





QL
354
S5
sect. 2
pt. 10
KELLRF

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

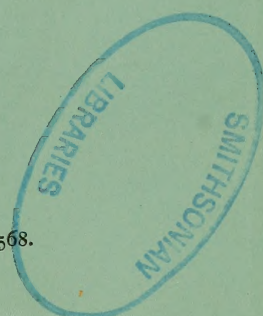
A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN
CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA
A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

PART X. INDEX Eurystomus—funereus. pp. 2249-2568.

1801-1850



LONDON:
PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SOLD AT THE
BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;
AND BY
B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;
THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;
ALSO BY
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

June, 1926.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[All rights reserved.]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

- Eurystomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 306; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 60.—P. [*typus* Catostomus megastomus].
- eurystomus** Murex (Centronotus), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.
- eurytomus** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Eurystopodus** *emend. pro* Eurostopodus, Gould; Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (2), [380.
- Euryta** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Med.
- Eurytana** Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 187.—[*non comp.*, Eurytoma est].
- Eurytarsus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 133.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euryte** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 63.—Cr.
- Eurytela** J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 202; Fauna Madag. 1833, 54.—Lep. [(Suppl.) 1882, 135].
- Eurytes** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlant. Journ. (3) 1832, 122.—Moll. [*teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool.
- euryteus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—Papilio, Cr. 1777. [1777.
- euryteus** Eurygona (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio,
- euritea** Ithomia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1777.
- eurytheca** Chelonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 158.
- Eurytherium** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 553.—M.
- Eurythia** Rob. 1844; *teste* Marschall, Eurithia est.
- eurythmia** Helicella, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 143.
- eurythris** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 494.—Papilio,
- eurythrogramma** *v.* erythrogramma. [1793.
- Eurythyrea** Lacordaire, Faun. Ent. env. Paris, Sept. 1835, 593.—Col. [*non* 1833, *apud* Agassiz].
- Eurytides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [9] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- eurytion** Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 62. [[*n. et f.*].
- eurytis** Atella, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167
- eurytis** Neonympha (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 137.—Papilio, ? eurytus, 1775. [ed. 2, 1807, 128.—Hym.
- Eurytoma** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192; in Rossi, F. Etrus.,
- eurytomae** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 431.
- Eurytrachelus** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.—Col. [—Col.
- Eurytrichus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 387.
- eurytris** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 157 [*eurytus errore in* Ind.
- eurytulus** Tmolus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Anim. I.]
- eurytulus** Tmolus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [90] [*n. et f.*].
- Eurytus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 169.—G.
- euryta** Acraea (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 238.—Papilio, 1758.
- eurita** Actinote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1779.
- euryta** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- eurytus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 202.
- euryta** Diadema (Clerck), E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 182.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- eurita** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.
- eurytus** Papilio, Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 341 [*err. pro* eurytris]. [Scarites.
- eurytus** Parallelomorphus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—
- eurytus** Scarites, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 119.
- eurytus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus,
- eurytus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190. [1838.
- Euryurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Euryurus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 59.—Myr.
- euryura** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- euryura** Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 480.
- Euryusa** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 371.—Col. [p. 74.
- euryzonia** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- eurizonoides** Gallinula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845, 368.

354
55
Sect. 2
pt. 10
Keller

- euryzonus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 32.
euryzonus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 147.
eurizona Gallinula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.
euryzona Merula, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 34 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
eurizona Ortygometra (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 117.—
euryzonum Pentastomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 611. [Gallinula.
Eusarca J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Eusarca J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eusarca.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
 “**Eusarca** Chevr. in litt.,” L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 69.—Col.
Eusarcocoris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eusarcocoris, Hahn.
Eusarcocoris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eysarcocoris, Hahn.
Eusarcocoris Hahn, 1834; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Eysarcocoris.
Eusarcus M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.—Ar.
Euscarthmus Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 945.—A.
Euscelidia J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 232.—Dipt.
Euscelis A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 109.—Hem.
Euscelis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
Euscelus Germar in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 205.—Col.
Euscepes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 429.—Col.
Eusceptis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 21.—Lep.
Euschema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
Euschemon E. Doubleday in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 513.—Lep.
Euschesis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.
Euschizomerus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 413.—Col.
Euschoinus Jekel, 1839; *teste* Scudder *sed ? err. pro* 1859.
Euscirtus Guérin-M., 1844; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *err. pro* Euscyrthus, *q. v.*
Euscyrthus F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 334.—Orth.
Eusebia P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—Lep.
Eusebia T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 134.—
Eusebis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col. [Lep.
eusebia Coronis (Risso), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 109.—
 Squilla.
eusebia Eucyane (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
eusebia Squilla, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 115. [1781.
Eusela Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Euselasia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Lep.
Eusemia Dalman, Prodr. Mon. Castniae, 1825, 26.—Lep.
Eusemia J. O. Westwood, Jardine's Nat. Libr. XXXII (Exot. Moths) 1841, 88; Cab.
 Orient. Entom. 1847, 67.—Lep.
Eusirus H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 501.—Cr. [Marschall *dict.* Eusi-
Eusition J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 162.—Cirr. [nus, p. 453, *sed non comp.*].
Eusition J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 532.—Cirr.
Eusmilia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
Eusoma E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Eusoma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
Eusoma A. White, Zool. “Ereb. Terr.” (Ins. 1846), 10.—Col.
Eusomatus Germar in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Col.
Eusomatus *err. pro* Eusomus, Germar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
Eusomatus J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 169.—Col.
Eusomus E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 457.—Col.
Eusosmus J. Gistel, 1848; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Eucosmus, *q. v.*
Euspatangus L. Agassiz, 1847; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed ? ante* 1850 [*v. Eupatagus*].
Eusphaerium E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 498.—Col.
Euspila J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) 1834, 103.—Lep.
Euspilapteryx J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 362.—Lep.
Euspilopteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euspilapteryx,
Euspira L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 14 & 320 (1838 etc.). [Steph.

- euspira Speiredonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.
 Euspiza C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
 Euspondylus J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 160.—R. [—Hym.
 Euspongius Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 66 & Table.
 eustalacta Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 845.
 eustalacta Leucocalis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 424.
 Eustales *emend. pro* Eustalis, Germ.; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 113.
 Eustalis E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 443.—Col.
 eustala Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 37.
 Eustathes E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.—Col.
 Eustegnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Lep.
 Eustemma C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 317.—Verm.
 Eustephanus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
 Eustera J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 125.—Lep.
 Eusternum Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. V. 1838, 596.—Orth.
 Eusthenes F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 64.—Hem.
 Eusthenia J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Cuvier's An. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 348.—Neur.
 eusticta Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 98.
 Eustixia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.—Lep.
 Eustixis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 24.—Lep.
 Eustochus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym.
 eustolia Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 909.
 Eustra H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 65.—Col.
 Eustrinx Webb & Berthelot, H. N. Canaries, Zool. (Orn.) [1841], 8.—A.
 Eustroma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Lep.
 Eustropha Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non*
 Eustrophus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—Col. [*comp.*].
 Eustrotia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253.—Lep.
 Eustylon J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Cr.
 Eustylus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 40.—Col.
 Eusysoma Oberleitner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 594.—Col. [*err. pro*
 Eutactis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.—Lep. [Eury soma].
 Eutactis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.—Lep.
 Eutecheus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 160.—Col.
 Euteleocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eutelocera, Sol.
 Euteles Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
 Euteles J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
 euteles Coriphilus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.
 euteles Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835.
 Eutelia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Lep.
 Eutelius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
 Eutelocera A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Apr. 1841, 237.—Col.
 Eutelus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 356.—Hym.
 Eutelus A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 268.—Col.
 Euterpe W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 74.—Lep.
 euterpe Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
 euterpe Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 157.
 euterpe Colias, E. Ménétériés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 299.
 euterpe Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 225.—Papilio, 1758.
 euterpe Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
 euterpe Stalactis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
 euterpe Terias (Ménétr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 79.—Colias.
 euterpe Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
 Euthales J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Lep.
 Euthalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Lep.
 Euthalia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 252.—Lep.
 Eutheia G. R. Waterhouse in Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 115.—Col.

- Eutheia** Reichenbach in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 353.—Col.
Eutheia F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 247.—Col.
Euthemonia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 68.—Lep.
Euthemonia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Euthesius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 158.—Ar.
Euthesius J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 517.—Ar.
Euthetheisa J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.—Lep.
Euthia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euthia, [Steph., 1830;
Euthinevra Macq. 1835; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Euthyneura. [Reich. 1834.
Euthisanotia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.—Lep.
Euthlypis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—A.
Euthorax A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 345.—Col.
Euthraupis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—A.
Euthria J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—G.
euthria Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 3.
Euthrix J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 191.—Lep.
Euthycera P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 529.—Dipt.
euthymius Adolias, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 179.
Euthymus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
euthymus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 393.
Euthyna J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & 123.—Col.
Euthyna J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
Euthyneura J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 518.—Dipt.
Euthynevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euthyneura, Macq.
Euthyonyx H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
euthyra Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 68.
Euthyrhinus Chevrolat in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 271.—*emend. pro*
Euthyrrhapha H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 491.—Orth. [Eutyrrhinus.
Euticheus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eutecheus, Schoenh.
eutilotus Brachypus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 3, n. s., 1836 [=euptilotus].
Eutogeneius A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 253.—Col.
Eutolmaëtus E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV (1) 1845, 174.—A.
Eutolmus H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 459.—Dipt.
Eutoma E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 170.—Col.
Eutomis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Lep.
Eutomogenius Solier, 1849; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Eutogeneius, Solier, *q. v.*
Eutomus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 306.—Col.
Eutomus F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1849, 426.—Col.
Eutona J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.—Hem.
Eutona J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 489.—Hem.
Eutoxeres H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Eutoxus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 103.—Col.
Eutrachelus W. Kirby, Introd. to Entom. IV. 1826, 497.—Col. [Latr. *vernac.* 1825].
Eutragus Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non comp.*].
Eutrapela J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Eutrapela J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutrapela.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Eutrapela Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 215.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Eutrapela E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 39.—Col.
Eutrema C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.
Eutresis E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 111.—Lep.
Eutricha J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Eutricha J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutricha.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Eutricha J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1829, 50.—Lep.
Eutriche C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 196.—Hym.
Eutroctes C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 8 & 16.—Col.
Eutromula Froelich, Enum. Tort. 1828, 11.—Lep.
Eutropa J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.—Lep. [*gen.*].
Eutropiana J. E. Gray, Figs. & descr. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—G. [*nom. fam. non*

- Eutropis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
Eutropius Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
eutropia Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), pl. 34.
eutropius Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 69.
Eutrypanus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col.
Eutrypanus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.—Col.
eutychea Catocala, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 165.
Eutychia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Lep.
Eutyphia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Lep.
Eutyrrhinus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 292.—Col.
Euura E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 259.—Hym.
Euuvella K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
Euxantha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep. [Euxanthe, no. 339].
Euxanthe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep.
Euxanthis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Lep.
euxinus Gadus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 526.
Euxoa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Lep.
Euybrachis *err. pro* Eurybrachys, Guér.; Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 260.
euzona Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 18.
euzona Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 204.
"Euzonia Kirby MS," L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 14.—Hym.
Eva Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col.
eva Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 222.—Papilio, 1793.
Evacanthus Lepeletier & S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 612.—Hem.
Evadne S. L. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 3.—Cr.
evadne Callidryas (God.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 628.—
evadne Colias, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 98. [Colias.
evadne Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1779.
evadne Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 257. [1781.
evadnes Chrostosoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Sphinx,
evadnes Epargyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio,
1781.
evadrus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 671.—Papilio,
Evaesthetes J. Sturm (*ex* Grav.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.—Col. [1787.
Evaesthetus Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 195.—
emend. pro Euaesthetus, Grav.
evagete Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
Evagetes Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 390.—Hym.
Evagora Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.—Med.
Evagora Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Evagora, p. 1.—Col. [*non* Euagora,
Evagora R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 36.—Coel. [*apud* Ag.].
Evagora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euagora, L. & G.
Evagoras Burmeister in Amyot & S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 368.—Hem.
Evagoras L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euagoras, Burm.
evagoras Jalmenus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.
evagoras Jalmenus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.
evagoras Myrina (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 593.—Papilio.
evagoras Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
euagoras Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.
evagore Anthocharis (Klug), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 579.
evagore Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *h.* [—Pontia.
Evalassus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 169.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
evalthe Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 797.—Papilio, 1775.
evan Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 235.
evander Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 32.
evander Priamides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [112] [*n. et f.*].
evander Thoas, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.

- evandra** *Callidula* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- evandras** *Polyommatus* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 676.—*Papilio*, ? 1780.
- Evanemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euanemus, M. & T.
- evanescens** *Aleochara* (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 364; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 364.—*Bolitochara*.
- evanescens** *Atomaria* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—*Silpha*.
- evanescens** *Bolitochara*, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.
- evanescens** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 72, June 1848.
- evanescens** *Bulinus*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 15.
- evanescens** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 171.
- evanescens** *Glypta*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 103.
- evanescens** *Hydroporus*, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 252.
- evanescens** *Ptenidium* (Marsh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—*Silpha*.
- evanescens** *Pteroptrix* (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 13.—*Trichogramma*.
- evanescens** *Silpha*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 126.
- evanescens** *Trichogramma*, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 444.
- evanescens** *Trichopteryx* (Marsh.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1844, 375.—*Silpha*.
- evanescens** *Trychopteryx*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 819.
- evanescens** *Unio*, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- evania** *Oliva*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- evanialis** *Mesoleptus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 16.
- evanida** *Anisoplia*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- evanidus** *Callochiton* (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—*Chiton*.
- evanidus** *Chiton*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 291.
- evanida** *Marginella*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 388.
- evanida** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 381.
- Evaniocera** Guérin in F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 2.—*Col*.
- evanioides** *Chalcitella*, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.
- evanioptera** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 287.—*Dipt*.
- Evaniosomus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 14.—*Col*.
- Evanos** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.—*Col*.
- evansii** *Actinocrinus*, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 68. [1786.]
- evansii** *Dynamena* (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 177.—*Sertularia*.
- evans** *Hamites*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 327.
- evansii** *Rhizobius*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1006.
- evanthe** *Anthocharis*, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 567.
- evaporans** *Brachinus*, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- evarete** *Hamadryas*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
- evarne** *Anthocharis* (Klug), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 569.—*Pontia*.
- evarne** *Aphrodite* (Klug), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 45.
- evarne** *Pontia*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g. [—*Pontia*].
- Evaxes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euaxes, Grube.
- eveillardi** *Monocrepidius*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 221.
- evelina** *Adolias* (Stoll), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—*Papilio*, 1790. [1790.]
- evelina** *Nymphalis* (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 401.—*Papilio*.
- evelina** *Symphædra* (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—*Papilio*, 1790.
- evelynæ** *Calothorax* (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—*Trochilus*.
- evelynæ** *Trochilus*, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 44.
- evemon** *Papilio*, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 234.

- Evenus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Lep.
Evenus F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 41.—Col.
evenus Coronis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. [? 1846] expl. to
Everes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Lep. [pl. 145.
everetti Turbo, J. S. Miller, Ann. Phil. XIX. May 1822, 377.
Everges C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 99.—Col.
Evergestis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Lep. [1781.
evergista Deilemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Phalaena,
evergistar Orphanos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena
 evergista, 1781. [n. et f.].
everia Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
eueria Dasysoma (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena,
 1781.
everia Eriogaster, E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 16. [byx eueria, 1781.
everia Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 287.—Bom-
Everne C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 24; Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [n. n.].
eversmanni Brachinus, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 100.
ewersmanni Callisthenes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
 (3) 1850, 157.
eversmanni Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 436.
eversmanni Chariclea, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 102.
ewersmanni Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 58.
eversmanni Decticus, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 456.
eversmanni Gasteropacha, Kindermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3)
 1843, 542. [154.
eversmanni Gastropacha, Kindermann in E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844,
eversmanni Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 763.
eversmanni Gymnodactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 19.
eversmanni Hoplia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 50.
eversmanni Hyperis (Fald.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—? Lethrus.
eversmannii Lethrus, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 122. [530.
eversmanni Lixus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
eversmanni Mustela, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 144.
eversmanni Onconotus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
eversmanni Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 474. [205.
eversmanni Phyllopeuste, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 289.
eversmanni Putorius, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 70 [n. n.].
eversmanni Sperophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3)
 June 1841, 43.
eversmanni Stenodactylus (Wiegmann), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 90.—Gymnodactylus.
eversmannii Trox, Karelin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 123.
eversum Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
eversa Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
eversa Gryphaea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 87.
eversa Ostrea (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 307.—Gryphaea.
Evesia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 336.—R.
Evetthis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col. [sine typo].
Evetria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Lep.
Evexia J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 148.—Lep.
Evexia J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 486.—Lep. [nites.
evexus Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammo-
evexus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 165.
Evhelia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 90.—Cor.
evi Vestitaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 268.
evias Erebia (God.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 156.—Satyrus.
evias Hipparchia (God.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 44.—Satyrus [non
 comp., ?Lefeb.]. [Satyrus [non comp.].
evias Maniola (God.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 141.—

- evias** Satyrus, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 490.
- evidens** Chelonia, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844. Ins. 513.
- evidens** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 165.
- evidens** Sideridis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.
- evidens** Xanthia, Huebner in F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.
- Evides** Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77.—Col.
- Evides** Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 40.—Col.
- Evides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eueides, Huebn.
- evinadus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 30.
- evippe** Anthocharis (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 573.—
Papilio euippe, 1758. [1758.]
- evippe** Aphrodite (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Papilio euippe,
- evippe** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 122.—Papilio euippe,
- evippus** Jamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71. [1758.]
- evippus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 73 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
[*n. et f.*].
- evippus** Polyommatus (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 683.—
- Evodia** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 207.—Hym. [Papilio.]
- Evodinus** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.—Col.
- evolans** Clupea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 344.
- evolans** Engraulis (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1836); V (2), 121 (1844).
- evolans** Exocetus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) 1800, p. cii. [—Exocetus.]
- evolans** Mecopus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 691.—Rhyn-
chaenus. [1766.]
- evolans** Prionotus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 336.—Trigla,
- evolans** Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 130.
- evolans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 321.
- evolans** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 277.
- evoluta** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 16, Oct. 1843.
- evolutus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- evoluta** Licina (Reeve), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 61.—?Delphinula.
- evoluta** Lippistes (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Delphinula.
- evoluta** Subclymenia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
Goniatites.
- evombar** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 254.
- Evomphalus** Brongniart, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1828, tab. 18 [=Euomphalus].
- evonima** *v.* euonima.
- evonymaria** *v.* euonymaria.
- Evonyme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
- evonyme** *v.* euonyme.
- evonymella** *v.* euonymella.
- evonymi** *v.* euonymi.
- Evophrys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euophrys, Koch.
- Evoplia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euoplia, Hope.
- Evoplitus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 153.—Hem.
- Evops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euops, Schoenh.
- Evota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euota, Huebn.
- evulsa** Cancellaria (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 84.—Buccinum, 1766.
- evulsa** Cancellaria, Sow.; *v.* taurinia, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,
- Evura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euura, Newm. [249.]
- ewaldi** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 221.
- ewaldi** Ceratites (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.—Ammonites.
- ewaldi** Panopaea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 17.
- ewersmanni** *v.* eversmanni.
- ewingii** Acanthiza, Gould, Birds of Australia, III (17) Dec. 1844, pl. 55.
- ewingii** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 597.
- ewingii** Noctua (Xylophasia), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839,
Proc., p. lv.

- ewingii** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 204.
ewingii Ptilinopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 19.
exacanthus *v.* **hexacanthus**.
exacta Anomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 249 [*n. n.*].
exacta Anomis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [198] [*n. et f.*].
exacuus Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 165. [269.
exacutus Planorbis [*emend.* **exacuus**, Say], C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841,
exadeus Proteides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1770.
exadeus Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1770.
exaequatus Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 42 [*n. n.*].
exaequata Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 171.
Exaereta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Lep.
Exaerete Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 53.—Hym.
Exaerete W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 592.—Hym.
Exaeretia H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 152.—Lep.
exalans Brachinus, Rossi in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
exalbata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 92 (Fernaldo judice
 1808–18) [*n. et f.*]. [metra.
exalbata Idea (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (47) 1839, 125.—Geo-
exalbata Schistostegia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra.
exalbidus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
 1820, 215.
exalbidus Celeus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus, 1788.
exalbidus Charadrius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Dobl. Zool.
 Mus. Berlin], 1842, 17.
exalbida Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
exalbida Mactra (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 13.—Mulinia.
exalbida Mulinia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 376.
exalbida Venus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 170.
exalbida Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 593.
exaltans Halica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; Syst. Cat. Brit.
 Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [*n. n.*].
exaltatorius Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 199.
exaltata Arca, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Succ. 1827, 15.
exaltata Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
exaltatus Calicurgus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
 1845, 410.—Pompilus, 1798.
exaltata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 402.
exaltata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 71.
exaltata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 78.
exaltatus Conus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 222.
exaltata Isocardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 67.
exaltata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 10.
exaltata Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 119.
exaltata Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 65.
exaltata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 72.
exaltata Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 361.
exaltatus Prionemis (Fab.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 330.—Sphex, 1775.
exaltata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—Cicada.
exaltatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
 Trochus (86) 1849, 108.
exaltata Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
examinans Callidea, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 85.
examinator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.
examinator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
 1822, 275.—Cryptus. [Cryptus.
examinator Pimpla (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 207.—

- exanguis** *Platyomus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 641.
- exannulatus** *Spathius*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 42.
- exanthema** *Gymnopleurus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 22.
- exanthemaria** *Cabera* (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 346.—*Phalaena* (Geometra), 1799. [Geometra exanthemata, 1775.]
- exanthemaria** *Leptomeris* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—
- exanthemaria** *Phalaena* (Geometra), Esper, Die Schmett. V (7) 1799, 187. [178.]
- exanthematica** *Chrysomela*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821,
- exanthematica** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 478.
- exanthematica** *Monitor* (Bosc), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 26.—*Lacerta*, 1792.
- exanthematicus** *Monitor*, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 69.
- exanthematica** *Pimelia*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- exanthematicus** *Tupinambis* (Bosc), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 80.—*Lacerta*, 1792.
- exanthematicus** *Varanus* (Bosc), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 60.—*Lacerta*, 1792.
- exanthematosus** *Gobius*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 160. [1763.]
- exanthemata** *Cabera* (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—*Phalaena*,
- exanthostoma** *Turbinella*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 76 [n. n.].
- Exapata** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 304.—Dipt.
- Exapate** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Lep.
- Exaplex** *Férussac*, Journ. de Phys. XC. 1820, 284 [= Hexaplex].
- exaptera** *Sagitta*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 143.
- exapta** *Altica*, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 6.
- exapta** *Pentatoma*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 313.
- exaraticollis** *Exema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 856.
- exaratus** *Abax*, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- exarata** *Achatina*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414. [1774.]
- exarata** *Achatina* (Müll.), C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 7.—*Buccinum*,
- exarata** *Achatina* (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 28.—*Helix*.
- exarata** *Agra*, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 291.
- exarata** *Amara*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 509.
- exaratus** *Ammonites*, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 266.
- exarata** *Ammonites*, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 15.
- exarata** *Amphidesma*, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.
- exarata** *Anomala*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 260.
- exarata** *Anthia*, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 109.
- exarata** *Asida*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 43 [n. n.].
- exarata** *Astarte*, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 28.
- exaratus** *Attelabus* (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 203.—*Rhyn-*
- exarata** *Aulonocnemis*, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53. [chites.]
- exarata** *Avicula*, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 51.
- exaratus** *Baridius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 655.
- exarata** *Baris*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- exarata** *Blaps*, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 147.
- exarata** *Blaps*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 165. [111.]
- exaratus** *Bothrideres*, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
- exarata** *Brachysoma*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- exarata** *Brachythyris* (Flem.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 144.—*Spirifer*. [Ap. 1847, 367.—*Amara*.]
- exaratus** *Bradytus* (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
- exarhatus** *Buceros*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (36) July 1823.
- exarata** *Bullaea*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 141.
- exaratus** *Buprestis*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 196.
- exaratus** *Callichthys*, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 630.
- exaratus** *Caloderus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- exaratus** *Carabus*, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 173. [250.]

- exaratus** Cardiophorus, "Dej."; J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- exaratus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 304.
- exarata** Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 32, Sept. 1848.
- exarata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 61.
- exaratus** Ceratotrochus (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333.—
- exarata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 141. [Turbinolia.]
- exarata** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 34.
- exaratus** Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.
- exarata** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- exarata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 13.
- exaratus** Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 158.
- exaratus** Neorhinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 532.—
- exaratus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 238, Feb. 1844. [Curculio.]
- exarata** Corbula, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 474.
- exaratus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1018.
- exarata** Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572.
- exaratus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 303.
- exaratum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 48.
- exarata** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.
- exarata** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
- exarata** Donax, C. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 6.
- exarata** Drusilla, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- exaratus** Eremnus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*]. [499.]
- exaratus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 544.
- exarata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 381.—Abax, 1821.
- exarata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- exaratus** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.
- exaratus** Gonipterus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 462.
- exarata** Helix (Cochlitoma) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53.—Buccinum, 1774.
- exaratus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 192.
- exaratus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 48.
- exaratus** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 126.
- exaratus** Hister, J. Le Conte (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 59.
- exaratus** Hydrocissa (Reinw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros, ? Temm.
- exaratus** Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 253.
- exarata** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 82.
- exaratus** Limicolarius (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—Buccinum, 1774.
- exarata** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 63.
- exaratus** Lixus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].
- exarata** Madrepora, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 186.
- exarata** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81.
- exarata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
- exaratus** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 12.
- exarata** Meloe, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 210.
- exaratus** Micrus (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- exarata** Mimesa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 361.
- exaratus** Minyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 327.
- exaratus** Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 119.
- exarata** Nebria, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- exarata** Nerita, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255. [27.]
- exaratus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 67.
- exaratus** Onthophilus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 206.—Hister.

- exaratus** Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 678.
- exarata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
- exarata** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 251.
- exaratus** Passalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 173.
- exarata** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- exaratus** Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [75.]
- exarata** Platygénia, H. Schaum (*ex Melly MS*), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848,
- exaratus** Platyotomopus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 133.
- exarata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 201, Oct. 1845.
- exarata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].
- exaratus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 124.
- exarata** Pyramidella, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 158.
- exaratus** Rhynchites, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 123.
- exaratus** Rhysodes, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- exaratus** Rhysodes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 93.
- exaratus** Rhysodes, Lepeletier & Serville [*non Dalm.*], Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 308.
- exaratus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 210.
- exaratus** Scarites, Hoffm.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 373.
- exaratus** Scotobius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 115.
- exaratus** Sclerophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 121.
- exaratus** Sitophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 970.
- exaratus** Solen, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 174.
- exarata** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 22.
- exaratus** Spirifer, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 376.
- exarata** Succinea, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 74.
- exaratus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
- exarata** Tachyusa (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 72.—Drusilla.
- exarata** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- exaratus** Thomasius, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- exarata** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53. [508.]
- exaratus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 50, June 1844.
- exarata** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 267.
- exarata** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 109.
- exareolatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 122.
- Exarnis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Lep.
- Exarthria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- exasperatum** Amorphosoma (Schoenh.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.—Buprestis.
- exasperatus** Amycterus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 191.
- exasperatum** Buccinum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 13.
- exasperata** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 255; & App. 1817, 124.
- exasperatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 22.
- exasperatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 106.
- exasperatum** Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Murex, 1828.
- exasperata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 743.—exarata, Klug.
- exasperatus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- exasperata** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 24.
- exasperatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 117.
- exasperatus** Fusus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 148 [*n. n.*].
- exasperata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- exasperata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 4, Aug. 1850.
- exasperata** Melobesia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 33.
- exasperata** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 171.—Voluta, 1790.
- exasperata** Mitra, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 84.

- exasperata** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (11) 1839, 45.
- exasperata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 162, Nov. 1844.
- exasperata** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
- exasperatus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix. [1844, 344.]
- exasperatus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- exasperatus** Mytilus, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 364.
- exasperatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 54.
- exasperatus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 102.
- exasperata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 8, Jan. 1843.
- exasperatus** Scarites, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
- exasperatus** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 851. [1797.]
- excaecatus** Paonias (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Papilio,
- excaecata** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 168.
- excalfactoria** Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 516.
- excavana** Glyphisia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- excavana** Teras (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 167.—
- excavana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 408. [Tortrix.]
- excavaticollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 450.
- excavaticollis** Oxyomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 184.
- excavator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 384.
- excavatum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 80.
- excavata** Agassizia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.
- excavatum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 169.
- excavata** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 285.
- excavatus** Alcides (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 625.—
- excavata** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 490. [Rhynchaenus.]
- excavatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 5.
- excavatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (2) 1803 [*teste* Nitzsch, *sed non comp.*].
- excavata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 31.
- excavata** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 54.
- excavata** Angia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 177.
- excavatum** Anomalon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 78.
- excavatum** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 893.
- excavatum** Anthophyllum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 20.
- excavatum** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 85.
- excavata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 57.
- excavata** Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d³. [103.]
- excavatus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- excavata** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—
- excavatus** Terebratula.
- excavatus** Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 43.
- excavata** Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.—Aleochara. [347.]
- excavatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- excavata** Caelodera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.
- excavata** Caelodera, Gené (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- excavata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
- excavata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) 1 June 1849, 137.
- excavata** Centrastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- excavatum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 399.
- excavata** Cerithium (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 230.—Turritella.
- excavata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 59; (9) 1835, 225.
- excavata** Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 299.
- excavata** Chama, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.

- excavata Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 33.
- excavata Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 332.
- excavata Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- excavata Cossonus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 305.
- excavata Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- excavatus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- excavatus Cyclolites (Reuss), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.
- excavatum Cyclostoma, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 175.
- excavata Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
- excavatum Cystiphillum, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 159.
- excavatum Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
- excavata Cytherea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292.
- excavata Cytherea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 123.
- excavata Diaperis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 267.
- excavatus Diaprepes, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 343.
- excavata Dimorphastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
- excavatus Dirhinus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 76.
- excavatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 399.—Fasciola, 1803. [*n. n.*].
- excavatus Drepanocerus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10.
- excavatus Dryophthorus, Boheman (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1092.—Cossonus.
- excavatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 230.
- excavata Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 174.
- excavata Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 72.
- excavata Escharina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Eschara.
- excavatus Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 382.
- excavata Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 28.
- excavatus Favites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- excavata Feronia (Pterostichus), H. Boudier, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 152.
- excavata Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 92.
- excavatus Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIX (2) Oct. 1840, 387.
- excavata Fungia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 175.
- excavata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
- excavata Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
- excavatus Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 235.
- excavatus Goniates, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 121.
- excavatus Goniapterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- excavata Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 215. [(2) 1835, 327.
- excavatus Harpalus (Payk.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 74.—Carabus, 1790.
- excavata Helix, Bean in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 38.
- excavata Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
- excavatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 158.
- excavatum Helistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 309.—Fasciola.
- excavata Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 775. [Amphistoma.
- excavatum Holostomum (Rud.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 399.—
- excavata Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 110.—Aleochara.
- excavatum Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
- excavata Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.
- excavata Jerea (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 135.—Siphonia.
- excavata Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Nucula.
- excavata Leiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- excavata Lima (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 253.—Ostrea, 1790.

- excavata Lucina (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.—Cytherea.
excavata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
excavata Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 440. [97.
excavata Melandrya, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
excavatus Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 248.
excavatus Micrus (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
(2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium.
excavata Monocelis (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 187.—Planaria.
excavata Montivaltia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.
—Anthophyllum. [[n. n.].
excavata Murchisonia, d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 159
excavata Natica, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 99.
excavatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 55.
excavatus Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 231.
excavatus Nautilus, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
excavata Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 153.
excavata Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
excavata Odostomia (Phil.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 345.—
Rissoa.
excavatum Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25
[n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 355.
excavatus Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 523.
excavata Opis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 36.
excavatus Opis, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 532.
excavata Orthhis, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 578. [Orthhis, 1842.
excavata Orthothrix, H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 118.—
excavata Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 207.
excavata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 124.
excavata Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 60.
excavata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 156.
excavata Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
excavatus Pachypus (Fab.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Geotrupes, 1798.
excavatus Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 78.—
Cancer, 1781.
excavatus Patrobus (Payk.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1790.
excavatus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 637.
excavatus Pecten, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 19.
excavatus Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
excavatus Pentacrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 329.
excavata Pimpla, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 322.
excavata Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 26.
excavata Platydema (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug.
1848, 102.—Diaperis.
excavatus Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 138.—Blaps, 1775.
excavata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
excavata Polycesta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 149.
excavata Proconia, Le Peltetier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 611.
excavatus Procrustes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 184.
excavata Pterogyra, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 286.
excavatum Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 27.
excavata Ptinella, Märkel in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
1845 (4) 1845, 506.
excavata Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 185.
excavata Rhinaria, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
(2) 1835, 417.
excavatus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 199.
excavata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
excavatus Scarabaeus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 24.

- excavatus** Scarites, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 377.
excavata Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 160.
excavata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.
excavatus Sigaretus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 149.
excavata Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17.
excavatus Spatangus (Tripylus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 344.
excavata Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 154.
excavata Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 271.
excavatus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II.—Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
excavata Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.
excavata Strophalosia (Gein.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 98.
 —Orthis.
excavata Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 36 & 206.
excavatus Syrphus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 359.
excavata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1131.
excavatus Temnopleurus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60 [*n. n.*].
excavata Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 364.
excavata Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223. [Ptilium.
excavata Trichopteryx (Maerke), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 74.—
excavata Triphyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.
excavatus Tripylus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1845, 347.
excavatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 29.
excavatus Trochus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.
excavata Turbinolia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 289 [*et* 3 *varr.*].
excavata Turritella (Brong.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, corrections.—
 Cerithium.
excavata Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.
excavata Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.
excavatus Urocryptus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Introduct. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn.,
 72.—Eupelmus.
excavata Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 137.
excavata Zonites (Ald.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
 1840, 175.—Helix.
excedens Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
excellens Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 421.
excellens Callidea (Burm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 32.—Tetyra.
excellens Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *h.*
excellens Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
excellens Haltica, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316. [171.
excellens Hemiteles, Imhoff in O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849],
excellens Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
excellens Prionus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 309.
excellens Stigmodera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 55.—Buprestis.
excellens Tetyra, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 287.
excelsa Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 212.
excelsa Fissurella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1840, 70.
excelsa Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 113, Aug. 1850.
excelsa Natica, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 121.
excelsus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 742.
excelsus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88.
excelsa Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
excelsa Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 310.
excentralis Belemnites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 259.
excentrica Anodonta, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I
 (5 & 6) July 1837, 23. [1847, 168.—Clypeaster.
excentricum Asterostoma (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar.
excentricus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 90.

- excentricus** Cardiaster (Woodw.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.
—Spatangus. [Isocardia.]
- excentrica** Ceromya (Voltz), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 28.—
- excentricus** Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 159.
- excentricus** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.
- excentricus** Clypeus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 417.
- excentrica** Crystallaria, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 254.
- excentricum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 55.
- excentricus** Dendraster (Val.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 135.—Echinarachnius. [(1836), 183.—Nucleolites.]
- excentricus** Disaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- excentrica** Discoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 60. [olites.]
- excentricus** Dysaster (Muenst.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 13.—Nucle-
- excentricus** Echinarachnius, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- excentricus** Echinolampas (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 191.
—Clypeaster. [(49) 1837, 196.—Galerites.]
- excentrica** Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX
- excentrica** Favosites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d⁴.
- excentricus** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23.
- excentrica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 41.
- excentrica** Isocardia, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833,
13 [n. n.]. [1846, 267.]
- excentrica** Lucina, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
- excentricus** Lyridon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- excentricum** Lyrodon (Park.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 203.—
- excentrica** Milesia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 409. [Trigonia.]
- excentrica** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.
- excentricus** Nucleolites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 140.
- eccentricum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- excentricus** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 228. [1839, 631.]
- excentrica** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834,
138. [(1834), 312.—Cyathophyllum.]
- excentricum** Pterorrhiza (Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- excentrica** Scutella, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 19.
- excentricus** Spatangus, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 37.
- eccentrica** Trigonia, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 175.
- excentricus** Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.—
- excentricum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51. [Natica.]
- excentrica** Venus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 32.
- exceptiuncula** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 75.
- exceptiuncula** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 43 [n. n.].
- exceptiuncula** Planispira (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—
- excerpta** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 674. [Helix.]
- excerptus** Linnaeus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 83.
- excissilabre** Cochlostoma (Meg.), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—Cyclostoma.
- excisilabrum** Cyclostoma, Megerle in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.
I (5 & 6) July 1837, 50.
- excisor** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 415.
- excisum** Anobium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 93.
- excisus** Antaeon, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 497.
- excisa** Arthemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.
- excisus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 483. [culio.]
- excisus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 173.—Cur-
- excisa** Capnodis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat.
VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 44.
- excisa** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 91.

- excisa** Cetonia, F. X. Fieber, Jahrb. böhm. Mus. IV (4) 1831 [Dec., *vel* 1832], 471.
excisus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 10.
excisus Colpotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
excisa Conops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 234.
excisa Crepidula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 24.
excisus Cry[p]tophagus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271.
excisus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 531.
excisa Cymothoa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 211.
excisa Cytherea (Dillw.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 103.—
excisa Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 170. [Venus].
excisa Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 148.
excisum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 112.
excisus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 425.
excisa Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
excisus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 319. [Tachina].
excisa Gleba, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.
excisus Gyrimus, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 301.
excisa Haltica, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 532.
excissus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
excisa Idotea, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 181.
excisus Labeo (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 430.—Antaeon.
excisa Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 47.
excisa Mactra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 3.
excisus Megarthrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
excisa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
excisus Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 100.
excisus Notoxus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 68.
excisa Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 46.
excisa Oxyptera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 19.
excisus Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 625.
excisus Pecten, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 41.
excisus Philopteris, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
excisum Phyllostoma, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358.
excisus Rhytirhinus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 422.—
 Brachycerus, 1799.
excisa Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3135.
excisa Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
excisus Septifer (Wieg.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 129.—
 Tichogonia.
excisa Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.
excisa Tachina, C. F. Fallén, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.
excisus Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 71.
excisa Tichogonia, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 49.
excisa Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 42.
excisum Umbonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 136.
excisa Venus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 195.
excitans Chrysops, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 72.
excitans Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4. [Ichneumon, 1761].
excitator Coleocentrus (Poda), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 439.—
exclamans Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 27.
exclamationis Agronoma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Pha-
 laena, 1758. [1758].
exclamationis Agrotis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Phalaena,
exclamationis Anoplodera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.
 1839, 285.—Leptura, 1792.
exclamationis Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1792.
exclamationis Aphodius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
 (3) 1849, 108.

- exclamationis Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 121.
exclamationis Cercopis (Thunb.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806], 253.—Cicada, 1784.
exclamationis Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 297.
exclamationis Coccinella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 464.
exclamationis Crioceris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [n. n.].
exclamationis Dromius, E. Ménétrié, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 22.
exclamationis Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 469.
exclamationis Euterge, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 359.
exclamationis Graphipterus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 187.—Anthia.
exclamationis Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 206.
exclamationis Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 654.
exclamationis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 475.
exclamationis Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 343.
exclamationis Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 347.
exclamationis Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 320.
exclamationis Megaproctus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 871.—Calandra. [L. 1767].
exclamationis Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 379.—Cassida,
exclamationis Mylabris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 50 [n. n.].
exclamationis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—Curculio, 1775.
exclamationis Tetric, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 600.
exclamationis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 279.
exclamatoria Leptaena, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846),
exclusus Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 663. [102].
exclusa Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
exclusa Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 49. [49 [n. n.].
exclusa Vallonia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Férussac.
excoriata Cleonis, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
excoriatus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 194.
excoriata Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 615.
excoriata Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 316.
excrementi Geotrupes (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 210.—
Scarabaeus.
excrementi Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].
excrecens Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
80.—Lunulacardium.
excrecens Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.
excrecens Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 197.
excrucians Leiophron (Ancyclus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 461.
excrucians Pseudomorpha, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 101.
excubitor Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [n. n.]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 436. [1758].
excubitor Creurgus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Lanius,
excubitor Dinophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 402.
excubitor Rogas (Clinocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 94.
excubitor Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 551. [[n. n.].
excubitorides Lanius, Wilson & B. in Jameson's ed., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244
excubitorides Lanius, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e.
exculenta v. esculenta. [Feb. 1832], 115.
exculptus v. exsculptus.
exculpta Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.
exculpta Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 253.
excultus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 99.
excursata Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 49.
Excursor J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—P.

- excurvata** Anodon, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 202.
- excusa** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 172.
- excuteolata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- Exechesops** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 54.—Col.
- Exechestoma** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—
- Exechopalp** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 91.—Dipt. [Med.]
- Exeirus** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 71.—Hym.
- Exema** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 844.—Col.
- exemptaria** Calothysanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
- exemptaria** Timandra (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 226.
—Calothysanis.
- Exenterus** T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 156.—Hym.
- Exephanes** Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Sci. Bruxelles, XVIII. 1845, 17.—Hym.
- Exeretia** Stainton, 1848; *teste* Marschall, Exaeretia *est*.
- Exeretonevra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 233.—Dipt.
- exerta** Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 725.
- exertus** Murex, *id. ac* exortus, Sol.; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 8.
- exesorius** Trogus, Audinet-S. in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 298.
- exesus** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
- exesus** Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 255.
- exesus** Bulimus (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 114.—Clausilia.
- exesa** Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
- exesa** Helix (Spix), P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 62.—Clausilia.
- exesa** Helix (Cochlodina) (Spix), *v.* zonata, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (1) 1841, 61.—Clausilia. [1766.]
- exesa** Hydrophora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 296.—Madrepora, Pall.
- exesa** Meandrina (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 97.—Madrepora, Pall. [1766.]
- exesa** Monticularis (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 328.—Madrepora, Pall.
- exesus** Odontostomus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—Clausilia.
- exesa** Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 348.
- exesa** Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
- Exetastes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829, 395.—Hym.
- exeuns** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 12.
- exhalans** Brachinus (Rossi), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1823, 109.—Carabus, 1792.
- exhalens** Bracon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 77.
- exhaustator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- exhaustor** Porizon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 396.—Ophion exhaustator.
- exhausta** Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 181.
- exhilarator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichne. aff. I. 1834, 83.
- exhortator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 134.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- exigialis** Ochlia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.
- exigialis** Ochlia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.
- exiguana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 65.
- exiguaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- exiguata** Dyscymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- exiguata** Eupithecia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra.
- exiguata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 73 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- exiguata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 116.—Geometra.
- exiguella** Chionodes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, [S., 1775.]
- exiguella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, D. &
- exiguella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.

exiguus v. *exiguus* -a -um.

- exiguus* Abraeus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. f. Insectenk. I. 1834, 208.
exigua Acheta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 309.
exiguus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 456.
exiguum Agathidium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
exiguus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 67. [103.
exigua Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 184.
exigua Agrotis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 481.
exigua Aleochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
 1831, 482.
exigua Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 156.
exigua Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.
exigua Andrena, "Echn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 105.
exigua Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 473.
exigua Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 658.
exiguus Aphanisticus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 146.
exiguus Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 104.
exiguus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 210.
exigua Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 554. [Lam.
exigua Asteriscus (Chiaje), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Asterias,
exiguum Astrophyton (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 125.—Euryale.
exigua Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 141.
exiguum Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 54.
exiguum Bembidium (Tachys), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 230.
exiguus Bodianus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 419.
exigua Brachys (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 6.—Trachys.
exiguus Brosmius, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Gadoides, 21 (Oct. 1844).
exiguum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 655.
exiguus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 654, Feb. 1850.
exigua Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 589.
exiguus Cambrus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
exiguus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 499.
exigua Caradrina (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua.
exiguus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 321.
exigua Cardita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 265.
exiguum Carychium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 224.
exiguum Carychium (Say), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,
 ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 61.—Pupa.
exiguus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 23.
exigua Ceratopogon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
exiguum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 67.
exiguum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 118.
exigua Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 47, Jan. 1847.
exigua Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
exiguus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
exigua Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 842. [104.
exigua Cidaris, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 58.
exigua Clausilia, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 66. [chaenus.
exiguus Coeliodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 304.—Rhyn-
exiguus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 39.
exiguus Conus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 222.
exiguus Crabro, P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 74.
exiguus Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France,
 III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 791.—Crabro. [1844, 441.—Anisotoma.
exiguus Cybocephalus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V.
exigua Cyclas, S. V. Wood, I., Lond. Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118; Q. J. Geol. Soc.
 London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
exiguum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 112.

- exiguus** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.
exigua Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36.
exigua Cypraea, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 310.
exigua Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 65.
exigua Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 25.
exigua Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1837, 183.
exiguus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 556.
exigua Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
exiguus Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 35. [591.
exigua Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [*n. n.*].
exigua Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 192.
exiguus Epistemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 403.
exiguus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 183.
exiguus Euomphalus, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848-49, 19.
exiguum Euryale, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 539.
exigua Eurybia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.
exiguus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 546.
exigua Geryonia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 89.—Dianaea.
exigua Gyrophaena, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 312.
exiguus Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 217.
exigua Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
exigua Helix, Stimpson, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 175.
exiguus (*sic*) Heterocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec.
 1848, 308.—Lithodendron.
exiguum Holostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 145 [*n. n.*].
exiguus Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 189.
exiguus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58; C. Aubé, Spec. gén.
 Hydroc. 1838, 490. [1829, 33.
exiguus Hypolithus, "Dej."; J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan.
exigua Jaminia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 92.
exigua Janthina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
exiguus Julius (Julus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
 Jan. 1841, 102.
exigua Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 188. [1817, 22.
exigua Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 65; & App.
exigua Lampyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 130.
exigua Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 73.
exigua Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
exiguus Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 830.
exiguum Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 305.
exigua Lucina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 206.
exigua Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
exigua Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33. [490.
exigua Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 469.
exiguus Melampus, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 291.
exiguus Meraporus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 301.
exiguum Mesodesma, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 196.
exiguus Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 249.
exigua Millepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 15.
exigua Mitra, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.
exiguus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
exiguus Murex, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 296.
exiguus Murex, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Murex) 1843, 97.
exiguus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 166, Aug. 1845. [*n. et f.*].
exigua Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
exigua Nucras (Eichw.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 34.—Zootoca.
exigua Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
 1833, 198.

- exigua Odostomia (Couth.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 272.—Jaminia.
 exiguum Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 218.
 exiguum Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 51. [? MS.
 exiguus Operaria, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Drassus,
 exiguus Opus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 123.
 exigua Oxyptoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 348.
 exiguus Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 798.
 exiguus Paederus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.
 exigua Paludina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 152.
 exiguus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
 exigua Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.
 exiguus Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
 Oct. 1837, 105.
 exiguus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 666.
 exiguus Pipunculus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.
 exiguus Platypalpus (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 508.—Tachy-
 exiguus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [dromia.
 exigua Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 375.
 exigua Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 398.
 exigua Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 103.
 exigua Pyramidella, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 384.
 exigua Pythia (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Melampus.
 exiguum Registoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 33.—Pupina.
 exigua Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
 exiguus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 138.
 exiguus Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1066.
 exigua Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 16.
 exigua Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
 exiguus Rugilus, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 233.
 exigua Scicara, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 367; & ed. Lond. 1825
 exiguus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 608. [(App.), 95.
 exigua Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 50.
 exigua Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
 exiguus Sitanus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 30 [*n. n.*].
 exiguus Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 360.
 exiguus Stenolophus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 63.—Acu-
 exiguus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 706. [palpus.
 exigua Strongygaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 191.—Tachina.
 exiguus Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 647.
 exigua Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 367.
 exigua Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 81.
 exigua Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 567.
 exigua Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.
 exiguus Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 401.
 exigua Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.
 exiguum Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
 1844], 9.
 exiguus Triton (Laur.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (1) 1832.—Salamandra.
 exiguus Trochus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 83.
 exiguus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 46.
 exiguus Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 604.
 exiguus Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 56.
 exiguus Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.—Trochus.
 exiguus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
 exigua Zootea, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 71.
 exigua Zootoca, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 89.
 exiliens Cyclops, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 4 & 6.

- exiliens** Exocetus, Gm.; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 446.
exilipes Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 209.
exilipes Eumenes, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 119.
exilipes Ixodes, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 63.
exilipes Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 108.
exilis Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.
exilis Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 49.
exilis Aethecerus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 328.
exilis Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 186.
exilis Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 613.
exilis Aleochara, Knoch in Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 153.
exile Anobium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 325.
exilis Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 81.
exilis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 20 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
exilis Anthocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 68.—Lygaeus, 1807.
exilis Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 184.
exilis Anypotactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 300.
exilis Aphalara (W. & M.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 89.—Tettigonia.
exilis Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 120.
exilis Ardeola (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—Ardea, 1788.
exilis Ardetta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83.—Ardea, 1788.
exilis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 261.
exilis Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
exilis Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céphy.) 1843, 101.
exilis Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 191.—Bracon, 1811.
exilis Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.—Aleochara.
exilis Brachinus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 330.
exilis Brachycerus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 11.
exilis Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 19.
exilis Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 60.
exile Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 192.
exilis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138.
exilis Caprimulgus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 44.
exilis Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 90.
exilis Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 548.
exilis Cardinia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 302.
exile Carychium, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 109.
exilis Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 193.
exile Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 295.
exile Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 120.
exilis Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.
exilis Chordeiles (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.—Caprimulgus.
exilis Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 23.
exilis Cysticola (V. & H.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (24) 1846, pl. 42.—Malurus.
exilis Cytherea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
exilis Cytherea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 205.
exilis Cytherea (Dillw.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Venus.
exilis Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 55.
exilis Dasyprocta, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 621.
exilis Deletrix, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (59) Feb. 1837, 100.
exilis Donax, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 425.
exilis Drapetis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 91.
exilis Drymoica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—? Malurus.
exilis Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 83.
exilis Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.

- exilis Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
 exilis Felis, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312 [*n. n.*].
 exilis Felis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 290.
 exilis Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 17.
 exilis Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 25.
 exilis Fusus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 26.
 exilis Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 97.
 exilis Globulina, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 180 [*n. n.*].
 exile Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 910.
 exilis Heliactin (Bancr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546. — Trochilus, ? Gm. 1788.
 exilis Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons, 1821, 46.
 exilis Herpestes, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 401; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
 exilis Heterothrops, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 518. [1841, 102.
 exilis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 84.
 exilis Homalota (Kn.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 333.—Aleochara.
 exilis Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 257.
 exilis Hylophila (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
 exilis Illaena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 225.
 exilis Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
 exilis Lima, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. May 1839, 234.
 exilis Liniscus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 29.
 exilis Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 627.
 exilis Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
 exilis Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 73.
 exilis Lymnaea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 114.
 exilis Macrones, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 33.
 exilis Macrones, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 78.
 exilis Malthinus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
 exilis Malurus, Latham in Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1827, 223.
 exilis Marginella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
 Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 274.
 exilis Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 253.
 exilis Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 53.
 exilis Mellisuga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus, 1788.
 exilis Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 247.
 exilis Microlepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 830.
 exilis Microlestes, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 42.
 exilis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 313, Mar. 1845.
 exilis Mordella, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 203.
 exilis Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 120.
 exilis Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [*n. n.*].
 exilis Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 120.
 exilis Nanina (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—
 Helix, 1774.
 exilis Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
 exilis Nassaria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—
 Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Buccinum, 1790.
 exilis Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
 exilis Noda, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.
 exilis Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 32.
 exilis Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 208.
 exilis Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
 exilis Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 352.
 exilis Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 5.
 exilis Paludina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 13 [*n. n.*].
 exilis Parus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 192.—Psaltria.
 exilis Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 35.—Acmaea, 1846.

- exilis Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 212.
 exilis Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 504.
 exilis Picumnus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
 exilis Picumnus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 432.—Picus.
 exilis Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 11.
 exilis Planularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
 exilis Pleurotoma, A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 31.
 exilis Psaltria, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
 exilis Psaris, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 316.
 exilis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 487.
 exilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
 exilis Pupa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 38.
 exilis Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.
 exilis Purpura, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1849, 17 [*n. n.*].
 exilis Rallites (Temm.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—Gallinula, ? Rallus.
 exilis Rallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
 exilis Sciarra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 154.
 exilis Sciurus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 148.
 exilis Scydmaenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 254.
 exilis Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 821.
 exilis Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
 exilis Sterna, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 389.
 exilis Tachinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 271.
 exilis Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 90.
 exilis Tellina, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
 exilis Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 527.
 exilis Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 561.
 exilis Tettigonia, F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 65.
 exilis Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296. [15.
 exile Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
 exilis Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 11, Mar. 1844.
 exilis Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 156.
 exilis Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.
 exilis Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 212.
 exilis Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65)
 exilis Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 109. [1847, 66.
 exilis Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 182.
 exilis Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
 exilis Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 73.
 exilis Voluta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 298.
 exilis Yunx (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 232.—Picumnus.
 exilissima Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 224.
 exilistyla Tachina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 144.
 exillaris Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 11.
 eximiana Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16.—Tortrix.
 eximiana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 413.
 eximiellus Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 251.
 eximiella Micropteryx, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung; Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 62.
 eximia Abryna, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 298. [rinia.
 eximia Aethopyga (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Necta-
 eximia Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
 494.
 eximia Ammophila, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 eximia Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1930. [III. 1845, 373.
 eximia Anisotamia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.
 eximia Arbelorhina, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 96.
 eximia Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 242.

- eximia Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
eximius Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 393. [324.
eximius Bulimus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 30.
eximius Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 81.
eximia Buprestis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
eximia Buthraupis (Boiss.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Tanagra.
eximius Byrrhus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224. [1838, 54.
eximius Callicnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
eximius Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
eximia Cassowara, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.
eximius Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 180.
eximia Chemnitzia (Jeffer.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. IV. 1852, 278.—Rissoa.
eximius Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 612.
eximia Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 8.
eximia Cicada (Zammarra), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
III. 1848, 616.
eximia Cicindela, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 14.
eximia Cinnyris (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
232.—Nectarinia.
eximius Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
eximius Clerus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 248.
eximius Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 56.
eximia Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 151.
eximius Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 256 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.
eximia Cosmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 104.
eximius Ctenicerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 53.
eximium Cyclostoma, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 268.
eximia Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W.
1845, 296. [Tanagra.
eximia Dubusia (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—
eximius Eccoptomenus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
1850 (2) 1850, 410.—Chlaenius.
eximius Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 360.
eximia Glyptipteryx (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
273.—Gracillaria. [1849, 163.—Astraea.
eximia Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
eximia Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 532.
eximius Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 16.
eximium Hedychrum, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].
eximia Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 153.
eximius Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 652.
eximia Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
eximia Leptoena (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—
Orthis. [1830, 456.
eximia Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
eximia Megapyga, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 43.
eximia Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 53.
eximia Muscipapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.
eximius Myiobius, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—? Muscipapa.
eximius Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 432.
eximia Necrobia, J. O. Westwood; A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 63.
eximia Nectarinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 168.
eximia Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (23) June 1822.
eximia Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 218.
eximia Oecophora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Gracillaria.
eximia Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1069.
eximia Orthis, E. de Verneuil (ex Eichw. MS) in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia,
II. Aug. 1845, 192.

- eximius** Paederus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 281.
eximius Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 392.
eximius Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 193.
eximia Pirene, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 338.
eximius Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—Psittacus, 1792.
eximia Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 82, Ap. 1843.
eximia Psilocephala (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 215.—Thereva.
eximius Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
eximia Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 299.
eximia Scalaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 51.
eximia Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.
eximia Sphex, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 360.
eximia Stigmodera (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
eximia Tanagra, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 66.
eximia Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 121.
eximia Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 57.
eximia Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 124.
eximius Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 77, June 1844.
eximius Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.
eximius Trox, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
eximius Truxalis, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 239. [Mar. 1835, 368.
eximia Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 477.
eximia Turritella, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 122.
eximia Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 417.
eximia Venus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 147.
eximia Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 90.
eximus Coluber, R. Harlan (*ex* De Kay MS), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 360.
Exirus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Exeirus, Shuck.
exisa Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 171.
exitiosa Aegeria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 216.
Exobranchia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
exocoeti Lernaea, H. S. Holten, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 136.
exocaeti Lernaea, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 287.
Exocaetus *v.* **Exocoetus**, L. 1758; B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 401.
Exocentrus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 339.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Exocentrus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 152.—Col.
Exocephala J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 160.—Orth.
Exocetus *v.* **Exocoetus**, L. 1758; G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 187.
Exochilum C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 119.—Hym.
Exochleius C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.—Verm.
Exochomus L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 11 & 15.—Col.
Exochostoma Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. lix; & XI (1) May 1842, 42.—Dipt. [328.—Hym.
Exochus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & II. 1829,
Exocilus *err. pro* Exocoetus, L. 1758; R. Hamilton, Naturalists' Library (Brit. Fishes, pt. 2), 1843, 107. [(Pisc. 1846), 247.
Exococtus *err. pro* Exocoetus, L. 1758; Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon.
exodentata Muraenesox, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 180.
Exodon Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.—P.
exodon Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 385.
exodon Epicyrtus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 46.
exogena Acephalocystis, J. Kuhn, Gazette Médicale, Dec. 1832; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 7; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
Exoglossum C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818 (*post* Sept.), 155.—P.
Exoglossum C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 419.—P.
Exogone A. S. Orsted, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 20.—Verm.

- Exogone** A. Kölliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 15 & 22.—Verm.
- Exogyra** T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) 1820, 43.—L.
- exogyra** Chama, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 256.
- exogyra** Ostrea, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385 [n. n.].
- exogyra** Vulsella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 441.
- exogyroides** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 61.
- exole** Anthocharis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 460.
- Exoles** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- exolescens** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 141.
- Exoleta** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 2.—L.
- exsoletalis** Agriphila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea exoletella, 1775.
- exsoletaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 174.
- exoletata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 7.
- exoleta** Anomala, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 381.
- exoleta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 86.
- exoletus** Aphidius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Bracon, 1811.
- exoletus** Aphidius (Praon), Nees; A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 484.
- exoleta** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia,
- exoleta** Artemis (L.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 51.—Venus, 1758. [1826.
- exoleta** Artemis (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.—Venus, 1758. [Arthemiderma, 1795.
- exoleta** Artemis (Poli), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 20.—
- exoleta** Asa, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [n. n.].
- exsoleta** Axylia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoletus** Bolitobius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 409.
- exsoletus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 30.
- exoletum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 49 [n. n.].
- exoleta** Calocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 173.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoletus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 337.
- exoletus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 325.
- exoletus** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 379.
- exsoletus** Colymbetes (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 70.—Dytiscus, 1771.
- exoletus** Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 329.
- exoleta** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- exoletum** Epitonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—Turbo, 1758. [1758.
- exoleta** Haltica (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 78.—Chrysomela,
- exoleta** Haltica (Fabr.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 272.—Crioceris.
- exoleta** Helix, J. E. De Kay (E. W. Binney *in litt.*), N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 27.
- exoletus** Hydropsorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [n. n.].
- exoleta** Leptosceles, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.
- exoleta** Lucina (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 35.—Venus, 1758.
- exoleta** Macrocnemis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- exoleta** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 372.
- exoletus** Orbiculus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—Venus, 1758.
- exoleta** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 149.
- exoletus** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
- exoleta** Panchlora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.
- exoletus** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [n. n.].

- exoletus** Praon (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 347.—Aphidius.
- exoletus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- exoleta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 353.
- exoleta** Thryptocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 89.—Tachina.
- exoletus** Torcula (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 155.—Turbo, 1758.
- exoleta** Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
- exoleta** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Coluber, 1758.
- exoleta** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
- exoletus** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- exoleta** Xylina (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoleta** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 180.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- exoluta** Monodonta, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- Exophthalmus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 115.—Col. [Curc.]. [idae].
- Exophthalmus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 336.—Col. [Elater-exophthalma Buprestis, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 26. [69].
- exophthalmus** Elater, F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), [69].
- Exophyla** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 248.—Lep.
- Exoplioides** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 187.—Col. [typo].
- Exoplectra** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 437.—Col. [sine
- Exoplectra** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 185.—Col.
- Exoprosopa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 313.—Dipt.
- Exops** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 203.—Col.
- exoptanda** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 22, Nov. 1849.
- Exora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col. [sine typo].
- Exora** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.—Col.
- Exorhinus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 379.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Exoria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Lep.
- Exorista** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.
- Exorista** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [*n. n.* = Phasia, Latr.].
- exornatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.
- exornatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 560, Aug. 1849.
- exornata** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [*n. n.*].
- exornata** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 1. [228].
- exornatus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- exornatum** Dorcadion, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudós Tarsaság évkön. II. 1835, 268.
- exornata** Drassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 486.—Pythonissa.
- exornatum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 111.
- exornata** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 220.
- exornatus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 80.
- exornata** Idaea, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 65.
- exornatus** Julis, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 258.
- exornatus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 23.
- exornata** Miranda, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 156.
- exornata** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 63.
- exortis** Eriopus (Fraser), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—Trochilus.
- exortis** Mellisuga (Fraser), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- exortis** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 14.
- exorta** Pleurotoma (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 104.—Murex, 1766.
- Exos** G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 431.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- exos** Porcellana, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 2.
- Exossia** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8.—Coel.

- Exostega** Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 235.—
Exothecus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 73.—Hym. [Cor.
exotica Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.
exotica Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 48.
exoticum Cardium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 331.
exoticus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
exotica Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
exotica Hirmonoura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 20.
exotica Iridina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 89.
exotica Lygia, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (3) 1828, pl. xiii.
exotica Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 590.
exotica Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 259.
exoticus Pecten, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chemn.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 154.
exotica Pedicellaria, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Dec. 1830, 101.
exotica Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
exotica Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 448.
exoticus Scorpio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 295.
exoticus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 136.
exotica Venerupes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 507.
exotilus Mytilus, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
expallescens Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 176.
expallidana Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
expallidana Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.
expallidana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469. [—Tortrix.
expalpis Smaris (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 37.—Trom-
expalpe Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 30. [bidium.
expansicornis Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 317.
expansilabris Paludina, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].
expansor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
expansum Achilleum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.
expansus Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.
expansus Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
 Ammonites.
expansus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 163.
expansa Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
expansum Anthophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. expl. Iowa...1839 (U. S. Senate,
 28 Congr., Sess. 1, no. 407), 1844, 69.
expansa Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.
expansus Asaphus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 241.—
expansa Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d². [Entomotr.
expansa Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 147.—
 Spirifera.
expansa Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 14.—Spirifera.
expansa Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129, 138, & 140.
expansum Axophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
 p. lxxii [*n. n.*].
expansa Bellerophon, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (9) 1838, 38. [613.
expansus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
expansus Bellerophon (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 8.—
expansus Brissus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 160. [Bucania.
expansum Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 174.—Orni-
 thodichnites, 1841.
expansa Bucania, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 186.
expansus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 60.
expansa Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 176.
expansus Carpcrinus (Phil.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.—Actino-
expansa Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 151. [crinites.

- expansa** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.—Choetetes, Hall, *sine nom. triv.* [Rept. 1830, Syn. 17.—Emys.
- expansa** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Schw.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.,
- expansus** Cirtolites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.—Bellerophon. [Helicina.
- expansa** Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 99.—
- expansum** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 155.
- expansum** Cyathophyllum (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- expansa** Cyrena, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 89. [159.—Turbinolia.
- expansa** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 60.
- expansus** Delthyris, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 397.
- expansa** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 299 & 343. [25.
- expansus** Entomostracites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- expansus** Euomphalus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 273.
- expansa** Exogyra (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 485.—Gryphaea.
- expansa** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 2 [*i.e.* 18].
- expansus** Glyptocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Actinocrinites. [1842, 382.—Ammonites.
- expansus** Goniates (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2)
- expansa** Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418
- expansa** Guettardia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 122. [*n. et f.*].
- expansa** Helicina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 129. [Helicina.
- expansa** Helix (Sow.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 161.—
- expansus** Hemiaster (Forbes), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Brissus.
- expansa** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- expansa** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 245.
- expansa** Hydraspis (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Emys.
- expansa** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
- expansus** Isotelus (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 304.—Entomostracites.
- expansa** Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Orthis.
- expansa** Lima, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 249.
- expansa** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172.
- expansa** Limnea, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer. (4) Jan. 1842, 29.
- expansa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 498.
- expansa** Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 24.
- expansa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- expansa** Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 425.
- expansum** Monostomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 327.
- expansus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 83.
- expansa** Nucula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 821.
- expansus** Ornithodichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 487.
- expansa** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- expansa** Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 65.
- expansus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 419.
- expansus** Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
- expansus** Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 175.
- expansus** Plethodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366.
- expansa** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
- expansa** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.—Helicina. [Guettardia.
- expansa** Plocoscyphia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—[Podocnemis] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- expansa** Polypothecia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- expansus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88. [*n. et f.*].
- expansus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 159.

- expansa** Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 310 (312 French ed.).—Helicina.
- expansa** Rotella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 4.—Helicina. [—Actinocrinites.
- expansus** Sagenocrinites (Phil.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.
- expansus** Sagenocrinus (Phil.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58.—Actinocrinites.
- expansa** Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 194.
- expansus** Sphaerulites, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.
- expansa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
- expansa** Spirigera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- expansa** Spongia, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 21. [Spirifera.
- expansa** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 17.
- expansa** Strophomena (Sow.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 377.—Orthis.
- expansa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 38.
- expansa** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 23.
- expansa** Thelia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 309.—Hemiptycha.
- expansus** Triton, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 186.
- expansa** Turbinolia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 186.
- expansus** Turbo, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 101. [Porites.
- expatiata** Astraepora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
- expatiata** Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- expatiata** Thecia (Lonsd.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 263.
- expectator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108. [—Porites.
- expectator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.—Bracon.
- expers** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 113.
- Expilator** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Ar.
- Explanaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 254.—Cor.
- explanatum** Amphistomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 34.
- explanatum** Anobium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 94.
- explanatum** Anthophyllum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839,
- explanata** Astrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112. [15.
- explanata** Caryophyllia, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 129; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 101.
- explanata** Cellepora, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- explanata** Cellepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 51.
- explanatum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 56.
- explanata** Cyclocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.—
- explanatus** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 201. [Oculina.
- explanata** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 123.
- explanata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- explanata** Nebulipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 283.
- explanata** Oculina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 201.
- explanata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 22.
- explanata** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 564.
- explanatus** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 150.
- explanatus** Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- explanata** Pleurocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 311.
- explanatum** Polyphyllia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Anthophyllum. [Sept. 1849, 136.—Astrea.
- explanata** Prionastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII.
- explanata** Pilodictya, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 286.
- explanata** Retepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 7.
- explanatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 263.

- Explanipora** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1845, 10.—Cor. [Blainv. 1830, *vernac.*].
- explanulata** Agaricia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 244.
- explanulata** Astraea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 400.
- explanulata** Pavonia (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 322.—Agaricia.
- explicatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- explicatus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 28.
- explicita** Dendropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 187.
- explodens** Brachinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 234.
- explodens** Brachinus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- explodens** Brachinus, Dufts., v. costulatus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 65.
- explorans** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].
- explorator** Actinia, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 227.
- explorator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 450.
- explorator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 259. [Turdus.]
- explorator** Petrocincla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—
- explorator** Saxicola (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—Turdus.
- explorator** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 260.
- exploratus** Archonta, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 51.
- expolita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 190.
- exponens** Assilina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 336.—Nummularia. [pl. 61.]
- exponens** Nummularia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to
- exporrectus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 64.
- exporrecta** Cyrtia (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 118.—
- exporrectus** Mytilus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [Anomites.]
- exporrectus** Spirifer (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1176.—Anomites.
- exposita** Bombyx, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 8.
- exposita** Bombyx, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 223.
- expressaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- expulsor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
- expulsoria** Apogogus (Carus), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Needhamia.
- expulsoria** Needhamia, C. G. Carus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 1.
- expulsus** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- expulsas** (*sic*) Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 266 & 280.
- exquisitus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 405.
- exquisitus** Dasypogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 267.
- exquisita** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 74, June 1850.
- exquisita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 190.
- exquisita** Oniscia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 35.
- exquisitus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- exsanguis** Elater, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, II (3) 1830, 17.
- exsanguis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 330.
- exscissa** Anomia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 45.
- exsculptor** Bracon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.
- exsculptus** Acrolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 42.
- exsculpta** Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- exsculpta** Arca, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 170. [1790.]
- exsculptus** Atergatis (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14.—Cancer,
- exsculptus** Batrisus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 357.
- exsculpta** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- exsculpta** Cassida, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 231.
- exsculpta** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*]. [299.]
- exsculptus** Cratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- exsculptus** Endophloeus, Parr.; W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845,
- exsculptus** Haliplus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*]. [256 [*n. n.*].]
- exsculpta** Halys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 362.

- exsculpta** Lagria, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
exsculpta Lagria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 66.
exsculptus Myelotes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d².
exsculptus Ochthebius, Müll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
exsculptus Oxyomus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9.
exsculptus Palaeoniscus, Germar in G. A. Kurtze, Comm. de Petref. 1839, 19.
exsculptus Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 347.
exsculpta Purpura, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 297.
exsculptus Scarites, M. L. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
exsculptus Trachodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 410.
exsectus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
exsecta Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 909.
exserens Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 262.
exsertor Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 32.
exsertor Exothecus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 87.—Rogas.
exsertor Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 207.—Bracon, 1811.
exsertus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 319.
exsertus Curculio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 96.
exsertus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 534.
exserta Eschara, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 206.
exsertus Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
exsertus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
exserta Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 97.
exsertus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
exsertus Stenodontes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 403.—Prionus, 1795.
exsiccata Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
exoletus v. exoletus. [176.
expansus v. expansus.
exspinosa Daphnia (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 11.—Mono-
 [exstinct→.] [culus, 1778.
extinctaria Amphidasis, G. Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (2) Feb. 1847, 62.
extinctorum Axosmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 262.—Caryophyllia. [1848, 467.—Caryophyllia.
extinctorium Axosmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.
extinctorius Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 308.
extinctorium Bicatillus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.
extinctorium Calyptraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 21.
extinctorium Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
extinctorium Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 9.
extinctorium Patella, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 138.
extincta Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.
extincta Buprestis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 129.
extinctus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
extinctus Chironomus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34. [317.
extincta Decticus (Germ.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Locusta (Dect.).
extinctus Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 151.
extincta Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 214.
extinctus Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 133.
extincta Locusta, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 16.
extinctum Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.
extinctus Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 22.—Elater.
extincta Rhipidia, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 425.
extincta Turritella, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 92.
extincta Venus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 165.
extirpatorius Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 213.
exstriatus Cyclonotum (Say), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 92.—
 Hydrophilus.

- exstriatus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 171.
exsudans Pimelodus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 111.
exsul Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1716.
exul Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlviii.
exsul Cheirurus, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 3.
exsul Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 184.
 [exsulans.]
exulans Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 522.
exulans Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 416.
exulans Lestrigonus, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 296.
exulans Lycastes (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx, ? R.
exulans Mus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 47. [& H. 1792.
exulans Ptinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 147.
exulans Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8)
exulans Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 374. [[*n. et f.*].
exulans Tabanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 270.
exulans Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 40.—Sphinx.
exsularis Venus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 311.
exulata Achatina, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 77 (pl. xxi)
exsulella Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 868. [Mar. 1850.
exsultans Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 328.
extans Asaphus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 228.
extans Atrypa, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
extarsostinus Plesiosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].
Extatosoma G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 23.—Orth.
extendens Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 372.—Hydrachna, 1776.
extendens Elais (Müll.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 177.—Hydrachna, 1776.
extendens Eylais (Müll.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 64.—Hydrachna, 1776.
extendens Limnochares, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 80.
extensaria Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 96.
extensaria Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 122.
extensella Galanthia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.
extensicollis Anchomenus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 113.—Carabus.
extensicollis Anchomenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 421.—Fero-
extensicollis Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*]. [nia, 1825.
extensicollis Centronopus, Chevrolat in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 260.
extensicollis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 601.
extensicollis Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 54.—Carabus.
extensicollis Mantis, Audinet-S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 189.
extensicollis Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Feronia.
extensicornis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3294.
extensithorax Acalles, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 339.
extensor Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
extensor Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 115.—Ichneumon, 1758.
extensorius Crypturus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1758.
extensus Acaste (Boeck), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 563.—Trilobites.
extensum Agonum, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 31.
extensa Anthrax, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 473.
extensa Astarte (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.—Cardita.
extensum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 70.
extensa Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 176.
extensa Cardita, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 187. [Isocardia.
extensum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—
extensus Chlaenius, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 19.
extensus Conus, F. v. Hauer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 416 [*n. n.*].
extensa Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*n. et f.*].

- extensus** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 566.
- extensus** Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- extensa** Eurycratera (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—
- extensa** Feronia, Parreys in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 766. [Helix, 1774.
- extensum** Flabellum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 46.
- extensa** Fungia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- extensa** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.
- extensa** Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 17.
- extensa** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 71. [613.
- extensa** Leptura, F. Gebler (*ex* Dejean), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841,
- extensa** Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—
Vivipara.
- extensus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 285.
- extensa** Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Vivipara.
- extensa** Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 178.
- extensa** Neuria (Walk.), E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.—Anthrax.
- extensa** Orthis (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 210.—Productus.
- extensa** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 358.
- extensus** Paederus, Gyllenhal in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 453.
- extensa** Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—Vivipara.
- extensus** Pandarus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 52.
- extensus** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 259.
- extensa** Phacops (Boeck), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 952.—Trilobites.
- extensus** Phorus (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus.
- extensus** Pileopsis, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
- extensa** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- extensus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86 & 89.
- extensus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- extensa** Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- extensus** Staphylinus, F. V. Mulsant, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- extensa** Tetragnatha (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 68.—Aranea, 1758.
- extensum** Theridion, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 220.
- extensus** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- extensus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 140.
- extensa** Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 78.
- extensus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 480.
- extenuator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
- extenuator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 137. [1822, 265.—Ophion.
- extenuatus** Asaphus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 237.—
- extenuata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47. [Entomostr.
- extenuatus** Cryptonymus (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 555.—Asaphus.
- extenuatus** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.
- extenuata** Filaria, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 395. [1819], 295.
- extenuatus** Isotelus (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 301.—Entomostracites.
- extenuata** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 86.
- externana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 490.
- externe dentatus** Platypus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 51.
- externepunctata** Feronia (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 369.—Ptero-
- externepunctatus** Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*]. [stichus.
- externepunctata** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- externe-punctatus** Pterostichus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*]. [128.
- externe-punctata** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 258.
- externe testacea** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 385.

- externus** Allantus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 72.
externus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 16.
externus Carabus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 150.
externa Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 328.
externa Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 458.
externa Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].
externus Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 207.
externa Paedisca, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 508.
externus Saprinus (Fisch.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.—Hister.
externa Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240. [1796].
extersaria Boarmia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,
extersaria Deileptenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometra, 1796.
extersaria Tephrosia (Huebner.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 198.—Geo-
 metra, 1796.
extimaria Colotois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geometra, 1796.
extimaria Crocallis (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra,
extinct→ *v. extinct*→. [1796].
extortus Sternechus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 63.
Extracrinus T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (6) 1847, 95.—Crin.
extranea Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxi. [405].
extraneus Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
extraneus Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 596.
extranea Corbis, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 56.
extraneus Hemicosmides, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 182.
extraneus Paederus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 133.
extranea Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæna, 1830, 218.
extrarius Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 198.
extrasulcata Orthonota, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 361.
extremator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
extremata Leucocora (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Phalaena,
 1787. [Planetes extremus].
extremis Planetella (Walk.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 126.—
extrema Actora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1066.
extrema Cecidomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 30.—Planetes, 1835.
extrema Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 472.
extrema Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 170.
 —Nonagria, 1825. [*n. et f.*].
extrema Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 88 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
extrema Nonagria (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 315.—Noctua.
extremus Planetes, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 179.
extrema Tholera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.
extricator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 96.
extricatus Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lix.
extricata Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 261.
extricata Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 940.
extricata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 336.
exul *v. exsul*.
exulans *v. exsulans*.
exularis *v. exsularis*.
exulcerans Sarcopes (L.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 250.—Acarus,
exulcerata Anodonta, Villa in C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 111. [1758].
exulella *v. exsulella*.
exulis Hadenæ, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 392.
exultans *v. exsultans*.
exumbilicata Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 4 [*n. n.*].
exunguis Lingula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 273.
exustellus Ypsolophus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 820.
exustus Chlaenius, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termess. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 178.

- exusta** Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (5) 1832, f. 2*; Catal. (131) 1837, 4.—Cypraea talpa exusta, Gray.
- exusta** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 29.
- exustus** Mytilus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 57.
- exustus** Mytilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- exustus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 417.
- exustus** Pterocles, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (60) July 1825.
- exutus** Apiocrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 406.
- exutus** Nephalius, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 93.
- exutus** Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 162.
- exuta** Venus, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 17.
- exuviata** Crepidula, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
- exuviatus** Serpulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109 [*n. n.*].
- exuvia** Peloronta, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 562.
- “**Exydra** Hübn. 1810, Epist. I.,” *sic* Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852, 53.—G. [*mihi non visum, sed Wenz dict. err. pro* Enhydra].
- Exypnestes** (*sic*) J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 88.—R.
- Exypneustes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, *emend. pro* Exypnestes, Kaup.
- Exypnistes** J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (2) 1836, 30.—R.
- Exyston** Schiödt, Mag. de Zool. IX. 1839, 12 f. n.—Hym. [181.
- eydouxii** Cicada, F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- eydouxii** Feronia (Creobius), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la “Favorite” in Magasin de Zool.
- eidouxii** Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 43. [VIII. 1838, 4.
- eydouxii** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 455. [1847, 166.
- eydouxii** Julus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- eydouxii** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 246.
- eydouxii** Pterotrachea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.
- eydouxii** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 192.
- eydouxii** Tomogaster, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bibron MS), Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 59.
- eydouxiana** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50 [*n. n.*]. [VIII. 1838, 4, pl. 240.
- eydouxiana** Scolopendra (*sic*), F. L. P. Gervais, Myr. de la “Favorite” in Magasin de Zool.
- eylais** Octopus (Philonexis), A. d’Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 20.
- eylais** Philonexis, A. d’Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d’Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 102.—Octopus, 1835.
- Eyprepia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 299.—Lep.
- Eyprepia** *id. ac* Eyprepia, Ochs.; E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 32.
- eyra** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 & 122.
- Eyrara** P. W. Lund, Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 134.—M. [*n. n.*].
- eyrei** Perialia, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 407.
- eyrigaster** Pselaphus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 11.
- Eyryomphala** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—G.
- Eysarcoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 66.—Hem.
- eysenhardtii** Sarcoconus, R. P. Lesson (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 477.
- eytelweinii** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 210.
- eytoni** Dendrocyna (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 132.—Lepto-
- eytoni** Leptotarsis, J. Gould in T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 111. [tarsis.
- Ezechielinea** Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 685.—Rot. [Esechielinea, 1827].
- ezea** Achaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1779.
- ezea** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 267.—Phalaena, 1779.
- ezonata** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 72.
- ezquerra** Spirifer, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 178.
- ezquerra** Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Terebratula.
- ezquerra** Terebratula, Verneuil & d’Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 467.
- ezquerrae** Anchitherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 299.

- F-album** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 302.—Papilio, Esp. 1784.
- faba** Acrotemnus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 100 (1837); II (2), 203 (1844).
- faba** Actaeonella, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 15.
- faba** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 115.
- faba** Bulimus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 284.—Limax, 1788.
- faba** Caratomus, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 37.
- faba** Cassidulus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 227; *sic* Bronn, *sed nom.* MS.
- faba** Cassidulus, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840.
- faba** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 56.
- faba** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 59.
- faba** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
- faba** Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 357.—Arca.
- faba** Cyclas, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 232.
- faba** Cypris, A. G. Desmarest, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 259.
- faba** Cythere (Rss.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 13.—Cytherina.
- faba** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- faba** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 148.
- faba** Erycina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 90.
- faba** Glabella (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—Voluta, 1758.
- faba** Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—Nucula.
- faba** Lenites, Agassiz (*ex* Deffr. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.
- faba** Lithodomus (Müll.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 247.—Mytilus.
- faba** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 234.
- faba** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—Modiolopsis.
- faba** Marginella (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 97.—Voluta, 1776.
- faba** Modiola (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 19.—Mytilus, ? Müll.
- faba** Modiolopsis (Conr.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 158.—Nuculites.
- faba** Modiolus (Gm.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 72.—Mytilus, Müll. 1776.
- faba** Monostoma, Bremser in Schmalz, XIX. Tab. anat. Entoz. 1831, 11.
- faba** Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 36.
- faba** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (90) 1836, f. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- faba** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 295.—Nautilus, 1798. [Cassidulus, 1840.]
- faba** Nucleolites, Agassiz (*non* Deffr.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.—
- faba** Nucula, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 85.
- faba** Nuculites, ? Conrad in E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
- faba** Partula, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 144.
- faba** Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 54.—Nautilus, 1798. [1758.]
- faba** Pterygia (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—Voluta,
- faba** Pycnodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 186 [*n. n.*]; Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 149 & 152.
- faba** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- faba** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 35.
- faba** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 129.
- fabaceum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*].
- fabaceum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 236.
- fabacea** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 40.
- fabacea** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 120.
- fabacea** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
- fabae** Aphis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 207.
- fabae** Bruchus, Müller; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.
- fabae** Tettigonia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 186.
- fabagella** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 552.

- fabagella** Kellia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
fabagella Lepton, T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (4) [? 1832], 53.
fabagella Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505.
fabagina Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 106.
fabagina Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 325.
fabalis Littorina (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & *errata*.
fabalis Turbo, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 366. [—Turbo.
fabalis Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 86. [Modiola.
fabellus Lithodomus (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.—
fabella Modiola, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 228.
fabaeolatus Canopus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 291.
faber Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 174.—Curculio,
faber Callidium, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18. [? Hbst. 1784.
faber Cneorhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 540.—Curculio,
 1784.
faber Ehippus (Br.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, 1782.
faber Ergates (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 392.—Cerambyx, 1761.
faber Euploea, J. L. T. E. Zincken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 186.
faber Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 134.
faber Hyla, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 249.
faber Hypsiboas (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
faber Molops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 23.
faber Strophosomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 882.—Cneorhinus,
faber Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 468. [1833.
faber Thylacites (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1784.
faberi Clangula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
faberi Platypus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 1004. [935.
Fabius J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.) 1837, 167.—Lep.
Fabius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G.
fabius Consul, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
fabius Consul, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Consul [*n. et f.*].
fabia Eupterote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1779.
fabius Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 353.—Papilio,
 1781. [1781.
fabia Pieris (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 550.—Papilio,
fabius Protogonius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 100.—Papilio, 1779.
fabia Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 33. [480.
fabreana Mactra, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
fabrefactus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 319, Nov. 1848.
fabrei Ancyclus, D. Dupuy, Cat. extr. mar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll.
 France (5) May 1851, 493.
fabri Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
fabrii Dicrochile, F. E. Guérin, Bull. Soc. Ent. France, IV. 1846, p. ciii.
fabri Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 79 [*n. n.*].
fabrei Lestrigon[us], H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 392.
fabri *v.* fabrei.
fabria Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
fabricator Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 852.
fabricator Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 14.
fabricator Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 510.
fabricella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
Fabricia H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 439.—Verm. [Dipt.
Fabricia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 42.—
Fabricia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 250.—Dipt.
fabricia Sabella (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Tubularia, Müll. 1776.
fabriciana Biphyllocera, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 462.
fabriciana Chlidonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix, 1797.

- fabriciana** Doclea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 28. [1797.]
- fabriciana** Lozopera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- fabricianus** Megalophthalmus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 177.
- fabricianum** Obrium, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 28.
- fabriciana** Simaethis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1767. [[*n. et f.*].]
- fabriciana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 23 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- fabriciana** Xylopa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 460.—Tortrix, 1767.
- fabriciella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 213.—*fabriciana*, L. 1767.
- fabriciella** Nomada (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 482.—*Apis fabriciana*, 1767. [1798.]
- fabricii** Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 623.—Curculio,
- fabricii** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 471.—Phal. Tort. *fabriciana*, L. 1767.
- fabricii** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 176.
- fabricii** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 65.
- fabricii** Calicurgus (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 403.—Pompilus. [Buffon], Acalèphes, 1843, 281.
- fabricii** Campanella, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à
- fabricii** Capitella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 443.
- fabricii** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 43.
- fabricii** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 6.
- fabricii** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 85 [*nom. triv.*].
- fabricii** Castnia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (30) Mar. 1823, pl. 149.
- fabricii** Cebrio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 40. [Spinax.]
- fabricii** Centrosyllium (Reinh.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 191.—
- fabricii** Cerambyx, Dalman & C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App. 1817, 152.
- fabricii** Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 83.
- fabricii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 4.
- fabricii** Colymbetes, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 31.
- fabricii** Cottus, C. F. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 411.
- fabricii** Cottus, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 189.
- fabricii** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 21.
- fabricii** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 270.
- fabricii** Delphinus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 34.
- fabricii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 298.
- fabricii** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 587.
- fabricii** Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 552.
- fabricii** Fusus (Beck), A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 331.—Trophon.
- fabricii** Gadus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 245.
- fabricii** Galathea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 340.
- fabricii** Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 431.
- fabricii** Helix (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 4.—Petasia.
- fabricii** Helix (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.—Petasia.
- fabricii** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 571.
- fabricii** Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 140.
- fabricii** Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 125.
- fabricii** Hyalomma (Sav.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.—Ixodes.
- fabricii** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 182.
- fabricii** Hyphyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- fabricii** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 268.
- fabricii** Inca, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 51.
- fabricii** Ixodes, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 186.
- fabricii** Lagria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- fabricii** Larus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831,
- fabrici** Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 75 [*n. n.*]. [1730.]

- fabricii** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 257.
fabricii Liparis, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (3) 1847, 274.
fabricii Loligo (Licht.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 126.
 —Onychoteuthis.
fabricii Lophyrus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 120.
fabricii Lycus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 227.
fabricii Macrourus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1840 (1842), 6.
fabricii Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22.
fabricii Morrhua (Rich.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 469.—Gadus.
fabricii Munna, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 380.
fabricii Myllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 53.
fabricii Mysis, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 350.
fabricii Ocyroda, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 47.
fabricii Onychoteuthis, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1592.
fabricii Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 419. [fabricia, 1776.
fabricii Othonia (Müll.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Mar. 1835, 181.—Tubularia
fabricii Pachycoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—Tetyra.
fabricii Palaemon, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 6.
fabricii Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 101.
fabricii Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 290.
fabricii Petasia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21. [[n. n.].
fabricii Petasina (*sic*), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122
fabricii Philodromus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 161.
fabricii Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 268.
fabricii Pissodes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 88.
fabricii Platychrus, Megerle; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.
fabricii Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 327.
fabricii Prioscelis, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 129.
fabricii Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.—Curculio, 1798.
fabricii Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 52.
fabricii Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 384.
fabricii Scutellera (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 70.
fabricii Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.]. [—Cimex, 1771.
fabricii Serolis, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 340.
fabricii Spheg, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 27.
fabricii Spinax, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1825.
fabricii Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523.
fabricii Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 560.
fabricii Tarpa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 130.
fabricii Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 318.
fabricii Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1771.
fabricii Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 1.
fabricii Trophon, Beck in H. P. Möller, Ind. Moll. Groenl. 1842, 14.
Fabricium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.
fabrii *v.* fabrei.
fabrilis Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 853.
fabrilis Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1757.
fabrilis Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 168.
fabrilis Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 137. [1800.
fabroni Apterurus (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48.—Raja fabroniana,
fabronianus Cephalopterus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 408.—Raja,
 1800.
fabronianus Dicerobatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.],
 [fabula *vel* fabulus.] [121.—Raja, 1800.
fabula Auricula (Conovulus), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules
 [1821], 109 [n. n.].
fabula Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 50, Sept. 1843.

- fabula** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 124.
fabula Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (24) 1833, f. 5 [*n. et f.*].
fabula Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 97.
fabulum Linneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 375.
fabula Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 69, Aug. 1850.
fabula Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 46 [*n. n.*].
fabula Margaritana, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 44.
fabula Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (15) Jan. 1833, f. 13; Catal. (200)
fabula Nucula, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 295. [1841, 4.
fabula Rhodostoma (Fér.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 344.—Auricula.
fabula Thracia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 17.
fabula Unio (Lea), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 59.—Margaritana.
Fabularia Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 103.—Rh.
fabulites Cytherina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 332.
fabulosus Monodon, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x. [1785.
facchino Dorippe (Hbst.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 208.—Cancer,
facetum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 431.
facetum Chromis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 104.
facetum Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 172.
faceta Lamia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 271.
facetum Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
faceta Noctua, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 35.
faceta Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 315.
facialis *v.* fascialis.
faciatus *v.* fasciatus.
facies cerulata Tetrodon, J. Desjardins, P. V. Soc. H. N. Maurice, 24 Sept. 1832.
facietatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 618.
facifer *v.* fascifer.
facilis Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 319.
facilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
fackiana Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1846, 189.
facsimile Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 79. [235.
faculator Arrenurus, *err. pro* jaculator; C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847,
facula Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 17.
Fadus C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
fadus Aellopos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx, 1775.
fadus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 429.
fadyenianum Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 7.
faecataria Aplasta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
faecataria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 97 (Fernaldo iudice 1818-
 22) [*n. et f.*]. [1837, 545.
faeculentus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
faeculentus Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 440.
faedatus Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ.
 N. H. V (1) 1845, 50.
faenestr→ *v.* fenestr→.
Faenus *dict. in* Lucas, Expl. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 341, *sed* Foenus *est*.
 [faeroeensis.] [1802], 308.
feroensis Anas, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
faeroeensis Cephus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 990. [Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 803.
faeroeensis Hydrobates, Graba & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat.
feroensis Psammobia (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 512.—Tellina, Flem.
faeroense Pseudostomum, E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 8.
faeroeensis Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
feroensis Tellina, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 90. [1831, 893.
faeroeensis Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 617.]

- faeslini** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 191.
- faetela** Diagramma (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 305.—Sciaena, 1775.
- faetidus** *v.* **foetidus**.
- faganella** Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.
- faganella** Lampros, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 67.
- fagana** Chloephora (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Pylalis*, 1781.
- fagana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 6.
- fagana** Phibalocera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 466.—*Tortrix*, 1775.
- fagaroides** Labio, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
- fagata** Phalaena Geometra, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 741.
- fagax** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 449.
- fagella** Chimabache (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—*Tinea*, 1775. [1775.]
- fagella** Diurnea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—*Tinea*, D. & S.
- fagella** Lemmatophila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 26.—*Tinea*, 1775.
- fagella** Phalaena (*Tinea*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- fagesii** Callicera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 546. [[1843], 489.]
- fagetella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- fagi** Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—*Buprestis*.
- fagi** Apion (Fab.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 40.—*Curculio*, L. 1758.
- fagi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 8 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fagi** Bostrichus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
- fagi** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, I. 1837, 56; (ed. 2) 1839, 63.
- fagi** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 103.
- fagi** Cerura (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- fagi** Cis, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1839, 224.
- fagi** Coccus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 174.
- fagi** [Cryphalus] (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.—*Apaté*, 1798.
- fagi** Diphylus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 329.
- fagi** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 501.—*Tinea fagella*, D. & S.
- fagi** Eriosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Aphis*, 1767.
- fagi** Furcula (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 582.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- fagi** Harpyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 39.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- fagi** Lachnus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 92.—*Chermes*, 1761.
- fagi** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—*Curculio*, 1758.
- fagi** Orchestes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- fagi** Orchestes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 62.
- fagi** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 563.
- fagi** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1799.]
- fagi** Phaleria (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 303.—*Tenebrio*,
- fagi** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Chermes*, 1761.
- fagi** Ramphus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—*Curculio*, 1758.
- fagi** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495.—*Curculio*, 1758.
- fagi** Stauropus (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 45.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- fagi** Sylvanus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 197.
- fagi** Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 186.
- fagi** Terasion (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- fagi** Triphyllus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 195.
- fagi** Uloma, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- fagianus** Trigla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 32.
- fagifoliella** Lithocolletis, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlii.
- fagina** Pleurotoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 40.
- fagis** Stauropus (L.), E. F. Germar, Diss. Bomb. spec. (2) 1812, 45.—*Phal. fagi*, 1758.
- fagorum** Coccothraustes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*].

- fagorum** Martes, J. Fleming (*ex* Ray), Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 14.
fagorum Mustela, E. Griffith (*ex* Ray), Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 135.
fagus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 85 [fagi, L.].
fahlenii (*sic*) Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 46.
[fahraei] *ex* O. J. von Fahraeus.]
fahraei Amerhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 26.
fahraei Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 718.
farhaei (*sic*) Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 85.
fahraei Euomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 104 [*n. n.*].
fahraei Gymnognathus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 200.
fohraei Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 164.
fahraei Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 154.
fahraei Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
fähräi Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 52.
fahraei Pachyrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 388.
fahraei Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 884.
fahraei Synthliborhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 130.
fahraei Uloma, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 850.
fahrenkohlai Cyrtoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 128. [(3) 1846, 103.
fahrenkohlai Spongylosaurus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846
fahrenkohlai Turitella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 269.
faiostriata *v.* **phaeostictus**.
faiostriatus *v.* **phaeostictus**.
fairmairei Cataglyphis, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 494.
fairmairei Cleogonus, Coquerel, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 227.
fairmairii Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 859.
Fairmairella M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
fakir Belostoma, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 191. [94.—Hem.
fakir Belostoma, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
Falacer F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.—Col.
falacer Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (ins.) 1824, 633.
falacer Thecla (God.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (10) 1833, 92.—
Polyommatus.
Falagria G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*typus*
falax Pecten, M'Coy, Catal. Org. Rem. coll. by Sirr, 1841 [9]. [Aleochara sulcata].
falcana Ancylys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.
falcana Phoxopterus (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Ancylys.
Falcaria A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 152.—Lep.
Falcaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 89 & 91.—Polyz.
falcaria Aix (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 329.—Anas, 1776.
falcarius Arius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 134.
falcarius Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 352.
falcarius Querquedula (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 126.—Anas, Pall. 1776.
falcatae Zygaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 237.—Sphinx, 1775.
falcataria Drepana (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
falcataria Platypteryx (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 562.—Phalaena, 1758.
falcataria Platypteryx (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 550.—Phalaena, 1758.
falcatella Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 81.
Falcator C. J. Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) May 1821, 108.—A.
falcator Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128 [=falcatorius, 1798].
falcator Campoplex (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 393.—Ophion, 1798.
falcator Monomachus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 254 [*n. n.*].
falcata Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 174.—Sertularia,
L. 1758.
falcata Alasmodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 294.
falcatus Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 117.
falcatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.

- falcata* Anas, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 160 [= A. falcaria of p. 701].
falcatus Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 1.
falcatus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 34.
falcatus Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 9.
falcatus Attus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 213.—Aranea,
falcata Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 148. [1757-]
falcatus Blacus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 101.—Leiophron.
falcatus Brycon, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 90.
falcata Buprestis (Agrilus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 30.
falcatus Campylopterus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—Trochilus,
 1821.
falcatus Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 100.
falcatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 246.
falcatus Cerapus (Mont.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 89.—Cancer.
falcatus Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 452.
falcata Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
falcata Chimaera (Psittacodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss.
 III., 349 (1843).
falcatus Cinnyrus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 30.—Certhia, Gm.
falcatus Clymene, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Clymene, 1843, 2. [1788.
falcata Colobesthes (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 523.—Poecilloptera.
falcatus Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 226 (1843).
falcatus Corax (Ag.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 190.—Galeus.
falcatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 33.
falcata Cyprinus (Bengana), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 97).
falcatum Cyrtoceras (Schl.), E. Eichwald, Sil. Syst. Esthland, 1840, 108.—Orthoceratites.
falcata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 57.
falcatus Dentex (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 77.—Sparus, 1791.
falcatum Dicerax, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 18.
falcatus Dipriacanthus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 121.
falcata Drepanis (Gm.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 91.—Certhia.
falcatus Ehippus (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon. [1757-]
falcata Euophrys (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Araneus,
falcata Falcaria (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 91.—Cellularia, 1766.
falcatus Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.].
falcatus Hippurites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 177.
falcatus Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [n. n.].
falcatus Hydrocynus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 167.—Salmo, 1794. [1794.
falcatus Hydrocyon (Bl.), Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 221.—Salmo,
falcatus Iassa (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Cancer.
alcata Isocephalus (Gray), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus
 (Bengana).
falcata Jassa (Mont.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 54.—Cancer.
falcata Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
falcatus Leiacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 55 (1837).
falcatus Leiophron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 44.
falcatus Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, 1795.
falcatus Lituites (Eichw.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 50.—
 Cyrtoceras.
falcata Mactra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 216.
falcatus Megalichthys, L. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 214.
falcatus Melithreptus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 265.—Certhia, 1788. [255.—Trochilus.
falcata Mellisuga (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
falcatus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 175.
falcatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 145.
falcatus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 169.

- falcatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 280.
falcatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 645.
falcatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
falcata Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 191.
falcatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
falcatus Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 53. [1794.
falcatus Osmerus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 230.—Salmo,
falcata Ostrea, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. June 1827, 50.
falcata Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 284; XVIII (2) July 1830, 250.
falcata Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347. [33.
falcata Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
falcata Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 134.
falcatus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191.
falcata Phaneroptera (Charp.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 419.—Locusta, ? Gryllus, Poda, 1761.
falcata Phaneroptera (Scop.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 44.—Gryllus,
falcata Pholas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 84. [Poda, 1761.
falcatum Phyllostoma (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 406.—Arctibeus.
falcata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 263.
falcata Plumularia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 125.—Sertularia, 1758.
falcata Poecilloptera, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 469.
falcatus Psittacodon (Eg.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxix.—Chimaera. [Georgi, 1775.
falcata Querquedula (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas,
falcatus Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31 [*n. n.*].
falcata Sertularia (L.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [34].
falcata Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 210. [—Sertularia, 1758.
falcatus Sphaerulites (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1164.—Hippurites.
falcatus Trachinotus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 78.—Scomber, 1775.
falcatus Trochilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 83.
falcata Vulsella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 103.
falcatus Xiphopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).—? Esox, Volta, 1800.
falcatus Xiphorhamphus (Bloch), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—Salmo, 1794. [1775.
falcella Harpipterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea,
falcella Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, D.
falcicornis Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 432. [& S. 1775.
falcicornis Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.
falcidia Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
falcifer Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
falcifer Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 99. [Goniatites.
falcifer Anodus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 12.
falcifera Bombyx, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [192] [*n. et f.*]. [1837, 12.
falcifer Broteas, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 58.
falcifer Bythoscopus (Fall.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 161.
falcifera Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 125. [—Jassus [*ubi*].
falcifera Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 62.
falcifer Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 106.
falcifer Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 358.
falcifer Lobocheilus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.
falcifera Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
falcifera Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 188. [Melania.
falcifer Ocypus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 418.—Anodus.

- falcifera** Plusia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 308.
- falciformis** Aspidiotus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (21) May 1849, 168.
- falciformis** Carcharias (Prionodon), Bibron in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 47. [—Recurvaria.]
- falciformis** Cleodora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 221.
- falciformis** Monodactylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 131.
- falciformis** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 22.
- falciformis** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
- Falciger** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Col.
- Falciger** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 309.—Col.
- falciger** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 11.
- falciger** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 428.
- Falcinella** *id. ac* Falcinellus, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 576.—A.
- falcinelli** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Falcinellus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 47.—A. [*non* Bechst. 1803, *errore* Agassizi].
- falcinellus** Egeatheus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 158.—Tantalus, 1766. [[1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1766.]
- falcinellus** Ibis (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- falcinellus** Numenius (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 165.—Tantalus, 1766.
- falcinellus** Plegadis (Daud.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 82.—Ibis.
- falcinellus** Tantalides (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1231.—Tantalus, 1766.
- falcinella** Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 188.
- falciolatus** Zebrina, *v.* fasciolatus.
- falcipes** Attelabus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 451.
- falcipinnis** Carcharius, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 90.
- falcipinnis** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 105.
- falcistrostris** Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 86.
- falcistrostris** Fringilla (Temm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 584.—Pyrrhula.
- falcistrostris** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 361.
- falcistrostris** Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (2) Ap. 1822.
- falcistrostris** Spermophila (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—Pyrrhula. [Pyrrhula.]
- falcistrostris** Sporophila (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—
- falcistrostris** Xiphorhamphus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—Hydrocyon.
- falcistrostris** Xiphorhynchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 341.
- falcki** *v.* falki.
- falcklandicus** *v.* falklandicus.
- falclandica** *v.* falklandicus.
- falco** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- falco** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 163.
- Falcon** *err. pro* Falco, L.; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- falconari** *v.* falconeri. [109.]
- falconarium** Falco, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 43.
- falconaria** Exocoepala (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 160.—Locusta, 1773.
- falconaria** Gnophos, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (63) 1842, 153.
- falconeri** Aegoceros (Capra), Hügel in J. A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. k. bayer. Ak. Wiss. IX. 1839, 430.
- falconeri** Capra (Hügel), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 464.—Aegoceros.
- falconeri** Eurycratera (Reeve), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helicophanta. [1834, 63.]
- falconeri** Helicophanta, J. E. Gray (*ex* Reeve MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov.
- falconari** Helix (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 69.—Helicophanta. [Tinea.]
- falconipennella** Gracilaria (Huebn.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 323.—
- falconipennella** Ornix (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 203.—Tinea.

- falconipennella** Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea.
- falconipennella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- falconis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- falconis chrysaeti** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 429.
- falconis cyanei** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- falconis fulvi** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 375.
- falconis milvi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 429.
- falconis palumbarii** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 88.
- falconis-palumbi** Amphistoma (Vib.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 352.—Strigea, 1795.
- falconis palumbi** Strigea, Viborg, Ind. Mus. Vet. Hafn, 1795, 243 [*test. Rud. et S. & H.*].
- falconis peregrini** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 92.
- falconis rufi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 119 [*n. n.*].
- falconum** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- Falcula** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 365.—A.
- falcula** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 199.
- falcula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- falcula** Cercomonas, M. Perty, Mith. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 39. [*n. et f.*].
- falcula** Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- falcula** Falcaria (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 152.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775. [1803, 34.—Bombyx, 1775.
- falcula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV.
- falcula** Pomacentrus (Bl.), B.-G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 506.—Chaetodon, 1795. [1775.
- falcula** Syssaura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Bombyx,
- falculae** Zaida, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- falcularius** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 626. [151.
- falcularius** Xiphorhynchus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—
- falculata** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 505. [Dendrocopus.
- falculatus** Septs, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 68.
- Falculea** I. Geoffroy, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. de France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.—A. [*teste* W. L. S.].
- Falculia** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 49.—A.
- Falcunculus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 40.—A.
- falcus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 409.
- faldermanni** Adesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 314.
- faldermanni** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 42.
- faldermanni** Aphodius, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 157.
- faldermanni** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 370.
- faldermanni** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 483.
- faldermanni** Augasmosomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 528. [343.
- faldermanni** Balanephagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- faldermanni** Bruchus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 10.
- faldermanni** Carabus, Mannerheim in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 332.
- faldermanni** Cerocoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 267.
- faldermanni** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 9.
- faldermanni** Chrysomela, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 170.
- faldermanni** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 107.
- faldermanni** Clytus, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1830,
- faldermanni** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 264. [269.
- faldermanni** Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 127.
- faldermanni** Deracanthus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 418.
- faldermanni** Everges, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 100.
- faldermanni** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 215.

- faldermanni** Helops, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 70. [165.]
- faldermanni** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, Julodis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 14.
- faldermanni** Macrotrarsus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 338.
- faldermannii** Malachius, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 196.
- faldermanni** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 70.
- faldermanni** Nebria, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 112. [1847, 515.]
- faldermanni** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- faldermanni** Phytoecia, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 296.
- faldermanni** Platylomus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 157.
- faldermanni** Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 733.
- faldermanni** Rhynchites, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 326.
- faldermanni** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 732.
- faleonta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. i [*n. et f.*].
- falki** Astarte, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 392. [1849, 346.]
- falkkii** Trigonina, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2)
- falkklandii** Turdus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 104.
- falklandicus** Anisonotus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97 [*n. n.*].
- falklandicus** Arctocephalus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—Phoca. [—Tetrao, 1788.]
- falklandica** Attagis (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 117.
- falklandica** Chonetes, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 274.
- falklandicus** Eleginus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 30.
- falklandica** Ganeria, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 83.
- falklandica** Hiaticula (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 71.—Charadrius, 1790.
- falklandicus** Migadops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 137.
- falklandica** Ortyx (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 386.—Perdix, 1790.
- falklandica** Otaria (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 601.—Phoca.
- falklandica** Phoca, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 256.
- fallicus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [*n. n.*].
- falisca** Halichondria, G. Johnston in Theakston, Pict. Scarboro' Guide, ed. 3, 1845, 126
- fallacella** Oecophora, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 238.
- fallaciosa** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 27. [43 [*n. n.*].]
- fallaciosa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- fallaciosus** Theba (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- fallax** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 426.
- fallax** Acalloplastus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 455.
- fallax** Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 314.
- fallax** Agenia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 380.
- fallax** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 163.
- fallax** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 62.
- fallax** Amara, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 362.
- fallax** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 493.
- fallax** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 460.
- fallax** Anthophagus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 326.
- fallax** Anthophagus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 18.
- fallax** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 209.
- fallax** Aplidium, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Jan. 1834, 15.
- fallax** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 287.
- fallax** Araecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 175.
- fallax** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 187.

- fallax Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 43.
 fallax Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
 fallax Attagenus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 59.
 fallax Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.
 fallax Axinotoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 30.
 fallax Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 189.
 fallax Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 257.
 fallax Blaberus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 249.
 fallax Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 59.
 fallax Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [n. n.].
 fallax Bulimus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 86.
 fallax Bulla, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 400 & 419.
 fallax Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 504.
 fallax Cantharis, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
 fallax Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528 [n. n.].
 fallax Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I). Mar. 1848, 157.
 fallax Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 95.
 fallax Catolethrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 285.
 fallax Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 774.
 fallax Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 297.
 fallax Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 265. [142.
 fallax Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 fallax Chlorima, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
 fallax Chlorophanus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 24.
 fallax Chlorophanus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 442.
 fallax Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 910.
 fallax Cimex, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 154.
 fallax Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1826, 17 [n. n.].
 fallax Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 16.
 fallax Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 56.
 fallax Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 142.
 fallax Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 424.
 fallax Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 399.
 fallax Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 258
 [err. 358].
 fallax Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 54.—Trochalus.
 fallax Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.
 fallax Demodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 121.
 fallax Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 278.
 fallax Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 165; II., 295.
 fallax Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 117.
 fallax Dromia, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 276.
 fallax Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.
 fallax Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 86.
 fallax Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 316.
 fallax Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 170.
 fallax Epicraerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 274.
 fallax Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 50.
 fallax Erytulus (Mycotretus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 155.
 fallax Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *exeunte* 1843, 440.
 fallax Eurymetopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 113.
 fallax Eustales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 368.
 fallax Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 391.
 fallax Geniates, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 268 [n. n.].
 fallax Glycera, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 358.
 fallax Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 53.
 fallax Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 119.

- fallax Helix, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 92.
 fallax Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 256 [*n. n.*].
 fallax Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 460.
 fallax Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 351.
 fallax Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 63.
 fallax Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 383.
 fallax Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 426.
 fallax Leptoplane (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 198.—Polycelis.
 fallax Leucippus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus.
 fallax Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855.
 fallax Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 353.
 fallax Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 446.
 fallax Lucina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 143.
 fallax Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 13.
 fallax Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 53.
 fallax Micronyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 427.
 fallax Milesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 190.—Musca, 1758.
 fallax Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 422.
 fallax Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 385.
 fallax Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 9.
 fallax Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 64. [162.
 fallax Oedionychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
 fallax Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 509.
 fallax Orthis, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 72.
 fallax Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
 fallax Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
 fallax Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 259.
 fallax Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn.
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
 fallax Peleropus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 265.
 fallax Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 139.
 fallax Philodromus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 226.
 fallax Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1052.
 fallax Phoenodus (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—Chloro-
 phanus.
 fallax Piezotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 370.
 fallax Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 330.
 fallax Pleurotoma, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
 fallax Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 117.
 fallax Plinthus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 20.
 fallax Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 135.
 fallax Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
 fallax Proetus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 16.
 fallax Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 333.
 fallax Prynus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 232.
 fallax Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
 fallax Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 121.
 fallax Rissoa, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 102.
 fallax Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 141.
 fallax Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 434.
 fallax Sertularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 73.
 fallax Silphomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 416.
 fallax Smicronyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—
 Micronyx.
 fallax Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 256.
 fallax Spiroptera, Siebold in Burdach, Physiol. Erfahrungswiss., ed. 2, II (4) 1837, 209
 [teste S. & H.]. [Euomphalus.
 fallax Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—

- fallax** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 160.
fallax Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 321.
fallax Tanaos, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 452.
fallax Tarbophis, F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentum, 1831, 18.
fallax Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 108.
fallax Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2231.—Trypeta.
fallax Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 1.
fallax Trochilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 60 [*n. n.*].
fallax Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 103.
fallax Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 44.
fallax Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 383.
fallax Turbo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 521. [Melolontha.
falleni Amphimalla (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 221.—
fallenii Arenocoris (Schill.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 112.—
 Cimex.
falleni [Atractus] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 211.—Arenocoris.
fallenii Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 16.
falleni Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 77.
falleni Campylosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 43.
falleni Cimex, Schilling, Beitr. Entom. Schlesiens, 1829, 46.
falleni Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc., XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 524.
falleni Cyamobolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 179.
falleni Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 246.
fallenii Lyda, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 95. [1817, 85.
fallenii Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 175; & App.
fallenii Melolontha, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
fallenii Nemocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 42.
fallenii Oxycera, C. Staeger, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 410.
fallenii Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.
fallenii Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 89.
fallenii Pseudophloeus (Schill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 308.—Cimex.
falleni Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 50.
fallenii Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 455.
falleni Sargus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 184.
falleni Sepsis, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 32.
fallenii Spania, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.
Fallenia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 134.—Dipt.
Fallenia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 265.—Dipt.
falleniellus Ypsolophus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 205.
fallens Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 451.
fallotina Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
falsalis Argyroteuchia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—
 Tinea ? falsella, 1775.
falsalis Hypena, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 166, 1839, tab. 1.
falsalis Nycteola, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 444.
falsana Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.
falsavela Raja, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.
falsellus Chilo (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 80.—Tinea, 1775.
falsellus Crambus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1775.
falsella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.
falsifica Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 155.
falsificus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 25.
falsus Acrodus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 156. [1847, 10.
falsus Demophanus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
falsa Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.—Tinea falsella, D. & S.,
falsus Pithanotes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16. [1775.
falsa Pyractomena, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
falto Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 355.

- falx** *Cerbus* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 62.—Cimex, 1782.
- falx** *Conocephalus* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 273.
—*Locusta*, 1775.
- falx** *Nonionina*, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 142.
- falx** *Trachelius* (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 57.—*Vibrio*, 1773.
- falx** *Trachypterus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 333.
- Fama** L. Buquet; ? MS. *vide* Gemm. & Har., Cat. Coleopt. IX. 1872, 2793.—Col.
- famelicum** Agonum, E. Ménétris, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
- famelica** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 36. [July 1843, 58.]
- famelicus** Canis, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (3) 1827, 15. [culio, 1790.]
- famelicus** Diaprepes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 14.—Cur-
- famelicus** Fennecus (Cr.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 39.—Canis.
- famelica** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 315.—*Galleruca*,
- famelicus** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- famelica** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 123. [Canis.]
- famelicus** Megalotis (Cr.), C. H. Smith, Dogs (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 235.—
- famelicum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 497.
- famelicum** Opatrum, Banon in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 48.
- famelicus** Sparasion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 276.
- famelica** Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 250.
- famelica** Strangalia, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 68.
- famelica** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 331.
- famelicus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 294.
- famelicus** Vulpes (Cretzsch.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 564.—Canis.
- familiaris** Accentor, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.
- familiaris** Accentor, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 203.
- familiaris** Aedon (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 173.—*Sylvia*.
- familiaris** Agelena (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 23.—*Arachne*.
- familiaris** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—*Carabus*.
- familiaris** Andropadus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 21.
- familiaris** Arachne, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 113.
- familiaris** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 354. [1821, 235.]
- familiaris** Canis, L., *var.* *sumatrensis*, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1)
- familiaris** Canis, L., *varr.* *burgensis*; *vulgaris* (177); *campestris* (178); *jubatus* (180),
J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829. [Amer. (1) June 1829.]
- familiaris** Canis, L., *varr.* *lagopus* (78); *novae caledoniae* (82), J. Richardson, F. Bor-
- familiaris** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 119.
- familiaris** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 274. [Prinia.]
- familiaris** Daseocharis (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 45.—
- familiaris** Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 200.
- familiaris** Erythropygia (Ménétr.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—
- familiaris** Eryx, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 176. [Sylvia.]
- familiaris** Harpalus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 445.—*Carabus*.
- familiaris** Helix, Féussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 303 [*n. n.*].
- familiaris** Hylaesus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 268.
- familiaris** Ilysia, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 246 [*n. n.*].
- familiaris** Iora (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 199.—*Ixos*.
- familiaris** Ixos, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4)
Dec. 1830, 235.
- familiaris** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 86.
- familiaris** Motacilla (Saxicola), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 509.
- familiaris** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 208. [307.]
- familiaris** Oxyptoda, E. A. H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (10) Oct. 1843,
- familiaris** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 514.
- familiaris** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—
Tachina, 1824.

- familiaris** Plumetella, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 567.
familiaris Prinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 165.
familiaris Rubecula, N. F. [i.e. S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 306.
familiaris Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 241.
familiaris Sylvia, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 32.
familiaris Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 359.
familiaris Tadorna, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 351; Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.
familiaris Tergilla, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
familiaris Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 457.
faminaei Listronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 114.
faminii Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 62.
faminii Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 447.
faminii Onypterygia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 113.
famosa Cinnryis (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
famosus Cyinnyris (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 592.—Certhia, 1766.
famosa Nectarinia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—Certhia, 1766.
famularis Peritelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 514.
famularia Orphanos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena, famula, Dru. 1773. [bratula].
famula Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Tere-
famulus Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—Rhyn-
 chaenus.
famulus Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 546.
famula Buprestis (Chevr.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 105.—
 Lampetis.
famula Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 22.—
famula Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. *bb*. [Phalaena, 1773].
famulus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 47.
famula Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 59.
famula Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, II. 1848, 584.
famula Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 143.
famula Naclia (Fr.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 60.—Lithosia.
famula Nyctemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
 Dru. 1773.
famulus Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 89.
famulus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 496.
famulus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444.—Curculio, 1798.
famula Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 443.
fanfarus Naucrates, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 44.
Fanissa J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes., Feb. 1830, 96.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
Fannia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 567.—
fannius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 49. [Dipt.
fannius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
 fanny Aglaia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 72. [1839].
fanny Calothorax (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Ornismya.
fannyi Hylocharis (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
fanny Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 170.
fanny Thaumastura (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—Ornismya.
fannyi Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 310.
Fanodesmus (*sic*) O. Costa in Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10 [v. Phano-
 desmus]. [1847, 119].
fanphanus Coryphaena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
fantoma v. **phantoma**.
far Hemiramphus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 74.—Esox,
Farancia J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.—R. [1775].
Farcimen F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G. [12].
farcimen Actinia (Polystephanus, Entacmaea), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835,

- farcimen** *Pupella* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 664.—Enchelis,
Farcimia J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.—Polyz. [1773.
farciminoides *Salicornaria* (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 355.—
Cellaria, 1786. [Taenia, 1782.
farciminosa *Halysis* (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 351.—
farciminula *Taenia*, de Blainville in Bremser, Traité Zool. 1824, 520 [=farciminosa,
 Goeze, 1782, teste S. & H.].
farciventris *Stenogaster*, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 88.
farctor *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 261.
fartus *Bolboceras* (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 51.—
Scarabaeus, 1775.
fartus *Mytilus*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 18 [*n. n.*].
farcta *Ostrea*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 162 [*n. n.*].
fartus *Pachycoris*, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 92.
farcta *Panophrys*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 492.
fartus *Polysitus*, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 71.
farcta *Terebratula*, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 228.
faremontii *Adesmia*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 264.
Farer Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [teste D. S. J., sed non gen.].
Fares Alph. G. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. III. 1835, 164; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2,
 XII. July 1845, 345.—P.
faigeavii (*sic*) *Labidus*, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 198.
fargeii *Gorytes*, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 214.
farhaei v. *fahraei*. [Phalaena, 1758.
farinalis *Aglossa* (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 419.—
farinalis *Asopia* (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Phalaena, 1758.
farinalis *Hypsopygia* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Phalaena,
 1758.
farinaria *Tettigonia*, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 570.
farinarius *Thomisus*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
farinatella *Cedestis*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206. [518.
farinatella *Oecophora* (Zell.), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 211.—
Cedestis.
farinatus *Crambus*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 374.—Phal. farinalis, L.
farinensis *Pleurotoma*, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 112. [1758.
farinesi *Carabus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 115.
farinesi *Elatér*, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
farinesi *Lampyrus*, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
farinesii *Pupa*, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (40) 1835, 156.
farinesii *Stomodonta* (—), C. Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occid. 1843, 49.—? *Pupa*, Desm.
farinesii *Torquilla* (Desmoulins), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—
farinesi *Trochus*, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. II. 1830, 73. [Pupa.
farinolentus *Praepodes*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 358.
farinosum *Ancystrosoma*, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 300.
farinosa *Ancistrosoma*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 124.
farinosa *Aphaena* (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June
 1839, 244.—Lystra.
farinosa *Aphana* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 166.—Lystra.
farinosa *Aphis*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 247.
farinosa *Arctosa*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 127. [152.
farinosum *Buccinum* (Pollia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850),
farinosa *Chlorima*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 55 [*n. n.*]. [204.
farinosus *Chlorommatus*, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
farinosa *Chrysodema* (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 21.—Buprestis,
 1775. [1783.
farinosus *Chrysotis* (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus,
farinosa *Cicada*, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 114.

- farinosus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 93.
farinosus Coluber (Natrix), Bonnat.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
farinosus Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 157.
farinosus Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 344.
farinosa Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.
farinosa Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34.
farinosa Hoplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n].
farinosa Hoplia, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n].
farinosa Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha, 1775.
farinosa Lamia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 387.—Stenocorus, 1792.
farinosa Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 240.
farinosus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 257.
farinosus Lixus, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) [1835, 406].
farinosa Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 57.
farinosa Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. 8.
farinosa Melobesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 315.
farinosus Monochamus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n].
farinosus Monochamus (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 479.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.
farinosus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 8.
farinosus Paramacops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582.—Curculio.
farinosus Penthius (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 171.—Lystra.
farinosus Philernus (Geb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19; III (1) 1836, 430.—Sibinia, MS.
farinosus Philernus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 374.
farinosus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
farinosa Polia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 44. [378].
farinosus Psittacus, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.
farinosa Pupa, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 319.
farinosa Rhodocera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 5.
farinosus Tychius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 174.
fario Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 277.—P.
fario Holocentrus (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 323.—Perca, 1793.
Farionella Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 508.—P.
farionis Echinorhynchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 71.
farionis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 123.
farionis Ophiostoma (Fisch.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.
 —Cystidicola, 1798.
faris Salmo, *err. pro fario*, Linn.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 400.—*varr.* forestensis, salmulus.
farkasii Orthosia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 74.
farkharrii Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 388.
farkharrii Lobotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 324.
faro Psithyros (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1780.
faroensis v. faeroensis.
Faronus C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 157.—Col.
farquhari Buceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3.
farrani Banchus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 588.
farrani Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 164.
farrani Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
farrani Pleurotoma, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 316.
farraria Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 641.
Farrella C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. II. *contra* p. 120.—Polyz.
farrella Anerastia, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 114.

- fartus** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 445.
- fascelinalis** Pediasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea f—ella.
- fascelinellus** Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 102.—Tinea.
- fascelinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811—17) [*n. et f.*].
- fascellina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27
- fascelina** Dasychira (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 58.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fascelina** Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- fascelina** Orgyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 214.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- fascelina** Orgyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fascellina** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 290.
- Fascelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non* 1837]. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fascelis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 176 (Fernaldo judice 1823—fascia
- Capillaria**, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 520.—Alucita fasciella, Fab. 1775.
- fascia** Cistula (Wood), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 57.—Turbo.
- fascia** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- fascia** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 68.
- fascia** Nodosaria (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.—Nautilus,
- fascia** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496. [1758.]
- fascia** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- fascia** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [Berlin] 1842, 18.
- facialis** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- facialis** Anthaxia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 224.
- fascialis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 467.
- facialis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fascialis** Callidea, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 86. [350.]
- fascialis** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 367.
- fascialis** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 464.
- facialis** Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 165.
- facialis** Catascopus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 329; V. 1831, 452.
- fascialis** Cerotoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170. [—Carabus.
- facialis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 806.
- fascialis** Clytus (Obrida), A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 510.
- facialis** Crex, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
- facialis** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40. [1796.]
- fascialis** Ennychia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyrallis,
- fascialis** Ennychia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis.
- fascialis** Eschara (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 175.—Millepora, 1767.
- fascialis** Eschara, *varr.* angustifolia (34), lamellosa (36) & latifolia (36), J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803.
- fascialis** Evania, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 188.
- facialis** Evania, *emend. pro* fascialis, Spin. 1842; M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 268. [173.—Ichneumon.
- facialis** Herpestomus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
- facialis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 590.
- facialis** Malachius, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 47.
- facialis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 12.
- fascialis** Murex (Pleurotoma), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 388.
- facialis** Myrina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44. [Crex.
- facialis** Ortygometra (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—
- facialis** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 656.
- fascialis** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 93.
- fascialis** Pyralis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 65.
- fascialis** Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 390.
- fascialis** Pyrausta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyrallis, 1796.

- fascialis** Sciomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 576.
- facialis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 354.
- facialis** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 199.
- fascialis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 310.
- facialis** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 263.
- fascialis** Turritella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
- fascialis** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 47, Junè 1849.
- fasciana** Apotomis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Phalaena, ? 1761.
- fasciana** Orthotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis, 1781. [Tortrix, L. 1761.]
- fasciana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Phal.
- fasciana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 460.—Pyralis, 1781.
- fasciapenella** Zelleria, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 22.
- fasciapennis** *v.* **fascipennis**.
- fasciaria** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 569.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fasciaria** Ellopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 430.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fasciaria** Hylaea, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- fasciaria** Metrocampe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 133, 1829.—Geometra, 1758.
- fasciaria** Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 2.—Geometra, 1758.
- fasciaria** Phalaena (Geometra) [*non* Tortrix], Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521, in Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 349 [*teste* J. H. D.].
- fasciaria** Terina (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fasciaria** Zerena, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 96.
- [**fasciatellus** -a -um.]
- fusciatellus** Calicurgus (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 415.—Pompilus fasci→, Spin.
- fasciatella** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 130.
- fasciatellus** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 37.
- fasciatellus** Priocnemis (Spin.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 329.—Pompilus.
- fasciatellus** Scirtes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- fasciatella** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g. [559.]
- fasciatellus** Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 609.
- fasciati**→ *v.* **fasciato**→.
- fasciaticollis** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 131.
- fasciato-maculata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatipennis** Pleophylla, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 83. [—Coccinella.]
- fasciata punctata** Adalia (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 51.
- fasciatopunctatus** Arachnoidius (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Pterostichus.
- fasciatopunctatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 396.
- fasciato-punctata** Cicindela, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 1.
- fasciatopunctata** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 3.
- fasciato-punctata** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 455.
- fasciatopunctata** Coptodera, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 313.
- fasciatopunctatus** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 164.
- fasciato punctata** Eurycoleus (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 125.—Coptodera.
- fasciatopunctata** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 340.—Carabus, Cr. 1799.
- fasciatopunctatus** Gobius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 145.
- fasciatopunctatus** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 335.—Carabus, ? Creutz. 1799. [381.]
- fasciatopunctata** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1849,
- fasciato-punctata** Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 133.

- fasciato-punctata** Nebria, L. Miller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 12.
- fasciato-punctatus** Pterostichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, ? Cr. 1799. [254]
- fasciatopunctata** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- fasciato-ventris** Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 337.
- fasciator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- fasciator** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 120.
- fasciator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 166.
- fasciator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- fasciata** Abia (Leach), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 575.—Zaraea. [des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.]
- fasciatus** Acanthophthalmus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, 133; Bull.
- fasciata** Achatina (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (14) Nov. 1821, pl. 74.—Bulla, 1790. [138.—Bulla, 1790.]
- fasciatum** Achatium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
- fasciatus** Achirus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 659. [1774]
- fasciatus** Acilius (Deg.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 142.—Dytiscus,
- fasciata** Acrodera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 16.
- fasciata** Acrochaeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 42.
- fasciatus** Acrochordus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 576.
- fasciatus** Acrochordus (Cuv.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 245.—Chersydrus.
- fasciatus** Acecephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- fasciata** Adelocera (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 257.—Elater,
- fasciatum** Adorium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 612. [1758]
- fasciata** Aeolothrips (Coleothrips) (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 451.—Thrips, 1758.
- fasciatus** Aephnidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 89.
- fasciata** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 352.
- fasciatus** Agathomerus (Dalm.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 693.—Megalopus. [1845, 10.—Glycia, 1844.]
- fasciata** Agatus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- fasciata** Agonosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 293.—Chrysosoma on pl.
- fasciatum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 822. [32.—Elater, 1758.]
- fasciatus** Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- fasciata** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- fasciata** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 469.
- fasciata** Alophora (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 290.—Hyalomyia.
- fasciata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 675.—Galeruca, 1792.
- fasciata** Alticora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Hirundo, 1788.
- fasciata** Amadina (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—Loxia, 1788.
- fasciata** [Ambystoma] (Harl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57.—Salamandra, ? Green.
- fasciata** Amethysa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 441.
- fasciatus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 271.
- fasciatum** Amorphosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 328.
- fasciata** Ampelis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Ampelis, 1823, 3.
- fasciata** Ampulex, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 134 [n. et f.].
- fasciata** Ampullaria, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 374.
- fasciata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 457, Liste p. 12 [n. et f.].
- fasciata** Ampullaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 200.
- fasciata** Ampullaria, *var.* canaliculata, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 12.
- fasciata** Ampullaria, J. E. Gray (*ex* Hardw. MS), Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 8.
- fasciatus** Anabarhinchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 192.
- fasciata** Anas, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1805, pl. 697. "

- fasciata Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.
- fasciata Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1204.
- fasciatus Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 44.
- fasciata Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- fasciata Anisoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
- fasciatum Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290.
- fasciatus Anthicus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatum Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 44.
- fasciatus Anthocomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 98.—Malachius, 1775.
- fasciatus Anthocoris, Scholz in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 225.
- fasciatus Anthonomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- fasciatus Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 200.
- fasciata Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 118.
- fasciata Anthrax (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250.—Exoprosopa.
- fasciata Anthrax, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 141.
- fasciatus Anthribus (Ol.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 206.—Macrocephalus, 1795. [Mar. 1835, 416.]
- fasciatus Apalus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- fasciatus Aphanius, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 482.
- fasciatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 68.
- fasciatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab. 1792, ? L. 1758.
- fasciatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 182.
- fasciatum Apion, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 39.—Attelabus, 1789.
- fasciata Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 171.
- fasciatum Aplustrum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 209.
- fasciata Aplysia, S. della Chiaje, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli. IV. 1828, 69.
- fasciatus Apogon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 344.
- fasciata Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1192.
- fasciata Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 46.
- fasciatus Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 35.
- fasciata Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 129.
- fasciata Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 99, May 1844.
- fasciata Ardea, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 117.
- fasciata Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Asindulum (Meig.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 261.—Platyura.
- fasciatus Aspius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 497.
- fasciata Assiminia, W. H. Benson, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 463.
- fasciata Asthenia, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 94.
- fasciatus Astur, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 181.
- fasciatus Ateuchus, B. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 37.
- fasciata Atomaria, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 55.
- fasciata Atrichia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 103.
- fasciatus Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (4) 1832.
- fasciatus Aulacus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 67.
- fasciata Auricula, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 408 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 90.
- fasciata Avicularia (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 108.—Mygale.
- fasciata Balaenoptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 20.
- fasciatus Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 224.
- fasciata Bembex, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 367.
- fasciatum Bembidium (Peryphus), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 199.

- fasciata Bettongia (P. & L.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (2) May 1842, pl. 30.—Kangurus. [telus, 1776.]
- fasciata Bibio (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 214.—Nemo-
- fasciata Bibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 188.
- fasciatus Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 780.—Oxytelus.
- fasciatus Blennechis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 84.
- fasciatus Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 30.
- fasciatus Blepharis, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 129. [1830, 123.]
- fasciata Blondelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fasciata Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 353.
- fasciatus Bostrichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 255.
- fasciatus Botaurus (Such), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 324.—Ardea. [1784.]
- fasciatus Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 25.—Carabus,
- fasciata Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 333.
- fasciatus Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 17.
- fasciatus Brenthus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 369.
- fasciatum Buccinum, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 177.
- fasciatum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 271.
- fasciatus Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII. 1811, 34.
- fasciatus Buceros, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 446.
- fasciatus Bulimus (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 84.—Turbo; Helix, Adams, 1800. [doboia.]
- fasciatus Bungarus (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1034.—Pseu-
- fasciatus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 226.
- fasciatus Buteo (Butaster), A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 146.
- fasciata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.
- fasciata Calleida, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 99.
- fasciatum Callidium, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 451; & App. 1817, 192.
- fasciatum Callidium, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 250.
- fasciatus Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 285.
- fasciata Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 262.—Musca, ? Müll. 1764.
- fasciata Caloclada, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.
- fasciatus Calopteron (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 26.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
- fasciatus Calypiticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 14 (? *ante* 1840).
- fasciatus Calyptocephalus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 371. [phorus, 1790.]
- fasciata Cantharis (Ol.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 16.—Tele-
- fasciatus Cantharus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 303.
- fasciatus Canthon, B. L.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- fasciatus Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 86.
- fasciatus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 99.
- fasciatus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 70.
- fasciatus Carapus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 237.—Gymnotus, 1789.
- fasciatus Carapus, J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 194.
- fasciatum Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 30.
- fasciata Cassida, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Cassida (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 971.—Imatidium.
- fasciata Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 221.—Cassidea, 1792.
- fasciata Cassis, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 309.
- fasciata Caudiverbera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 67.
- fasciata Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 94.
- fasciatus Centrarchus (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 28.—Cichla.
- fasciatus Centronotus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 165.

- fasciatus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 722.
fasciatus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 22.—Membracis, 1798.
fasciatus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
fasciatus Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 746.
fasciatus Ceratodes, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 541.
fasciatus Ceratophyllus (Latr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—Pulex, ? Bosc, 1800.
fasciatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 30.
fasciatus Ceraturgus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 367.
fasciata Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 30.
fasciatum Cerithium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 205.
fasciata Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.—Evania, 1793.
fasciata Ceropales, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 333; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 68.
fasciata Certhia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 263.
fasciata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123. [52.
fasciata Cetonia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
fasciatus Chalceus, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 352.
fasciatus Chalceus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit.-Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 215. [Parus, 1845.
fasciata Chamaea, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 154.—
fasciatus Characinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 271.
fasciatus Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.
fasciatus Charinotes, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 40.
fasciatus Cheilinus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 344.—Sparus, 1791.
fasciatus Cheilodactylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 5.
fasciatum Cheilotrema, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 13.
fasciatus Chelifer, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 391.
fasciata Chelonia (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. I.), 310, 1823.—Phal. Bombyx, 1785.
fasciatus Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 163.
fasciata Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 397.
fasciata Chemnitzia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 59.
fasciata Chersina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74.—Buccinum, 1774.
fasciatus Chersydrus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 75.—Acrochordus.
fasciatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 16.
fasciatus Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 10.
fasciatus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 408.
fasciatus Chiton, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
fasciata Chitulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 56.
fasciatum Chlorion (Jur.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)-III. 1840, 351.—Ampulex. [Picus, 1790.
fasciatus Chloronerpes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—
fasciata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 143.
fasciata Chrysis, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
fasciata Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 175.
fasciata Chrysis, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 14; Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 7.
fasciata Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 57.
fasciatus Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 103.
fasciata Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 216.
fasciata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.
fasciata Cineras, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (11) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
fasciatus Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 10.
fasciatus Cirrhinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 305.
fasciatus Cirrhites, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 39.

- fasciata* Civetta, "Geoff."; C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362 [*teste* Palmer].
- fasciata* Clausina (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 10.—Venus, ? Gm. 1790.
- fasciata* Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 387.—Cordylura.
- fasciata* Cleonis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 187.
- fasciata* Cleothera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 625.—
- fasciata* Cleptes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 90. [Coccinella.]
- fasciatus* Clerus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata* Clivina, Pilate in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 624.
- fasciata* Cloe, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 262.
- fasciata* Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 425.
- fasciata* Clupea, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 233.
- fasciata* Clupeonia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 349.
- fasciata* Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 125.
- fasciatus* Clypeaster, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 382.
- fasciatus* Clypeaster, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 259.
- fasciata* Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 30.
- fasciata* Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 25.
- fasciata* Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 382.
- fasciata* Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 528.—? Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- fasciata* Cochlea, Da Costa; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth].
- fasciatus* Coluber, G. Shaw [*non* L.], Nat. Miscell. VIII. 1796, pl. 266.
- fasciatus* Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 123.
- fasciata* Columba, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 10 [*non ed. Londin.*].
- fasciata* Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 77 & App., p. xxv. [1775.]
- fasciatus* Colymbetes (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32.—Dytiscus,
- fasciatus* Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- fasciatus* Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 69. [16.]
- fasciatus* Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 311. [298.]
- fasciata* Coptodera, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- fasciata* Coptodera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 61.
- fasciata* Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 8.
- fasciata* Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 12, Sept. 1843.
- fasciatus* Cordulegaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 178.
- fasciata* Cordyla, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 304.
- fasciata* Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 238.
- fasciata* Corethrura (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- fasciatus* Coricus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLII. 1833, 16.—P.
- fasciatus* [Corthylus] (Say), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 64.—Bostrichus.
- fasciatus* Corylophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 241.
- fasciata* Corynopalpa, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- fasciata* Coscinia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 479.
- fasciatus* Crangon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 82.
- fasciatus* Crangon, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.
- fasciata* Crassipira, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.
- fasciatus* Cratosomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 79.
- fasciatus* Creophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 111.
- fasciata* Crepidula, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 238.
- fasciatus* Crex (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 797.—Rallus.
- fasciatus* Cricetus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- fasciata* Crioceris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 527.
- fasciata* Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatum* Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 565.

- fasciatus** *Cryptocephalus*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 24 [*n. n.*] & *var. binotatus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Cryptocephalus*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Cryptocephalus*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. June 1824, 437.
- fasciatus** *Cryptorhynchus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** *Cryptura*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 109.
- fasciatus** *Cryptus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 92.—*Ichneumon*, 1793.
- fasciata** *Cubina* (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 175.—*Gymnocucuius*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 41 [*n. n.*]. [dactylus.]
- fasciatus** *Cucujus*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 65 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar.* 1835, 422 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Culex*, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 4.
- fasciatus** *Culex*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 36.
- fasciatus** *Curculio*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 286.
- fasciatus** *Curculio*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Curimata* (Bl.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 242.—*Salmo*, 1794.
- fasciatus** *Curimata* (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, II. 1822, 278.—*Salmo*, 1794. [XXXVIII.] 1843, 141.
- fasciata** *Cychla*, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, *Fishes Brit. Guiana*, II (Nat. Libr.
- fasciata** *Cyclas* (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 232.—*Cyrena*.
- fasciatum** *Cyclostoma*, G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 219.
- fasciata** *Cyclostoma*, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth.* (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, *Liste p.* 13 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata** *Cyclostoma*, T. Hutton, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, III. 1834, 82.
- fasciatus** *Cylidrus*, F. L. de Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 35.
- fasciata** *Cylindrella*, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (2) 1845, 48.
- fasciata** *Cinips*, Brébisson in Boyer de F., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVI (103) July 1832, 288.
- fasciatus** *Cyphon*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 503.
- fasciatus** *Cyprinodon*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVIII. 1846, 156.—*Lebias*, 1817, *sed* ? Humb. 1821.
- fasciata** *Cyrena*, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (2) 1836, 116.
- fasciatus** *Cyrtus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (3) 1819, 14.
- fasciata** *Cytherea*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 116.
- fasciata** *Dacne* (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* X (1804), 14.—Engis.
- fasciatus** *Dactylopterus*, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 416.
- fasciatus** *Dasypogon*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 261.
- fasciatus** *Dasypogon*, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 295.
- fasciatus** *Dasytes*, Germ.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 130.
- fasciata** *Degeeria*, J. Macquart, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 444.
- fasciatus** *Dermestes* (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 88.—*Anthrenus*, [—*Lycus*, 1790.]
- fasciata** *Dictyoptera* (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.
- fasciata** *Didea*, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 508.
- fasciata** *Didea*, P. Desvignes, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.
- fasciatus** *Dionychus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 131 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** *Diopsis*, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 773.
- fasciatus** *Diploglossus* (Reuss), A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Arch. f. Naturg.* III (1) 1837, 130. —*Euprepis*.
- fasciata** *Disteira* (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 55.—*Hydrophis*
- fasciatum** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 97. [? Gray, 1849].
- fasciata** *Diucopis* (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 491.—*Tanagra*.
- fasciatus** *Dolerus*, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 118.
- fasciata** *Dolichogyna*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 126.
- fasciatus** *Dolichopus* (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 271.—*Platypeza*.
- fasciatum** *Dolium* (Bosc), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 182.—*Buccinum*, ? Brug. 1789.
- fasciatum** *Dolium* (Brug.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 260.—*Buccinum*, 1789.
- fasciata** *Dombeya*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 211.
- fasciata** *Dorthesia*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Feb. 1824, 274.

- fasciata** Dosina (Turt.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Venus.
- fasciata** Drepana, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1834, 8.
- fasciatus** Dromias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 43.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciatus** Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciata** Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 84.
- fasciata** Drosophila, Perris, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 49.
- fasciata** Dysdera, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 162.
- fasciatus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 27.
- fasciatus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 45. [242.]
- fasciata** Elaphroptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- fasciatus** Elater, Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, 68, pl. xlvii, f. 2.
- fasciata** Elisma (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Turbo.
- fasciata** Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 294.
- fasciata** Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 392.—Cyphon.
- fasciata** Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 922.
- fasciata** Empis, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Empusa, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 83.
- fasciatus** Endomychus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 505.
- fasciatus** Endomichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*] & *var.* crassicornis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Engis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 582.—Ips, 1792.
- fasciata** Engis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 54.
- fasciatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 371.
- fasciata** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 55.—Aranea, 1775.
- fasciata** Epicharis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 530. [114.]
- fasciata** Epimecis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fasciatus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 37.—Enoplium.
- fasciata** Equula (Lac.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.—Clupea.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 51.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 143.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 23.
- fasciatus** Erpichthys (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—
- fasciata** Eschara, Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 417. [Salarias.]
- fasciatus** Esox, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 224.
- fasciatus** Euglenes (Melsh.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 97.—Xylophilus.
- fasciata** Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 12.
- fasciata** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 290.
- fasciatus** Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 563.
- fasciata** Euophrys (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Salticus.
- fasciatus** Euphemys (Dru.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 7.—Elater, 1782.
- fasciata** Euprepis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Lacerta, 1758.
- fasciata** Euprepis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 51.
- fasciatus** Euproctus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 132.
- fasciata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
- fasciatus** Eurychiles (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 250.—Cicindela, ? Fourc. 1785.
- fasciata** Evanioptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 287.
- fasciatus** Exetastes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 128.
- fasciatus** Exocetus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 9.
- fasciatus** Exocetus, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 329.

- fasciata** Eyprepia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 333.—Phal.
Bombyx, 1785. [Cytherea.]
- fasciata** Fallenia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 134.—
- fasciata** Farancia (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 74.—Coluber.
- fasciata** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1826, 225.—Lynx.
- fasciata** Fiatola, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 289.
- fasciata** Fissilabia, [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci., Ap. 2,
- fasciata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47. [1836, 42.]
- fasciata** Forficula, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 52.
- fasciatus** Fundulus (Schn.), Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 162.—
- fasciatus** Furnarius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 351. [Poecilia]
- fasciatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. L. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 41 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciatus** Gadus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 10.
- fasciatus** Galaxias, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 73.
- fasciatus** Galaxias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 350.
- fasciata** Galbodema, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 146.
- fasciatus** Gallophasis (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus.
- fasciatus** Gammarus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 374.
- fasciatus** Gammarus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 73.
- fasciata** Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- fasciatus** Gastrodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [53-]
- fasciatus** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 202.—Ichn.
1793. [1827, 155.—Viverra, 1788.]
- fasciata** Genetta (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
- fasciatus** Gennaues (McClell.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1848,
148.—Phasianus.
- fasciatus** Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 144.
- fasciata** Glycia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
1844, 42.
- fasciata** Glycyphana (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 354.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fasciata** Glyciphila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 137.
- fasciatus** Gobius, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Goliathus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 407.
- fasciata** Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 25.
- fasciata** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 6.
- fasciatus** Gonipterus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
(2) 1835, 330.
- fasciatus** Gorgon, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley (Hoofed Quad.) 1850, pl. xix.
- fasciata** Graucalus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—Cor-
- fasciata** Gryllus, Ahrens, F. Ins. Eur. I. 1812, pl. 15.—[? Fab.] [cina.]
- fasciatus** Gryllus (Cneoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.
- fasciatus** Grystes (Les.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 295.—Cichla.
- fasciatus** Gunnellus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 441.—Centronotus.
- fasciata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetonidae,
Nov. 1842, 16.
- fasciatus** Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
- fasciatus** Gymnops, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 10. [1836, 420.]
- fasciata** Gymnostylia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 212.
- fasciatus** Gymnothorax (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.—Mu-
raena, 1789.
- fasciatus** Halictus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Forhandl. I. 1848, 275.
- fasciatus** Haliplus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 30.
- fasciatus** Hallomenus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f³.
- fasciatus** Halmaturus (P. & L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11
(1815), 102 & 104.—Kangurus.
- fasciata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca, 1792.
- fasciatus** Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 216.

- fasciatus Helcon (Calyptus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 129.
fasciata Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 72. [—Sigalphus.
fasciata Helicina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 103.
fasciata Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26 [*n. n.*].
fasciata Helix, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 400.
fasciata Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Helicella.
fasciata [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Lam.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65.—Helicina.
fasciata Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1094.
fasciatus Helophilus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 605.
fasciatus Hemidactylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.
fasciatus Hemigaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
fasciatus Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 634. [1846, 267.
fasciata Hemiteles, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 170.
fasciatus Hepatus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. V (1803), 388.
fasciata Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
fasciatus Herpestes, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 58. [1830, 727.
fasciatus Heterogaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 19.
fasciata Heteromyia, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxv.
fasciata Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 415.
fasciata Higina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.
fasciata Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 11.
fasciata Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.
fasciatus Hipistes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 78.
fasciata Hirudo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.
fasciata Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
fasciatus Hologymnosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 556.
fasciata Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 159.
fasciata Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 133.
fasciatus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
fasciata Homaloptera, v. Hasselt, Alg. konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.
fasciata Hyalomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 207.
fasciatus Hydaticus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 161.—Dytiscus, 1775.
fasciata Hydrophis (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 50.—Hydrus, Schn. 1799.
fasciatus Hydporus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
fasciatus Hydporus, Dahl in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].
fasciatus Hydporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boissduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837—
fasciatus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 392. [38, 348.
fasciata Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 43.
fasciata Hypoplatea, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 491.
fasciatus Hypsilophus (Brongn.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 55.—Iguana, ? Cloq.
fasciatus Hyponotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
fasciatus Ibycter (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1844, 9.—Gymnops.
fasciatus Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 7.
fasciata Ichthiobdella (Koll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 441.—Piscicola.
fasciata Idia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 9. [422.
fasciata Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
fasciata Idioptera (L.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 27.—Tipula, 1767.
fasciata Idotea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 372.
fasciata Iguana, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIII. 1822, 23.
fasciatum Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 346.
fasciatus Ips (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 359.—
Nitidula, 1790.
fasciatus Ithyporus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 69.
fasciata Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 122.

- fasciata** Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 564.—Hologymnosus.
fasciatus Julus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 18.
fasciatus Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 167.—Spirostreptus.
- fasciatus** Kangurus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 114.
fasciata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
fasciatus Laccophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
fasciata Lacerta, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 349.
fasciata Lacerta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 87.
fasciatus Lachnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 93.
fasciatus Lacon (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Elatér, L. 1758.
fasciata Lacuna (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 145.—Helix, Adams, 1800. [II (5) Oct. 1844, 113.—Cucuius.
- fasciatus** Laemophloeus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
fasciatus Lagorches (P. & L.), J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, II (2) Sept. 1849, pl. 56.—Kangurus. [—Strombus, 1790.
- fasciata** Lambis (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 109.
fasciata Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda, [1781.
fasciata Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
fasciata Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 159.—Asilus, 1775.
fasciatus Largus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
fasciata Lauxania, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sueciae (2) 1826, 15.
fasciata Lebia (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 189.—Carabus, ?Payk. 1790.
fasciata Lebias, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 160.
fasciata Lebias, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 400.
fasciatus Legitimus (L.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- fasciatus** Leiosaurus, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 8.
fasciata Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
fasciata Lema (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 466. [—Criceris.
fasciata Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 421.
fasciatus Leporinus (Bloch), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 11.
fasciata Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 20. [—Salmo, 1794.
fasciata Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 37.
fasciatus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 290.
fasciata Lia, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 325.
fasciata Lima (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 85.—
fasciatus Limax, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 3. [Ostrea, 1758.
fasciatus Limax, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 303. [Tipula, L. 1767.
fasciatus Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 121.—
fasciata Liopola, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.
fasciatus Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 365.
fasciatum Lithodendron, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
fasciata Littorina (F.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 139.
fasciatus Lixus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 548.
fasciata Lomaptera (Q. & G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 313.—Cetonia, ? G. & P.
- fasciata** Lophosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 216.
fasciatus Lophotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 131.
fasciata Loxonema, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
fasciata Lucilia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 251.
fasciata Lucina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 3.
fasciatus Ludovix (Schoen.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 342.—Toxophorus.
- fasciatus** Lutianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 328.
fasciata Lycoperdina (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 278.—Endomychus.
fasciata Lyda, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 381.
fasciatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 240.—Acanthia, 1787.

- fasciatus* Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
fasciata Lystra (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.—
fasciata Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 47. [Flata.
fasciatum Macroglossum, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (27) Dec. 1822, pl. 132.
fasciatus Macropus (P. & L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 284.—Kangurus.
fasciatus Macropus (Lagorchesites) (P. & L.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I.
fasciata Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 475. [1846, 87.—Kangurus.
fasciatus Malacorhynchus (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—Anas.
fasciatus Malthinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 74.—Telephorus,
fasciata Mammilla, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 190. [1790.
fasciata Mangelia, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 52, June
 1846. [1802, 30].
fasciata Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
fasciata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 292.
fasciata Margarita, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July
 1832], 346.
fasciata Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 389.
fasciata Megachile, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 694.
fasciatus Megalopus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 72.
fasciatus Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 4.
fasciata Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Andrena, 1775.
fasciatus Melampus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.—
fasciata Melanea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 71. [Auricula.
fasciata Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 82.
fasciata Melania (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537.—Turbo.
fasciata Melipona, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
fasciata Melongena, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 212. [251.
fasciatus Mesapus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23. [132.—Blondelia.
fasciata Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
fasciatus Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 243.
fasciata Mijas, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 209.
fasciata Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 227.
fasciata Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 386.
fasciata Molinesia, Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36.
fasciatus Molorchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
fasciata Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 84. [1795.
fasciatus Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 125.
fasciatus Mulio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 48.—Cytherea.
fasciatus Mungos (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 50.—Herpestes.
fasciatus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 193.
fasciatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 144.
fasciata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 299.
fasciata Mustela (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 1799 [1802], 162.—Viverra, Gm. 1788.
fasciata Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 55.
fasciata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.
fasciata Mycetobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 230.
fasciata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91.
fasciatus Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11. [1830, 717.
fasciata Myennis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
fasciata Mygale, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 160.
fasciata Mylabris (Fuesl.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 97.—Meloe,
fasciata Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 286. [1775.
fasciatum Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 454.
fasciata Myrianida, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1845, 180.
fasciatus Myrmecobius, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836,
fasciata Nacca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149. [69.

- fasciatus** Naemacheilus, v. Hasselt, Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376 [Noe → 1823].
- fasciata** Nassa (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 484.—Buccinum.
- fasciata** Natica, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 120.
- fasciatus** Nautilus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 165.
- fasciata** Navicula, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 14.
- fasciata** Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- fasciata** Nemestrina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 324.
- fasciatus** Nemotelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 183.
- fasciata** Nemozoma, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Nephila (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 159.—Aranea, 1775.
- fasciata** Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 144. [542.
- fasciata** Nerinaea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 426 [*n. n.*]; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836,
- fasciata** Nerinella (Roem.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinaea, Voltz.
- fasciata** Nerita, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii.
- fasciata** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]. [1771.
- fasciata** Nitidula (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 140.—Dermestes,
- fasciatus** Noemacheilus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133.
- fasciatus** Notaphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 266.
- fasciata** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.
- fasciatus** Notoxus (P. & M.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Attelabus, 1783. [Anthicus.
- fasciatus** Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—
- fasciatus** Notoxus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 131.
- fasciatus** Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.
- fasciatum** Obrium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 290.
- fasciata** Odacantha, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 45.
- fasciata** Odacantha, de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 346.
- fasciata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 249.
- fasciata** Oedipoda (Ahr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 642.—Gryllus.
- fasciatus** Ophisurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 686.
- fasciatus** Ophisurus (Thunb.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 100.—Muraena, 1789.
- fasciatus** Opilo, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.
- fasciatus** Opilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (67) July 1829, no. 270.
- fasciatus** Oplegnathus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 213.
- fasciata** Opomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 556.
- fasciatus** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 296. [1799.
- fasciata** Orchesia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 52.—Hallomenus,
- fasciata** Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 460.
- fasciata** Ortalis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 436.—Myennis.
- fasciatus** Orthagoriscus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 511.
- fasciata** Orthocera (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 197.—Nautilus ? fascia, 1758.
- fasciatus** Ortyx, J. Gould (*ex* Natterer MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar.
- fasciatus** Osmerus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 326. [1844, 133.
- fasciata** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 583.
- fasciata** Ostrea, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 570.
- fasciatus** Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 513.
- fasciatus** Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 341.
- fasciatus** Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].

- fasciatus** Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
- fasciatus** Oxytelus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 156.
- fasciata** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 518.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fasciata** Pachyneura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 850.
- fasciata** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 90.
- fasciata** Pachyteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 554.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- fasciata** Paludina, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 86.
- fasciata** Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 44.
- fasciatus** Panagaeus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 70.
- fasciatum** Pandion, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 425.
- fasciata** Pangonia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 706.
- fasciata** Pangonia, J. R. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 194.
- fasciatus** Pansmicrus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 125.
- fasciata** Parandra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 791 & pl. 60.
- fasciata** Parmena (Vill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Cerambyx, 1789.
- fasciata** Parthenia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- fasciata** Parthenie, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Salticus, 1832.
- fasciatus** Parus, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 265.
- fasciata** Passandra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 93 & 94.
- fasciatus** Pelamis (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 362.—Hydrus, 1799. [315.
- fasciatus** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- fasciata** Pepsis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 87 [n. n.].
- fasciata** Perameles, J. E. Gray in G. Gray, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.
- fasciata** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157.
- fasciatus** Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 77.
- fasciatus** Perognathus, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 369.
- fasciatus** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 889.—Ichneumon, 1793. [Opilio, 1798.
- fasciatum** Phalangium (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 463.—
- fasciata** Phasianella (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 54.—Helix, Adams, 1800.
- fasciata** Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 141.
- fasciatus** Phasianus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 146.
- fasciatum** Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 24. [Oct. 1837, 112.
- fasciatus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
- fasciatus** Philorhizus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 63.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciatus** Philortyx, J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (2) 1846, pl. 14.—Ortyx, 1844.
- fasciata** Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 225.—Trineura.
- fasciata** Phorocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 279.—Blondelia.
- fasciatus** Physalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 42.
- fasciata** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 194.
- fasciata** Phytomyza, J. R. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 618.
- fasciatus** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.—Silurus, 1766.
- fasciata** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fasciatus** Pinguipes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 20. [100.
- fasciata** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 242.
- fasciata** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 285.
- fasciata** Pipra, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 38.
- fasciata** Piscicola, Kollar in Treitschke, Naturh. Bildersaal, III. 1842, 101 [teste Diesing].

- fasciatus** Platurus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 185.
fasciata Platydemia (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 382.—Mycetophagus, 1798.
- fasciatus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 166.
fasciatus Platypalpus (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 509.—Tachydromia.
- fasciata** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 310.
fasciatum Platyotoma (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 14.—Silurus, L.
fasciata Platytura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 101. [1766.
fasciatus Plectropomus (Lac.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Plectropoma, 1 (July 1844).—Holocentrus, Bl. 1790.
- fasciata** Plesia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 461.
fasciatus Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 230.
fasciata Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 62.—Trochus.
fasciata Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399; in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 64.
- fasciata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 51.—*varr.* crenata, physospira (53), platyspira (54).
- fasciatus** Ploceus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 36.
fasciata Pochazia (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
fasciata Podura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 12. [528.—Flata.
fasciata Poecilia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 453.
fasciatus Pogonias, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 137. [1791.
fasciata Polistes (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa,
fasciata Polistes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 172.—fulvo-fasciata, Latr. *est.* [gaster.
- fasciatus** Polyacanthus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 369.—Tricho-
fasciata Polybia (Ol.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 534.—Vespa, 1791.
- fasciatus** Polychrus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Sci. Nat. IX (33) Sept. 1826, 110.
fasciatus Polytrichius (Fab.), O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 82.—Trichius, 1775. [II. 1840, 438.—Saperda, 1781.
- fasciatus** Polyzonias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
fasciatus Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 426.
fasciatus Pomotis, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 169. [374.
- fasciatus** Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
fasciatus Priomerus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 512.
fasciatus Prionodes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 47.
fasciatus Prionus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
fasciatum Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 285. [100.
- fasciatus** Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1844 (1844) [1845],
fasciatus Promachus (Fab.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Asilus, 1775.
fasciatum Prostoma (Tetrastemma), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838,
fasciata Protomedeia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 154. [326.
- fasciata** Pseudoboa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 283.
fasciatus Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 32.
fasciata Psilodera (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 146.—Cyrtus.
fasciatus Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 449.
fasciatus Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, p. 85'.
fasciata Pteracantha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 393.
fasciatus Pterocles (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 49.—Tringa,
fasciatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [1786.
fasciatus Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 206.
fasciatus Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 193.
fasciatus Ptychonotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.
fasciata Pugilina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 216.
fasciata Pupa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 165.

- fasciata Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, n^o. 45, Sept. 1846.
fasciata Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 110
[n. n.]. [678.
fasciata Pyrellia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
fasciata Pyrula, S. Borson, Mem. R.-Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 321.
fasciata Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 286.
fasciatus Rallus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 328.
fasciata Rana, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 32.
fasciata Rana, Duméril & Bibron, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Erpét.) VIII. 1841, 389.—
fasciatus Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 65. [Strongylopus, Tsch.
fasciatus Rhaphirhinus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
1843, 573.—Fulgora, 1787.
fasciatum Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 31.
fasciatus Rhinobatus (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
fasciatum Rhinoclavus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315. [—Raja.
fasciata Rhynchomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 322.
fasciatus Rhynchotus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 60. [410.—Flata.
fasciata Ricania (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
fasciatus Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [n. n.].
fasciatus Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.
Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 317.
fasciata Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 56.
fasciata Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
fasciata Rutela, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [n. n.].
fasciata Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 350.
fasciatus Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 324.
fasciatus Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 54.
fasciata Sapromyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
346.—Toxoneura. [ania.
fasciata Sapromyza (Fall.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 27.—Laux-
fasciatus Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 259.
fasciatus Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 59.
fasciatus Saurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 464.
fasciata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 11.
fasciata Scapha, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74. [19.
fasciatum Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
fasciatus Scaradon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 89.
fasciatus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 222.
fasciata Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 210.
fasciatus Scatophagus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 144.
fasciatus Schizodon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 66.
fasciatum Schizostoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 79.
fasciata Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1779.
fasciata Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 19.
fasciata Sciophila, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 26.
fasciata Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 858. [150.
fasciata Sciophila, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847.
fasciatus Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (I) 1843, 6.—
Cyphon.
fasciata Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 168.
fasciata Scorpaena, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, II. Scorpaena, 3 [*die*
fasciatus Scorpio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 85. [*indet.*].
fasciata Scurria (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale,
? Latr. [121.—Squalus, 1785.
fasciatus Scyliorhinus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
fasciatus Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, 1785.
fasciatus Scymnus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,
242.—Coccinella, ? Müll. 1776.

- fasciatus** Scyphius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 185.—Syngnathus, 1810.
fasciata Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) ii, 1839, 875.
fasciata Senoclista, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 98.
fasciatus Sericogaster, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 72.
fasciatus Seriola (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Scomber, 1793.
fasciatus Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
fasciatus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 250.
fasciata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 311.
fasciatum Siphonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.
fasciata Smilia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 539.
fasciatum Solarium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 231 [*n. n.*].
fasciata Sphinx, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 150.
fasciatus Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.
fasciatus Squalus, J. Hermann (*ex* Seba), Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 302.
fasciata Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 224.
fasciatus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.
fasciatus Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 397.—
 Philonthus. [Squalus, 1785].
fasciatus Stegostoma (Bloch), Müller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113.—
fasciata Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 60.
fasciatus Stizus (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 153.—Larra,
fasciata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 84. [1798].
fasciata Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 21.
fasciata [Strongylopus] (Boie), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc.
 Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 39.—Rana, ? D. & B.
fasciatus Sus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 184 [*n. n.*].
fasciata Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 570.
fasciata Synapha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 227.
fasciatus Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
fasciatus Syngnathus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 70. [455].
fasciatus Syngnathus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 89).
fasciatus Syngnathus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 319.
fasciatus Synodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 319.
fasciata Syritta (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 552.—Xylota.
fasciatum Synium (Des Murs), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30 a.—Ulula.
fasciatus Syrtis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 242.
fasciata Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 5.
fasciata Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 337.
fasciata Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 340.—Musca, 1775.
fasciata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 191.
fasciata Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 86.
fasciatus Tachyporus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 35.
fasciatus Tachypterus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 217.
fasciatus Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
fasciata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 139.
fasciata Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 32.
fasciatus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 21.
fasciatus Tanypus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 187.
fasciata Tautoga (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 303.—Labrus, 1792.
fasciata Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 466.—Trypeta.
fasciata Teraphosa, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 514.
fasciata Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 294.
fasciata Testudo (Chersine) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 29.—Testudo.
fasciatus Tetragonoderus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 181. [Chalceus].
fasciatus Tetragonopterus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 89.—
fasciatus Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 508.

- fasciatus** Tetrodon, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 412.
- fasciata** Tettigonia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 120.—Fulgora, 1787. [1840, 190.—Cicada, Ol. 1790.]
- fasciata** Tettigonia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- fasciatus** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 88.
- fasciata** Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Mantis, ? Man. 1792.
- fasciata** Thiara, Megerle in Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24. [Elaphroptera.
- fasciatus** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 25.—
- fasciata** Tiliqua, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52 [n. n.].
- fasciatus** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 71.
- fasciatus** Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [n. n.].
- fasciatus** Tockus (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.
- fasciata** Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 452, Liste p. 11 [n. et f.].
- fasciata** Tornatella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77. [Cynips.]
- fasciatus** Torymus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 418.—
- fasciata** Tosena (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 462.—Tettigonia, 1787. [1836.]
- fasciatus** Toxotes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 211.—Toxophorus,
- fasciata** Toxonevra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 404.
- fasciatus** Toxophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 372.
- fasciatus** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 21 & 53.
- fasciatus** Trachyderes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 417.—Charinotes.
- fasciata** Trachys, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203.
- fasciata** Trachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.
- fasciatus** Tricelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 131.
- fasciatus** Trichogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 165.
- fasciata** Trigla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 16.
- fasciata** Trigonica, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 153.
- fasciata** Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- fasciata** Triplax, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 176.
- fasciatus** Trisopterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 16.
- fasciatum** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 570.
- fasciatus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 303.
- fasciata** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Clymenia.
- fasciatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 37.
- fasciatus** Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.
- fasciatum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 9.
- fasciata** Tropidia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 346. [44.]
- fasciatus** Tropidolepis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
- fasciatus** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- fasciatus** Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 169; II. 323.
- fasciatus** Tropidonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 25.—Coluber, 1766.
- fasciata** Trygonorhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 124.
- fasciata** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 322.—
- fasciatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 139. [Scatophaga.
- fasciata** Turbinella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 59.
- fasciatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. (2) 1803, 346.
- fasciatus** Turbo, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x [n. n.].
- fasciatus** Turbo, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 637.
- fasciatus** Turbo (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, 1800.
- fasciatus** Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 393.—Hemipodius. [Hemipodius.]
- fasciatus** Turnix (Temm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 48.—

- fasciata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 217.
fasciata Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 343.
fasciatus Typhlops (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 159.—Anguis, Laur.
fasciata Ulula, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 7 (*post* Jan. 1847). [1768.
fasciata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 294.—
 & *varr.* *alternata*; *cuprea*; *nigrofasciata*.
fasciatus Uromastix, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 64.
fasciata Venus, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxx.
fasciata Venus, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 156.
fasciata Venus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
fasciata Vitrina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 498. [Civetta.
fasciata Viverra (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 17.—
fasciata Viverra, A. G. Desmarest [*non* L.], Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 209.
fasciata Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 82.
fasciata Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 40.
fasciata Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 502.
fasciatus Xantholinus, Chaudoin in J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
 1849 (1) 1849, 103.
fasciata Xiphidia, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823.
fasciatum Xiphidion (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 159.
 —Locusta, 1773. [1773.
fasciatum Xiphidion (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—Locusta,
fasciata Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (*ex* Latreille MS) (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Hyménopt. II. 1841, 202.
fasciatus Xylophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 155.
fasciatus Xylophagus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 128.
fasciatus Xylophilus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846,
fasciata Xylorhiza, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 328. [55.
fasciata Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 103.
fasciata Zaraca (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 113.—Tenthredo, 1758.
fasciatus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 288.—Reduvius, 1787.
fasciatus Zonarius (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—
 Erotylus, 1781. [1793.
fasciatus Zonichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 248.—Scomber,
fasciata Zonitis, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 159.
fasciata Zonotrichia (Gm.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,
 49.—Fringilla, 1788.
fasciata Zoreva, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 216.
Fascicola T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 452 [*err. pro* Fasciola].—
fascicularis Hirudo, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers Int.) 1824, 133. [Verm.
fascicollis Dytiscus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (20) Dec. 1828, 156.
fascicollis Hydaticus (Harris), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.—
 Dytiscus.
Fascicularia Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 220 ["Fasciculaire," Extr. Cours, 1812, 26].
fascicularis Acanthochetes (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton,
 L. 1767. [1847, 70.—Chiton, 1767.
fascicularis Acanthochites (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
fascicularis Acrotichis (Herbst), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.
 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Latridius, 1793.
fascicularis Alecto, Lonsdale in C. Lyell, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII. 1844, 213 [*n. n.*].
fascicularis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 117. [1786.
fascicularis Anatifa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 90.—Lepas,
fasciculare Anthophyllum (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
 1832 (1834), 313.—Madrepore, L. 1758.
fascicularis Anthribus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 132.
fascicularis Ascalabotes (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Platy-
 dactylus; = Gecko, Daud.
fascicularis Asida, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].

- fascicularis** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 64.
fasciculare Buccinum, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 21.
fascicularis Caryophyllia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—Madrepora, 1758.
fascicularis Cerambyx, Panzer, F. Ins. Germ. XIV. 1793, pl. 15 [f—atus in text].
fascicularis Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 310.
fascicularis Cryptophagus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Latridius, 1793.
fascicularis Dosima (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 100.—Lepas, S. & E.
fascicularis Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 14. [1786].
fascicularis Galaxea, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 263.
fascicularis Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 144.
fascicularis Gonipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
fascicularis Helix, J. W. v. Alten (ex Geoffr. MS), Syst. Abh. Erd-Fluss-Conchilien, 1812, 74. [454.—Elater, 1787].
fascicularis Hemirhipus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
fascicularis Hypera, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
fascicularis Jalodis (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.
fascicularis Julodis (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—
 Buprestis, L. 1758. [1793].
fascicularis Lamia (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx,
fascicularis Lamia (Mesosa), T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 88.
fascicularis Lepas, Ellis & Solander, Zooph. 1786, 197.
fascicularis Lepas, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 557.
fascicularis Lucernaria, J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 248.
fascicularis Meloe, Géné in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 22.
fascicularis Nilio, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
fasciculare Nosodendron (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,
 146.—Sphaeridium, 1792.
fascicularis Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.
fascicularis Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 25.
fascicularis Phakellopleura (Sow.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—
 Pisa, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 50. [Chiton, ? L. 1758].
fascicularis Platydactylus (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.
 1830, Syn., 48.—Gecko.
fascicularis Platanotus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 190.
fascicularis Pogonocherus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.].
fascicularis Pogonocherus (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.
 1839, 156.—Cerambyx, 1793.
fascicularis Ptinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 86. [1793].
fascicularis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio fasciatus,
fascicularis Sarcinula (L.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848,
 313.—Madrepora, 1758.
fascicularis Semnopithecus (Raffl.), T. Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,
fascicularis Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 362. [642.—Simia].
fascicularis Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 245.
fascicularis Simia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 246.
fascicularis Sitona, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 454 [n. n.].
fascicularis Stomatopora (Ly.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Alecto.
fascicularis Syringopora (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 96.—Tubiporites.
fascicularis Trichopteryx (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 374.—Latridius,
 1793. [1764].
fascicularis Trichostetha (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 399.—Scarabaeus,
fascicularis Trox, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 129. [99].
fascicularis Tubiporites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
fascicularis Tubulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
fascicularia Anatifa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. v, f. 2.—Lepas
 fasc—aris, 1803. [Lepas fasc—aris, 1803].
fascularia Pentelasmis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 120.—
fasciculatus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 412.

- fasciculata* Adrosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 106. [—Goniatites.]
- fasciculatus* Aganides (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.
- fasciculatus* Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 614.
- fasciculata* Anisoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- fasciculatum* Anthophyllum (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 417.—
Madrepora fascicularis, 1758.
- fasciculatum* Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 370.
- fasciculata* Apsendesia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 40.
- fasciculatus* Atherurus (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 96.—
- fasciculatus* Birrhus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. I. 1802, 22. [Hystrix.]
- fasciculatus* Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 371.
- fasciculatum* Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 76, Dec. 1846.
- fasciculatum* Carchesium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1773.
- fasciculata* Caryophyllea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509. [laris, 1758.]
- fasciculata* Caryophyllia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 226.—Madrepora fascicu-
- fasciculata* Cerosterna, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, II (2) 1844, 552.
- fasciculatus* Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 39.—Tipula, 1781.
- fasciculata* Cicada, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 97.
- fasciculata* Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 269.
- fasciculatus* Clerus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 195.
- fasciculatus* Cnemidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1)
- fasciculata* Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*]. [1836, 277.]
- fasciculata* Corallina, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 943.
- fasciculatus* Cryptorhynchus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- fasciculata* Cylicopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 17.
- fasciculatus* Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 527.
- fasciculata* Desmiphora (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post*
Mar. 1835, 62.—Lamia, 1792. [—Melicerta.]
- fasciculata* Diana (P. & L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 249.
- fasciculata* Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 66.
- fasciculata* Dicrania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
1850, 95. [159.—Lithodendron.]
- fasciculatum* Diphyphyllum (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- fasciculata* Endotamia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.
- fasciculatum* Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 364.
- fasciculata* Eolidia (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
- fasciculata* Eolis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 302.—Doris, 1790.
- fasciculatus* Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*];
Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- fasciculatus* Eurhamphus, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 506.
- fasciculata* Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- fasciculatus* Goniatites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 13.
- fasciculata* Haplonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 41.
- fasciculatus* Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 72.
- fasciculatus* Hesperophanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
266. [1850, 70.]
- fasciculata* Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- fasciculata* Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—
Rhynchaenus, ? Fab.
- fasciculata* Hystrix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 11.
- fasciculata* Idmonea (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—
Diastopora. [Helops, 1798.]
- fasciculatus* Imatismus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 202.—
- fasciculatus* Ischnocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- fasciculata* Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 345. [349.]
- fasciculatum* Lithodendron, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202.

- fasciculatum** Lithodendron, A. v. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 179 [*teste* Orb.].
- fasciculatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 80.
- fasciculata** Melecta, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 45. [P. 3.]
- fasciculata** Melecta, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122,
- fasciculata** Melicerta, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 353. [p. lxxxvii.—Merops, 1790.]
- fasciculatus** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820,
- fasciculata** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 259.—Merops, 1790.
- fasciculata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 236.
- fasciculata** Millepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 203.
- fasciculatus** Mus (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 67.—Hystrix.
- fasciculata** Nephila (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 130.—Aranea,
- fasciculatus** Nilio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [1778.]
- fasciculata** Nullipora (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 572.—Millepora.
- fasciculatus** Opilus (Schr.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 326.
- fasciculata** Opsomala, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 14. [—Clerus.
- fasciculatus** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 261.
- fasciculata** Palmipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 18.
- fasciculatus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
- fasciculatus** Pharaonus (Burm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris (Coléopt.) I (3) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 201.—Popilia.
- fasciculata** Philodon (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Merops, 1790.
- fasciculatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 428. [—Curculio, 1795.]
- fasciculatus** Phytomus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 401.
- fasciculatus** Pogonocerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- fasciculatus** Pogonocherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- fasciculatus** Pollyxenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 108.
- fasciculata** Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 307.
- fasciculata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 137.
- fasciculatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
- fasciculatum** Rhagium, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 304.
- fasciculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.
- fasciculatus** Scatonomus, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 258.
- fasciculata** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.
- fasciculatus** Sthereus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 374.
- fasciculatus** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 66.—
- fasciculata** Tibiana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 149. [Tipula, 1781.]
- fasciculatus** Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 108; & App. 1817, 43.
- fasciculatus** Trichodes (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 50.—Clerus.
- fasciculatus** Triton (Alephas), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 442.
- fasciculata** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91. —Doris, Gm. 1790.
- fasciculatus** Trogodendron (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 54.—Clerus, Schr.
- fasciculatum** Trombidium, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 21.
- fasciculatus** Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- fasciculata** Tubularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 28.
- fasciculatus** Valgus (Schoenh.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 386.—Trichius. [363.—Clerus.]
- fasciculatus** Xanthoceros (Schr.), E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842,

- fasciculellus** Lophonotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 218.
- fasciculella** Psyche, Herrich-S., Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 19.
- fasciculifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 334. [244.]
- fasciculifer** Prionomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, Fasciculipora A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooch.) 1846 (pls., ? 1839), 20.—Polyz. [425.]
- fasciculosus** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- fasciculosus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- fasciculosus** Lyctus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 632. [59.]
- fasciculosus** Pentacrinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fasciculosa** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 87.
- fasciculosus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 107.
- fasciculosus** Tachygonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 456.
- fasciculosus** Tophoderes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 155.
- fasciculosus** Xylolaemus, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.
- fasciculus** Cyathophyllum, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 41.
- fasciculus** Pyritonema, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.
- fasciella** Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 652.—Alucita, 1775. [1796.]
- fasciella** Macrochila (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, Oxybelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 41. [1796.]
- fasciella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- fasciella** Rhinosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 10.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciellus** Ypsolophus (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545.—Tinea,
- fascifera** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 126. [1796.]
- fascifera** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 150.
- facifer** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 48.
- fascifrons** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 354.
- fascifrons** Sericosoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.
- fascifrons** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 265.
- fasciger** Spirifer, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 231.
- fasciipennis** *v.* fascipennis.
- fasciiventris** *v.* fasciventris. [—Loxia.]
- fascinans** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 521.
- fascinans** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 250.
- fascinans** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.
- fascinans** Micraeca (Lath.), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—Loxia.
- fascinans** Myiagra (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Loxia.
- fascinatrix** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- fascinellus** Ibis [= falcinellus], P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 447. [111.]
- Fascinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- fascinus** Eudesmus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 82.
- fascinus** Strategus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 131.
- fasciola** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 402.
- fasciola** Amphileptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 116.—Vibrio, 1773.
- fasciola** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 210.
- fasciola** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 154.
- fasciola** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- fasciola** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 12.
- fasciola** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 87.
- fasciola** (*sic*) Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 110. [1821, 47.]
- fasciola** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- fasciola** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 130.
- fasciola** Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.

- fasciola* Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 256.
- fasciola* Machilis, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 346.
- fasciola* Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 357.
- fasciola* Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 626.
- fasciola* Trachelius (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Vibrio, 1773.
- fasciola* Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.
- fasciolana* Celypha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1811-18.
- fasciolana* Scaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 179.—Tortrix, 1811-18. [—Tortrix, 1811-18.
- fasciolana* Sericoris (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 132.
- fasciolana* Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- Fasciolaria* Anon., Ency. Metrop. XVIII. 1845, 18 & 141.—Verm. [*in syn.*] [*n. et f.*]
- Fasciolaria* C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 577 [*err. pro Fasciola*].
- fasciolarinus* Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
- fascioliarioides* Fusus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- fascioliariodes* Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68. [193.
- fascioliarioides* Strombus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834,
- fasciolaris* Aedia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 15.
- fasciolaris* Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 302 [*i.e.* 304]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 58.
- fasciolaris* Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 215.
- fasciolaris* Hydatigera (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 154.—Cysticercus.
- fasciolaris* Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.
- fasciolaris* Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 552.
- fasciolaris* Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- fasciolaris* Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.—& *varr.* fuscata, interrupta, longa, oblitterata.
- fasciolaris* Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*]. [—Gorgonia citrina, *v.* fasciolaris, Esper.
- fasciolaris* Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 369.
- fasciolaris* Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 249.
- fasciolaris* Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.
- fasciolatoceps* Blennius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 265.
- fasciolatus* Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 101.
- fasciolata* Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- fasciolata* Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 4 [*n. n.*].
- fasciolata* Ardistomis, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846,
- fasciolatus* Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 356. [638.
- fasciolatum* Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 121.—Elaphrus. [branchus.
- fasciolatus* Blennechis (Ehr.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 287.—Omo-
- fasciolatus* Brephulus (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Bulimus.
- fasciolatum* Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 272.
- fasciolatus* Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 354.
- fasciolatus* Cacomantis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
- fasciolata* Cetonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 25. [Cuculus.
- fasciolata* Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e.*
- fasciolatum* Chrysotoxum (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 170.—Musca, 1776.
- fasciolatus* Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 528.
- fasciolata* Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 48.
- fasciolatus* Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 177.
- fasciolatum* Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
- fasciolatum* Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 41.
- fasciolata* Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 414.

- fasciolatus* Dentex, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 242.
fasciolata Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 228.
fasciolata Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxi, 1847.
fasciolatus Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 210.
fasciolatus Galerita (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.—Carabus, 1790.
fasciolata Helicolimax, d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-
fasciolata Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 79. [çons, 1821, 25 [n. n.].
fasciolata Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [n. n.].
fasciolata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [n. et f.].
fasciolata Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 311.
fasciolata Helix (Cochlogena) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-
 çons, 1821, 57.—Bulimus. [1844, 100.
fasciolatus Hister, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
fasciolatus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 87.
fasciolata Lamia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 503.
fasciolatus Lampugus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 328.—Coryphaena,
fasciolatus Lanius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 430. [1770.
fasciolata Lebia (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 238.—Galerita.
fasciolatus Lepemius, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [n. n.].
fasciolata Leptura, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46.
fasciolata Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 69.
fasciolatus Megalophonus, "Sund."; C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gener. Avium, I. 1850, 244.
fasciolata Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 275.
fasciolata Melania (Ol.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Melanoides.
fasciolata Melania, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroë, IV. 1827, 264.
fasciolata Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Helix, 1828.
fasciolata Melanoides, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 69.
fasciolata Micrura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
fasciolatus Mulio (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 5.—Musca, 1776.
fasciolatus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 150.
fasciolata Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
 Nov. 1844, 172.—Buccinum.
fasciolata Natica, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
fasciolata Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 290. [96.
fasciolata Nemertes (Ehr.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Micrura.
fasciolatus Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276.
fasciolatus Omobranchus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836,
 287 [in syn.].
fasciolatus Peryphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
fasciolata Phenice (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840,
 84.—Derbe.
fasciolata Pisania (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum,
fasciolatus Polistichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Galerita. [P Lam.
fasciolatus Polistichus (Latr.), Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826,
 123.—Zuphium.
fasciolatus Polistichus (Rossi), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 114.—Carabus, 1790.
fasciolatus Ptochus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 169.
fasciolata Pupa (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 107.—Bulimus.
fasciolatus Sipunculus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 61.
fasciolata Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
fasciolata Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 19.
fasciolatus Trichius, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, p. iii.
fasciolatus Trichius, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 192.
fasciolatus Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
fasciolatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114. [—Turbo.
fasciolata Vitrina (Orb.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,
 311.—Helicolimax.

- falciolatus* (*sic*) Zebrina (Ol.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—*Bulimus fasciolatus*.
- fasciolatus* Zuphium (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 198.—Carabus, 1790.
- fasciolella* Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1206.
- Fasciolites* J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 158.—Rh.
- fasciosaria* Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.
- fascipalpis* Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- fascipennis* Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 373; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 100.
- fascipennis* Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 96.
- fascipennis* Callostoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 355.
- fascipennis* Cephalia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 469.
- fascipennis* Cephalocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 129.
- fascipennis* Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 594.
- fascipennis* Ceroplatus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 360; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 89.
- fascipennis* Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 813.
- fascipennis* Chrysops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 216.
- fascipennis* Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 359.
- fascipennis* Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- fascipennis* Cymindis, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 12. [1846, 191.]
- fascipennis* Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 28.
- fascipennis* Epidesma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 338.
- fascipennis* Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 831.
- fasciipennis* Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 253.
- fascipennis* Heterogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 335.
- fasciipennis* Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fascipennis* Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 284. [275.]
- fascipennis* Leia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 255.
- fasciipennis* Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Ap. 1823, 19.
- fascipennis* Macrocera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 231.
- fascipennis* Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 379.
- fascipennis* Mycetophila (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 95.—Leia.
- fascipennis* Ocyptamus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 554.
- fascipennis* Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 110.
- fascipennis* Platystoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 334.
- fascipennis* Pompilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 332; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 67.
- fascipennis* Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 564.
- fascipennis* Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, *errata*.
- fascipennis* Syrphus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 537.
- fascipennis* Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 163.
- fascipennis* Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 342.
- fascipennis* Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 232.
- fascipennis* Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 187. [446.]
- fasciipennis* Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fascipes* Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 250.
- fascipes* Chlorops, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- fascipes* Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 388.
- fascipes* Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 153.
- fascipes* Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 54.
- fascipes* Raphium (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 704.—Porphyrops.
- fascipes* Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 78.
- fascirostris* Tropideres (Clairv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 148.—Platyrhinus, 1798.

- fascis** Aglaophenia (Dalyell), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 81.—Sertul. (Plumularia).
- fascis** Sertularia (Plumularia), J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 186.
- fascithorax** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 443. [248.
- fasciuncula** Bombyx, Zetter, in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
- fasciuncula** Miana (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
- fasciuncula** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 215.
- fasciventris** Anthrax, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 459.
- fasciventris** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 565.
- fasciiventris** Cossypha, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 101.
- fasciventris** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 373.
- fasciventris** Dytiscus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 270; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 17.
- fasciventris** Gonia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 280.
- fasciiventris** Lycosa, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Feb. 1835, 101.
- fasciiventris** Mesopolobus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd. ser. II (12) June 1833, 443. [—Mesopolobus.
- fasciiventris** Pteromalus (Westw.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.
- fasciventris** Syrphus, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Explor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- fasciventris** Syrphus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 360.
- fasciventris** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 382.
- fassaensis** Myacites, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 9.
- fastidiator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 105.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- fastidiosus** Acanthocinus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 490. [301.
- fastidiosus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- fastidiosa** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 180.
- fastidiosa** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 95.
- fastidiosus** Elater (Cardiophorus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 31.
- fastidiosa** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 281.
- fastiditus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- fastiditus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 276.
- fastiditus** Limnius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217.
- fastidita** Platysma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 35.
- fastidita** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 426.
- fastiditus** Pterostichus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—Platysma.
- fastigiata** Allecula, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 202.
- fastigiata** Amydetes, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. d. Insekt. 1807, 342.
- fastigiatus** Brachinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 244.—Carabus, 1764.
- fastigiatus** Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
- fastigiata** Calyptraea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 161.
- fastigiata** Caryophyllia (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiata** Cellularia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 539.—Sertularia, 1758.
- fastigiatus** Chaetetes, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 197.
- fastigiatus** Cleonus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 187.
- fastigiatus** Dianulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 181.
- fastigiatus** Dryops, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 275.
- fastigiata** Eusmilía (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiata** Eusmilía (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848 264.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiata** Helix, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 217.
- fastigiata** Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 60.
- fastigiata** Leptura, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162.
- fastigiata** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.

- fastigiatum** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI.
—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
- fastigiatam** (*sic*) Lithodendron, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 47.
- fastigiata** Lobophyllia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.—Madrepora,
Pall. 1766.
- fastigiata** Mussa (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiatus** Parnus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fastigiatus** Parnus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, ed. London, 1825 (App.), 21.
- fastigiatus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 986.
- fastigiata** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 199.
- fastigiatus** Spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 152.
- fastigiata** Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 14.
- fastigiatus** Stenoclerus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1840, 6.—
- fastigiatus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 280. [Tillus.
- fastigiata** Tonicia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67.
- fastigiata** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219.
- fastigiatus** Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 60 [*n. n.*].
- fastigiata** Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 187.
- fastigiata** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
- Fastigiella** L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 15.—G.
- fastigium** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 221, Jan. 1845.
- fastigium** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 72, Aug. 1847.
- fastosus** Falco, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1017.
- fastuosella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 5 (1832–40).
- fastuosus** Amarygmus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 200.
- fastuosus** Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 8.
- fastuosa** Araba (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 128.—Tachina.
- fastuosus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 15.
- fastuosus** Brachyrhinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 158.—
Curculio, 1790.
- fastuosa** Calleida, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 122.
- fastuosus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—
Torymus.
- fastuosa** Calliste (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- fastuosus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 340.
- fastuosa** Camptolenes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 419 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Camptolenes, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May
- fastuosus** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110. [1848, 113.
- fastuosus** Cerambyx, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 43.
- fastuosa** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 70.
- fastuosa** Cyanecula, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 266.
- fastuosus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- fastuosus** Dorceus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 15. [360.
- fastuosus** Drassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
[1836], 624.—Macaria.
- fastuosus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 221.
- fastuosus** Eetimus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—? Curculio, 1790.
- fastuosa** Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 55.—Aranea, 1789.
- fastuosus** Eresus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
518.—Dorceus.
- fastuosus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.
- fastuosa** Gorgonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 7.
- fastuosus** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 87.
- fastuosum** Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 313.
- fastuosus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Linyphia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 255.

- fastuosa** Macaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 16.
- fastuosa** Machilis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 252.
- fastuosa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.
- fastuosa** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 126.—Tachina.
- fastuosa** Orchesella, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 78.
- fastuosus** Paederus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 140.
- fastuosa** Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 337.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- fastuosa** Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 293.
- fastuosum** Phyllodesmium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. h.
- fastuosa** Pipra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 174.
- fastuosa** Polypora (Kon.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 135.—Gorgonia.
- fastuosus** Promerops, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 194 & 202 [*teste* Stresemann].
- fastuosus** Pyrodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 139.
- fastuosus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 61.
- fastuosus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schaedl. Forstinsect. I. 1804, 76.—Cetonia, 1792.
- fastuosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 370.
- fastuosa** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 184.
- fastuosus** Tormys, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 347.
- fatalis** Galeodes (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 79.—Solpuga, Licht. 1796.
- fatalis** Tereido, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 23.
- fatalis** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 36.
- fatidicus** Atropos (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27.—Termes, 1758.
- fatidica** Blaps, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- fatidica** Blaps, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- fatidicus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- fatidica** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 4. [510.]
- fatidica** Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 5.
- fatidica** Hadena (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66) 1842, 18.—Noctua.
- fatidica** Lachesilla (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 47.—Termes, 1758. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fatidica** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 152 (Fernaldo iudice 1826-)
- fatidicus** Troctes (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 774.—Termes, 1758.
- fatidicus** *v.* fatidicus.
- fatifera** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 107.
- fatigans** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 10.
- fatigiata** Helix, T. Say, Descr. shells N. Amer. 1840, 14.
- fatigiata** Helix (Say), A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 388.—Polygyra.
- fatigiata** Polygyra, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 229.
- fatih** Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 454.
- fatima** Anartia (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 8.—Papilio, 1793.
- fatima** Emesis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 9.—Papilio, 1780.
- fatime** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 132.
- fatime** Agrion (Epallage), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177. [—Agrion.]
- fatime** Euphaea (Charp.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 143.
- fatna** Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- Fatua** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col.
- Fatuellus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125 & 134.—Col.
- Fatuellus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.—Col.
- fatuellus** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 278.—Simia, 1766.
- fatuella** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 274.
- fatuus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 243.

- fatuus** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 35.
fatus Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 54.
fatuus Hylobius (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1790.
fatuus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 588.
fatuus Pylus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 364.—Clerus, 1841.
fatus Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 385.
fatus Taygetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.
fatus Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 150.
fatuus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287. [1849, 96.
faucignyana Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1)
faucignyana Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 59.
faucignyana Turritella, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849,
faucula Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 310. [30.
faucula Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
fausiasii Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 387. [1839.
fausiasii Aulacanthus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Faunad. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 284.—Ptychacanthus.
fausasi Avicula, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
fausiasii Baculites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 647. [1836, 104.
fausacii Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.
fausiasii Clotho, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 223.
fausiasii Cricopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 386. [Parasmilia.
fausiasii Cyclosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
fausiasii Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 51 (G*).
fausiasii Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 87 (1836), 10 (1838), 150 (1839).
fausiasii Echinolampas, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 192.
fausiasii Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 140.
fausiasii Ellipsosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
 Trochosmilia.
fausiasii Enchodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 65 (1844).
fausasi Lithodomus, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 660.
fausiasii Lycophrys, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 271.
fausas Malthes, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 60.
fausiasii Mytilus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 78. [Lycophrys.
fausassii Nummulina (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 710.—
fausiasii Nummulites (Defr.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 465.—Lycophrys.
fausiasii Orbulites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 45.
fausiasii Pagurus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 511.
fausas Panope, Menard de la G., Journ. de Physique, LXV. Aug. 1807, 115.
fausas Panopea, Menard de la G., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50-51) Ap. 1807, 136.
fausiasii Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 245.
fausiasii Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 265.
fausiasii Ptychacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 67 (1837).
fausiasii Ptychopleurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. Table des matières, 3 (1843).
 —Ptychacanthus, 1837. [Echinolampas.
fausiasii Pygurus (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.—
fausiasii Scutella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 230.
fausiasii Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 40.
fausiasii Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 241.
fausiasii Venerupis, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.
fausiasii Venus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 294.
Faujasiana Orb. 1839, *err. pro* Faujasina, *q. v.*; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1844, 11.
Faujasina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 109.—Rh.
Faula [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124.—
faula Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 148. [Col.
faundelii Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.
faundelii Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 210.—Achilleum. [Dipt.
Faunia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 279.—

- Faunia** P. Poey, Mem. Soc. econ. Habana [2] III. 1847, 178.—Lep. [*teste* Scudder].
faunicolor Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
faunigena Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
Faunis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Lep.
Faunis J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [82].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Faunus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 426.—G.
Faunus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1227.—M.
Faunus Megerle in Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 31.—G.
Faunus E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 222.—Lep.
faunus Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 126.
faunus Bulimus (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 13, Ap. 1848.—Helix.
faunus Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 5.—Helix.
faunus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 517.
faunus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
faunus Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*]. [1824.
fauna Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
faunus Harpalus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 28.—Carabus.
faunus Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 180. [Papilio, ? Dru. 1773.
fauna Hipparchia (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—
faunus Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
faunus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 249.
faunus Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 16.
faunus Iolaus (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—Papilio,
faunus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 267. [1773.
fauna Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 96.
fauna Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 121.—
fauna Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 355. [Tachina.
faunus Mycetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107 & III. [1775.
fauna Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 98.—Papilio,
faunus Oryctes, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 383.
faunus Oxyliides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, ? Fab.
fauna Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
fauna Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 100 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
faunus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 165. [[*n. et f.*].
faunus Phanaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 564.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
faunus Phyllocus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 485. [1775.
faunus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 618.—Papilio,
fauna Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 521.—Papilio, 1775.
fauna Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 393. [1773.
faunus Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 2.—Papilio,
faunus Trachysomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148. [Dipt.
Faurella J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 41.—
Fausta J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 62.—
fausta v. **faustus** -a -um. [Dipt.
faustina Campylaea (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
faustina Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
faustina Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. n.*].
faustina Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 4.
faustina Hesychia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Zygaena.
faustina Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 251.
faustina Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
faustina Zygaena, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 99. [22) [*n. et f.*].
faustitas Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 167.

- faustulus** *Spirifer*, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 173.
[**faustus** -a -um.]
- fausta** *Abryna*, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 289.
- faustus** *Carabus*, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 57.
- fausta** *Doryphora*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- faustum** *Epiblemum*, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.
- fausta** *Epilachna*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
- fausta** *Eucharis*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 10.
- fausta** *Helix*, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 43.
- fausta** *Hesychia* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—*Sphinx*, 1767.
- fausta** *Idmais* (Ol.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 586.—
- fausta** *Lyda*, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 277. [Papilio.]
- faustus** *Malachius*, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 74. [Mantis, 1784.]
- fausta** *Mantispa*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 293.—
- faustus** *Naupactus*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- faustus** *Nematus*, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 189. [568.]
- faustus** *Omalodes*, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 124. [Lyda.]
- faustus** *Pamphilus* (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 687.—
- fausta** *Papilio*, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 29.
- fausta** *Phaneroptera*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 689.
- fausta** *Pieris* (Ol.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 132.—*Papilio*.
- fausta** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Sphinx*, 26 (*Fernaldo judice* 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- faustus** *Staphylinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 368.
- fausta** *Tellina*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28, 31 & 104 [*n. n.*].
- fausta** *Tellina*, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. xcvi.
- favae** *Calamaria*, F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. XCIX. 1840, 176.
- favagineus** *Gymnothorax*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 525.
[**favanne**→.]
- favannii** *Bulimus* (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 120.—*Helix*.
- favanne** *Cerithium*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 156. [58 [*n. n.*].]
- favannii** *Helix* (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- favannii** *Modiola*, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 130.
- favaniana** *Patella*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 266.
- favaniella** *Hipponix*, E. Sisonida, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 11 [*n. n.*].
- favarius** *Clerus*, Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) I. 1802, 80.
- favarius** *Trichodes* (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 49.—*Clerus*.
- Favastraea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.—*Cor.* [*vernac.* Blainv. 1830 & 1834].
- favat** *Terebra*, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Adans.) in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 92.
- faveatus** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 329.
- faveicollis** *Phileurus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 153.
- favens** *Lixus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 87.
- Faventia** *Cristofori* & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1837, 3.—*Col.* [*n. n.*].
- faventinus** *Cancer*, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 176.
- faveolata** *Astrea* (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 58.—*Madrepora*, 1786. [pora, 1786.]
- faveolata** *Sarcinula* (S. & E.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 111.—*Madre-*
- faveola** *Cypraea*, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 100.
- favergeri** *Cicindela*, Chevrolat in Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 130.
- Favia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 65 & 67.—*Cor.* [1841 [1842], 129.]
- favieri** *Prionus*, E. Blanchard, L'Institut, Jan. 1842, 23; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- favillaceana** *Acleris*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- favillaceana** *Asthenia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- favillaceana** *Peronaea* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Tortrix*, 1796. [1796.]
- favillaceana** *Teras* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 260.—*Tortrix*,

- favillacearia** Fidonia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra, 1796. [—Geometra, 1796.]
- favillacearia** Maesia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 150.
- favillacearia** Pseudonothrix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, 1796. [metra, 1796.]
- favillacearia** Scodiona (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Geometra, 1796.
- favillacea** Acronicta (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Noctua.
- favillacea** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 123.
- favillaceus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 211.
- favillacea** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- favillacea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- favillaticella** Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201. [[*n. et f.*].]
- favillaticella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) 1843], 457.
- Favistella** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 275.—Cor.
- Favistella** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 538.—Cor. [Scudder dict. 1846, *sed non comp.*].]
- favistella** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 241.
- Favites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Cor.
- favites** Favia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.
- favites** Favosites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 251.
- favo** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 454.
- Favonia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 328.—Med.
- favonia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9. [Papilio, 1797.]
- favonius** Polyommatus (Smith), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 635.—
- favonius** Thecla (Smith), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (10) 1833, 95. —Papilio, 1797.
- favonia** Zygaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (72) 1844, 76.
- Favorinus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Nud.
- favorinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 263.
- favorum** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 86.
- favosioides** Astraea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*].
- favosita** Retepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 199.
- Favosites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 204.—Cor. [*vernac.* 1812].
- favosquamis** Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 281.
- favosum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 394. [392.—Ceriopora.]
- favosa** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- favosa** Astrea (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 263.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- favosa** Astraea (Esp.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 133.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- favosa** Bothriolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 100 (1845).—Glyptosteus,
- favosa** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 77. [1843.]
- favosa** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217.
- favosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 38.
- favosa** Chaetetes (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—
- favosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 121. [Cellepora.]
- favosa** Chrysaora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 379.—Ceriopora.
- favosa** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 447.
- favosa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516. [679.—Cellepora.]
- favosa** Discopora (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- favosus** Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*].
- favosus** Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
- favosus** Goniophorus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 53 [*n. n.*].
- favosum** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 4.
- favosa** Melipona (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 157.—Apis,
- favosus** Metriopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 239. [1798.]
- favosa** Michelinia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 30.

- favosa** Neuropora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.
- favosa** Palaeopora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 285. [(1834), 351.
- favosa** Pocillopora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- favosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 564.
- favosa** Prionastrea (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 132.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- favosa** Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 26.
- favosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 373.
- favosus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 175 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- favosa** Trigona (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 246.—Apis, 1798.
- favosa** Tubipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 377 [*n. n.*].
- favrectus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- favri** Dicerax, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 183. [123.]
- favrina** Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 62.
- favrinus** Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 380.
- favrina** Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 45.
- favrina** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 59.
- favrodiana** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 361.
- favulosa** Favosites, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 385.
- favulus** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 245.
- favus** Astraea (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 338.—Madrepora,
- fava** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 115. [1775.]
- favus** Spongites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 369.
- favus** Tubiporites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 37.
- fax** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 473.
- faxoensis** Arca, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
- faxoensis** Calamophyllia (Beck), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 295.—Caryophyllia.
- faxoensis** Caryophyllia, Beck, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 248.
- faxoense** Cyphoma, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.
- faxoensis** Trochus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
- fayollesii** Pholas, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 534.
- fearonii** Felis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 245.
- febretta** Psyche, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 107.
- febretta** Sterrhopteryx (Boyer), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 274.—Psyche. [L. 1758.]
- febrilis** Dilophus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 115.—Tipula,
- februlis** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- februa** Ageronia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [41] [*n. et f.*].
- februus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 73. [1839.]
- februus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus,
- Feburia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 256.—
- feburiana** *v.* lefeburiana. [Dipt.]
- feculae** Tyroglyphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 433; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 877.
- fecularum** Glyciphagus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 432.
- feculorum** Glyciphagus, Gruby, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 358; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 877.
- feculorum** Rhabditis, F. E. Guérin-M., C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 879.
- fecundatrix** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 189.
- foecunda** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 654.
- foecundus** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 421.
- fecundum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 11.
- fecunda** Palaeogale (Mustela), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474 [*n. n.*].
- foecundus** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 46.
- foecunda** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 272.—Cormocephalus.

- Fedoa W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 28.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Fedoa J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 70.—A.
- fedoa Limicola (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 248.—Scolopax, 1758.
- fedoa Limosa (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 67.—Scolopax, 1758.
- feducia Speiredonia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena, feignoni Dremotherium, E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 83. [1790.]
- feignouxii Dremotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- feisthameli Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 37.
- feisthamelii Agra, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 607.
- feisthamelii Chyasognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 287.
- feisthamelii Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 160.
- feisthameli Eucnemis, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 218.
- feisthamelii Gasteracantha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 110.
- feisthamelii Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (4) 1834, 131.
- feisthamelii Hadena, J. A. Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 375.
- feisthamelii Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 159.
- feisthamelii Papilio, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes)
- feisthamelii Scarites, Buquet, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 331. [1832, 7.]
- feisthameli Sphaenognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 39.—Chyasognathus.
- feisthamelii Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 159
- feisthamelei Urocerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 387.
- feldeggii Falco, H. Schlegel, Abh. Gebiete Zool. I (3) 1841, 1.
- feldeggii Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 243.
- feldegg Motacilla, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 812.
- feldmanni Ptychodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) [feldspathicus.] [1848, 465.]
- felspaticus Dicaelindus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 19.
- feldspathica Sternocera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 267.
- felginas Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 336.
- Feliceps G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 6.—A.
- feliceps Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 29.
- Felichthys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 305.—P.
- felicia Columba, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 316.
- felicia Trissophaes (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, feliciae Chizaerhis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101. [1790.]
- feliciae Garrulax, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 164.
- feliciae Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 72.
- feliciae Pterocyclus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—? Garrulax.
- feliciania Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, XI. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
- feliciania Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 433.
- felicina Polia, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 199.
- felinum Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 644.
- felinus Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 55.—Nyctipithecus.
- felinus Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 259.
- fellinus Cervus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 155.
- felina Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (2) 1836, 270.
- felina Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- felinus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 104.
- felinus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 390.
- felina Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1842.
- felina Genetta (Thunb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 59.—Viverra.
- felina Idia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 809.—Musca, 1794.
- felina Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 127.
- felina Lutra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 448.—? Mustela, Mol. 1782.
- felina Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 96.
- felinus Nyctipithecus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 24. [Stratiomys, 1798.]
- felina Odontomyia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 132.—

- felinus** Paradoxurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 349.
felina Phalangista, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 76.
felina Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 80, Ap. 1843.
felina Rhyncomya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 424.—Musca, 1794. [Buccinum.]
felina Terebra (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 76.—
felina Tritonia, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 33.
felina Viverra, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXII (3) 1811, 165.
felis Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 451.
felis Auricula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 460, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
felis Bothriocephalus, Creplin, Obs. Entozois, 1825, 67.
felis Cassidulus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.—Bulimus.
felis Ecclesia (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 109.—Vorticella, 1773.
felis Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—Vorticella, 1773.
felis Notommata (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Vorticella, 1773.
felis Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 597.—Trichoda, 1786.
felis Pimelodes, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
felis Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 93.—Silurus, 1766.
felis Plagiognatha (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 652.—Vorticella, 1773.
felis Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 505.
felis pardi Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 193.
felivox Mimus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 18.—Turdus.
felivox Orpheus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 192.
felivox Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 10. [1832], 192.
Felix *err. pro* Felis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.
felix Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 71.
felixii Hylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (52) 1840, 37.
felixi Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 675.
felixianum Bembidium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 81 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt., 52.
Fellaea J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 476.—Dipt. [Fellea et Felloea, *teste* Scudder *non comp.*].
fellearis Apistis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.
fellearis Apistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.
fellinus *v.* felinus.
fellmanni Bembidium (Mann.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 10.—Peryphus.
fellmanni Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 314.
fellmanni Peryphus, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 43.
fellmani Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 62.
fellowsii Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 113.
fellowsii Purpuricenus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 111.
felsina Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 955.
felspaticus *v.* feldspaticus.
feminalis Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 293.
femineus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
Femorale Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—G.
femoralis Acarus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 72. [1830, 773.
femoralis Aciura, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
femoralis Acylophorus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 128. [Dytiscus, 1798.
femoralis Agabus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 161.—
femoralis Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 397.
femoralis Altica, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
femoralis Andrena, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 447.
femoralis Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 53.
femoralis Aphodius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 215.]

- femorale Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 410.—Attelabus.
femoralis Aporus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 349.
femoralis Argutor, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 30.
femoralis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 466.
femoralis Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 49.
femoralis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 61.
femoralis Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 423.
femoralis Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
femoralis Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichne. aff. II. 1834, 341.
femoralis Beris, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 6.
femoralis Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 56.
femoralis Bimia, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 82.
femoralis Bimia, W. W. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. ? *extremo* 1850, 2975.
femoralis Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 98.
femoralis Brachyaspistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 251.
femoralis Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 51.
femoralis Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 171.—Hyla.
femoralis Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 128.
femoralis Callichroma (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 436.—Cerambyx, 1790.
femorale Callidium, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 228. [379.
femoralis Calobata, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
femoralis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 592.
femoralis Cantharis, Ziegl. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
femoralis Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 463. [1830, 531.
femoralis Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
femoralis Catascopus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 166.
femoralis Cebrio, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 200.
femoralis Cephalia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 469.
femorale Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 143.
femorale Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 11.
femoralis Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
femoralis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 390.
femoralis Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 201.
femoralis Chrysotus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 42.
femoralis Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
femoralis Clerus, J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 87 & 122.
femoralis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 590.
femoralis Coccinella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 196.
femoralis Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 885.
femoralis Colymbetes (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
femoralis Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 253.
femoralis Coprobium, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 45.
femoralis Coptocephala, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 91.
femoralis Crex, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
femorale Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 567.
femoralis Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 204.
femoralis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 493.
femoralis Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 98.
femoralis Dacne, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 63.
femoralis Dasytes, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 302.
femoralis Dasytes, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 101.
femoralis Dibolia, Ziegler in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 540.
femoralis Dicentrines, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 69.
femoralis Dicranoncus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
femoralis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 600. [1850, 393.
femoralis Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 223.

- femoralis Dorcus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 303.
femoralis Dromius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 25.—
Carabus. [473.—Oxyina.
femoralis Ensina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
femoralis Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 71.
femoralis Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 136.
femoralis Exochus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 346.—
Ichneumon, 1785. [1825.
femoralis Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822; (58) May
femoralis Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 201.
femoralis Galleruca, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 225.
femoralis Galeruca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 161.
femoralis Glyphodactyla, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 9.
femoralis Gomphocerus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 20.
femoralis Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 271.
femoralis Haltica (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 657.—Chrysomela.
femoralis Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].
femoralis Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 145.
femoralis Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
femoralis Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 177. [Nov. 1844, 215.
femoralis Heterocerus, Ullrich; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
femoralis Heterocerus, Ullrich in Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 115.
femoralis Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 206.
femoralis Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 341.
femoralis Hybonotus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 176.
femoralis Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 19.
femoralis Hyla, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 342.
femoralis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 295.
femoralis Hyperplatys, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 49.
femoralis Hypotriorchis (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
femoralis Hystrichopus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 45.
femoralis Ischyru (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 114.—Dacne.
femoralis Laptin, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (1) 1815, 49.
femoralis Laptin, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 724.
femoralis Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 436.
femoralis Leistus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 106.
femoralis Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [ineunte 1851], 237.
femoralis Limnophilus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 253.
femoralis Listronychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 244. [639.
femoralis Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
femoralis Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 435.
femoralis Lytta, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 251.
femoralis Malachius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
femoralis Megacephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 1.
femoralis Michogaster (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
femoralis Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 159. [484.—Cephalia.
femoralis Mordella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [n. n.].
femoralis Murex (Tritonium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 373.
femoralis Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 749.
femoralis Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [n. n.].
femoralis Nocarodes, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 270.
femoralis Numenius, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 233.
femoralis Octoglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 2.
femoralis Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 444.
femorale Orthogenium, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835,
433.

- femoralis** Orthogonius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 99.
- femoralis** Ortygometra (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—
Crex. [272.]
- femoralis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- femoralis** Oxycheila, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (3) c. July 1833, 128.
- femoralis** Oxyina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- femoralis** Oxyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 196. [756.]
- femoralis** Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- femoralis** Oxytelus, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 497.
- femoralis** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- femoralis** Pandarus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 14. [545.]
- femoralis** Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 175.—Blaps,
1792.
- femoralis** Pedinus (L.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 286.—Tenebrio, 1767.
- femoralis** Perilampus, J. F. Stephens, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 142.
- femoralis** Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 140.
- femoralis** Photuris, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 201.
- femoralis** Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- femoralis** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 36.
- femoralis** Phytocoris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 82.
- femoralis** Phytoecia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 57.
- femoralis** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 794.
- femorale** Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 341.
- femoralis** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 236.
- femoralis** Podura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 691.
- femoralis** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. 1829, 13.
- femoralis** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 458.
- femoralis** Popilia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 36.
- femoralis** Priocnemis (Dahlb.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 109.—
Pompilus. [216.]
- femoralis** Pristilophus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845,
- femoralis** Proscopia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 326.
- femoralis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1834.]
- femoralis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma,
- femoralis** Pteroptochus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.
- femoralis** Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—
Attelabus.
- femoralis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 577.
- femoralis** Scarabaeus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 520.
- femoralis** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 55. [392.]
- femoralis** Scymnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832,
- femoralis** Scymnus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 477 [n. n.].
- femoralis** Scytalopus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 182.
- femoralis** Sibiria (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 292.
- femoralis** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 134.
- femoralis** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 469.
- femoralis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 547.
- femoralis** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 31.
- femoralis** Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 291.
- femoralis** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 299.
- femoralis** Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 148.
- femoralis** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 126 [n. n.]; &
Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 80.
- femoralis** Tetracha (Perty), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [sep.
1842], 102.—Megacephala.
- femoralis** Therma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 197.

- femoralis Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.
—Chrysomela.
- femoralis Timarcha, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- femoralis Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 86.
- femorale Triton (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 183.—Murex, 1758.
- femorale Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.
—Murex, 1758. [Urophora.
- femoralis Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—
- femoralis Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 770. [458.—Aciura.
- femoralis Urophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- femoralis Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 384.
- femoralis Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- femoralis Zura, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
- femorator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 107.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- femorator Ichneumon, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 253.
- femorator Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- femorator Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 142; Oct. 1835, 200. [253.
- femoratorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- femorata Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1787.
- femoratus Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- femoratum Agonum, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89. [142.
- femorata Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 290.
- femorata Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Marsh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 122.
- femorata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- femorata Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 335.
- femoratus Anisoscelis (Fab.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 175.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- femorata Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 185.
- femoratus Anoplognathus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- femorata Antarctica, Dejean (*ex* Esch. MS), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 535.
- femorata Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
- femorata Anthophora, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 798.
- femorata Apate, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 203.
- femoratum Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- femoratus Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 399.—Erax.
- femoratus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.
- femorata Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 565.
- femorata Baetis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 162.
- femorata Belionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 107.
- femoratum Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 117.
- femoratum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 406. [1773.
- femorata Bethylus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 49.—Tiphia,
- femorata Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 35.
- femoratus Brachypalpus (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 524.
- femorata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 208. [—Musca, 1758.
- femorata Bythinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 132.
- femoratum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- femoratus Caloptenus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 638. [318.
- femoratus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- femoratus Cephus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (75) Mar. 1830, no. 301.
- femoratus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.
- femoratus Ceratopogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 648.
- femorata Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1848, 289.
- femorata Cetonia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 231.

- femorata Chalcis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 16.
femorata Chalcis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 143.
femorata Chalcophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
femoratus Chironomus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 45.—Ceratopogon.
femoratus Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 573.
femoratus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 328. [—Buprestis.
femorata Chrysobothris (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 311.
femorata Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
femoratus Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 483.
femorata Cimbex, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 15.
femorata Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 421.
femorata Collyris, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.
femorata Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 57.—Ateuchus.
femorata Crepidodera (Gyll.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 87.—Haltica.
femoratus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 810.
femoratus Cryptocephalus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 439.
femorata Cylidria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 679.
femoratus Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1838, tab. 7.
femorata Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 326.
femoratus Dilophus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 116.
femoratus Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 86.
femorata Donacia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].
femoratum Dorcadion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 259.
femorata Epicometis (Ill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 435.—Cetonia.
femoratus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 231.
femoratus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 100.
femoratus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 422. [opterus.
femorata Eurydera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 7.—Thyre-
femorata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 345.—Pterostichus, 1821.
femorata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 397.
femoratus Goniotauius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.
femorata Grammoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 216.—Leptura, 1787.
femoratus Graphipterus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 138.
femorata Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 165.
femorata Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 559.
femoratus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 224.
femoratus Helluo, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 225 [*n. n.*].
femoratus Helops, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 71.
femoratus Hydrophilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [*n. n.*].
femoratus Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 59.
femorata Hyperaspis (Motsch.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 681.
—Coccinella, Vict.
femoratus Janus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 108.
femorata Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 121. [gaster, 1833.
femoratus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Misco-
femorata Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
femorata Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 264.
femorata Lecania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 248.
femorata Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 316.—Petauristes.
femoratus Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 497.
femoratus Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 319.
femorata Megilla (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.—Apis, 1789.
femorata Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 66.
femoratus Merodon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 197.—Musca, 1758.

- femorata Meromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 589.
femorata Milesia (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 11.—Merodon.
femorata Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 464.
femorata Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
femorata Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 248.
femorata Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 181.
femoratus Myosodus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
femorata Naucoris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813—20, 237. [1845, 22.
femoratus Necydalis (Stev.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 519.—? Cerambyx,
femoratus Nothus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.]. [L. 1758.
femorata Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 245.
femoratum Nymphum, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 45.
femorata Oedemera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 227.
femoratus Onitis (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 33.—Coprís; ? Ateu-
femoratus Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 517. [chus.
femoratus Orthogonius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 281.
femorata Pachymerina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
333.—Empis, 1798.
femoratus Paragus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 184.
femorata Parameria, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 576; N. Dict. class.
H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 52.
femorata Parastasia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 375.
femoratus Pelopaeus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
1845, 322.—Pepsis.
femorata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—SpheX, 1781.
femoratus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
femoratus Peryphus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 12.—
femorata Petauristes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 259. [Bembidium.
femorata Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76.
femoratus Phileurus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 149.
femorata Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1835, 213.
femoratus Phoxichilus (Rathke), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.
—Nymphon [multinom].
femorata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
femorata Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
femoratus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
femorata Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 90.
femoratus Polycyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 160.
femoratus Polytomus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 120.
femoratus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 190.
femorata Pontoporeia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 153. [nomus.
femorata Prionomyia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., June 1829, 52.—Chiro-
femoratum Prisomera (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 15.—Phasma.
femoratus Prostenus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5. [Ol. 1789.
femoratus Psalidostomus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 378.—Lucanus,
femoratus Pseudophyllus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 698.—
Locusta, 1787. [226.—Dolichopus.
femoratus Psilopus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
femoratus Pterostichus, Baudet-L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
femorata Rhingia (Panz.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846,
p. lvi.—Musca, 1794.
femorata Rhipicera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 458.
femoratus Rhipicera (Dalm.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar.
1834, 168.—Polytomus.
femorata Ropalomera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
1830, 571.—Dictya.
femoratus Ropalopus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 41.—
femorata Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 60. [Cerambyx, 1758.

- femoratus** Salius, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 4.
femoratus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
femoratus Scenopinus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 7.
femorata Sciara, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 78.
femorata Senopterina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 363.
femoratum Spectrum, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 297; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 39.
femorata Spilomyia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1758.
femoratus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 594.
femoratus Stenopterus (Stev.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Necydalis, Germ.
femoratus Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 475.
femoratus Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 459.
femorata Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 37.
femoratus Tenebrio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 163.
femorata Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [*n. n.*]. [277.
femoratus Tetraonyx, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
femoratus Tetraopes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 93.
femoratus Thyreopterus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 125.
femoratus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 437.
femorata Trichocera (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 440.—Chironomus.
femorata Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2886.—Phora.
femorata Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 154.—Helops, 1798.
femorata Upis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.—Trogosita.
femorata Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339. [Musca, 1758.
femorata Xylota (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 216.—
femoratus Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.
femoratus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 291. [1828, 441.
femorella Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 355.
femorella Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 34.
femorellus Stenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 71.
femoris Scutacarus, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 414.
femorosa Colobothea, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.
femur-rubrum Acrydium, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 141.
femur rubrum Caloptenus (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 638.—
 Acrydium, ? Harris.
Fenella J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 54.—Hym.
fenella Psyche, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. xcix.
feneonianus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
 1845, 449.
Fenestella W. Lonsdale (*ex* Miller MS) in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 677.—Polyz.
fenestella Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 562.
fenestella Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 123.
fenestella Sciophila, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, n. 641.
fenestra Entomis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Sphinx, ? Dru.
fenestra Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 176. [1770–73.
fenestra Hirundo, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 187.
fenestra Martula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 183.
fenestralis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 633.
fenestralis Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 341.
fenestralis Blephariptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 414.—Helomyza. [Copromyza.
fenestralis Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 207.—
fenestralis Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 55.
fenestralis Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 95.—Dy-
fenestralis Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 8. [tiscus.
fenestralis Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
fenestralis Eniconevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 361.
fenestralis Epipagis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyrallis, 1796.

- fenestralis** Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 43.
- fenestralis** Helomyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 5.
- fenestralis** Lampyrus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 200.
- fenestralis** Latridius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fenestralis** Latridius, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IV. 1836, 361; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. Oct. 1845, 182.
- fenestralis** Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 117.
- fenestralis** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fenestralis** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123. [—Copromyza.]
- fenestralis** Limosina (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 573.
- fenestralis** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.—Borborus, 1830.
- fenestralis** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- fenestralis** Neurolyga, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 24. [1818, 265.]
- fenestralis** Nymphula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1796.
- fenestralis** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- fenestrale** Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 50. [726.]
- fenestralis** Pyratomena, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 304.
- fenestralis** Scenopinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 464.—
- fenestralis** Sciaira, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 827. [Musca, 1758.]
- fenestrarum** Chelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 140. [II. 1830, 621.]
- fenestrarum** Chyromyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- fenestrarum** Degeeria (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.
- fenestrarum** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6. [—Isotoma.]
- foenestrarum** Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 403.
- fenestrarum** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 654. [—Isotoma.]
- foenestrarum** Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.
- fenestrator** Bracon, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- fenestrator** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 361.
- fenestrata** Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1793.
- fenestrata** Acrotrichis, Moritz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.
- fenestratum** Alcyonium, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 48.
- fenestrata** Alveopora (Q. & G.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 514.—Pocillopora, Lam.
- fenestratus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- fenestratus** Anthrax, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (1) 1814, 4.
- fenestratus** Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 193.
- fenestratus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 173.
- fenestratus** Blennius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 124.
- fenestratus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 367.
- fenestratus** Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
- fenestratus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.
- fenestratus** Caecilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. 1837, pl. 648.
- fenestrata** Calopteryx, Wiedemann in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 826.
- fenestrata** Cancellaria, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 222.
- fenestrata** Cardita (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.—Venus.
- fenestrata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 947.
- fenestratus** Catopygus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 157.
- fenestrata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 97.
- fenestrata** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 32.

- fenestratus Centrotus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 3. [1816.]
- fenestratus Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 292.—Sigalphus.
- fenestratus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 6.
- fenestrata Chemnitzia (Jeff.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 249.—
Odostomia. [1838], 753.
- fenestratus Chorotypus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- fenestratus Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 160.—
Tabanus, 1794. [(= 42).—Tettigonia.]
- fenestrata Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 6.
- fenestratus Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 225.—
Curculio, 1781.
- fenestratus Clinus (Forst.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 239.—Blennius, Bl.
- fenestrata Codula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 374.
- fenestrata Columbella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 57.
- fenestratus Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1781.
- fenestratus Colymbetes, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
- fenestrata Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
387.—Scyphia.
- fenestrata Cyphomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 176.
- fenestratus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 377.
- fenestrata Dictyophara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.
—Fulgora, 1781.
- fenestratus Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, 1794.
- fenestratus Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
- fenestratus Echinoencrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- fenestratus Echinoencrinus (Leucht.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 445.—Gonocrinites.
- fenestratus Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 140. [26.]
- fenestratus Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
- fenestrata Ehippium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 182.
- fenestrata Ephedra, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 181.
- fenestrata Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.
- fenestrata Eurymela, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 604.
- fenestrata Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 503.
- fenestrata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 51.
- fenestrata Flata (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.—
Fulgora, ? Fab. 1793.
- fenestratus Fusus, W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 351.
- fenestrata Glaucopis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 49.—
Sphinx, 1770. [1848, 17.—Phryganea.]
- fenestratus Goniotauius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.
- fenestratus Gonocrinites, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Beschr. Thierr. Zarskoji-selo, 1843, 20.
- fenestratus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- fenestrata Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- fenestrata Hecatesia, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 11.
- fenestrata Heleona, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 116.
- fenestrata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 137.
- fenestratus Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 3.
- fenestratus Hydroporus, Escher in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V
(1837-38), 233.
- fenestratus Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].
- fenestratus Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
- fenestratus Ilybius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 35.—Dytiscus, 1781.
- fenestratus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 122 [1834], tab. 5.
- fenestrata Lampyris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 66.
- fenestrata Lampyris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [n. n.].
- fenestrata Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 111.
- fenestratus Latridius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.—Dermestes,
? Thunb. 1784.

- fenestrata Lebia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 46.—Carabus, 1794.
fenestrata Linnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 23.
fenestratus Lucernuta (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.
fenestrata Lucina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 66. [—Lampyrus.
fenestrata Mantis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 84.
fenestrata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 212.
fenestrata Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
fenestratus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 716.
fenestratus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 174.
fenestrata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 311. [627.
fenestrata Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
fenestrata Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
fenestrata Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 345. [476.
fenestrata Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 436.
fenestratus Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 95.
fenestrata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 154.
fenestratus Paryphes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 336.
fenestrata Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
fenestratus Pecten, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
fenestrata Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 281.
fenestrata Phalaena, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.
fenestratus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
fenestrata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1064. [1793.
fenestrata Phylloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 692.—Locusta,
fenestrata Pinna, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 65.
fenestrata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 248.
fenestrata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 176.
fenestrata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 319, Jan. 1846.
fenestratus Plochionus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 42.
fenestrata Pocillopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 275.
fenestrata Pororaea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept.
1849, 259.—Pocillopora.
fenestratus Psocus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (162) June 1837, no. 648. [1832, 221.
fenestrata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May
fenestrata Purpura, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 84 [*n. n.*].
fenestrata Pyrola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.
fenestrata Raja, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 15.
fenestratus Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. e.
fenestrata Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 30.
fenestrata Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 190.
fenestrata Retepora, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (N. York) 1850, 170.
fenestratus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 204.
fenestratum Rhyphus (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.
—Tipula ? fenestralis, 1763.
fenestrata Rissoa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 86.
fenestrata Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 281.
fenestrata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7.
fenestrata Senobasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 169.
fenestratus Sicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 95.
fenestratus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 269.
fenestratum Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.
fenestrata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 374.
fenestrata Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 16. [—Stictopora.
fenestrata Sulcopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.
fenestrata Syntomis (Dru.), Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 124.—Sphinx, 1770.
fenestratus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 163.
fenestratus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 139.
fenestratus Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxxvii.

- fenestrata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 344.
fenestrata Tachydromia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
fenestrata Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 348. [1830, 12.—Sicus.
fenestrata Taenia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 180.
fenestratus Telephorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 28.
fenestrata Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2242.
fenestrata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
fenestrata Tetanocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 370.
fenestrata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 43.
fenestrata Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 59.
fenestrata Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 94. [Blennius.
fenestratum Tripterygion (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 416.—
fenestratus Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 215.
fenestrata Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
fenestratus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
fenestrata Venus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 240.
fenestrata Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 522.—Mitra.
fenestrata Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339.—Apis, 1798.
Fenestrella *err. pro* Fenestella, Lonsd.; Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 539;
d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. Jan. 1850, 44.
fenestrella Emarginula, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 50.
fenestrella Nassa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539 [*n. n.*].
fenestrella Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 236.
fenestrella Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prodr. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 35 [*n. n.*].
Fenestrellina A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
fenestrigera Hyalurga (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena,
? fenestrata, Osb. 1765.
fenestrinus Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 39.
fenestrina Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 40.
fenestrina Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
fenestrina Sesia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 235.—Sphinx, 1775.
fenestrina Thyris (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 115.—Sphinx,
feniculum etc. *v.* foeniculum. [1775.
Fennecus A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 18.—M.
fennecus Canis, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 168.
fennicus Vulpes (Less.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 213.—Canis.
[fennicus.] [30.—Noctua, 1806.
fennica Agrotis, Tauscher in Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837,
fennica Donacia (Payk.), F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reise Schwed. 1804, 182.—
Rhagium, 1800.
fennica Dryops, F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 182.
fennicus Elophorus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
fennicus Euglenes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 98.
fennicus Euplectus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
550. [Elophorus, 1798.
fennicus Helophorus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 113.—
fennicus Helops (Weber), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825-28], 13.—Dryops.
fennica Lamia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx, 1800.
fennica Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 210; & ed. 2,
1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 177. [(Noct.) Jan. 1844, 533.—Noctua.
fennica Opigena (Tausch.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
fennicus Phymatodes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 48.
Fenusa W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym. [—? Callidium, 1775.
fera *v.* ferus.
feralis Aethiessa (Erichs.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 406.—Cetonia.
feralis Cetonia, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 174.
feralis Libellula, M. B.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855 [*n. n.*].
feralis Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 469.

- feralis* Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 148.
- ferandianus* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 324.—*feraud*→
- Ferania* J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—R. [in index.
- feraudianus* v. *ferandianus*.
- ferdau* Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.—Scomber,
- Ferdina* J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Ast. [1775.
- Ferdinandea* C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Oct.], 196.—Dipt. [[*n. n.*].
- ferdinandëum* Cardium, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27
- ferdinandinus* Acanthorhinus (Mol.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—*Squalus fernandinus*, 1781.
- ferensis* Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 482.
- ferentina* Ageronia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83.—*Nymphalis*.
- ferentina* *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 428.
- feres* Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- fereti* v. *ferreti*.
- feretrius* Epistenia, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 93.
- Feria* J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 309.—
- ferialis* Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 71. [Dipt.
- feriatus* Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 314, Nov. 1848.
- feriatus* Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 354, Dec. 1848.
- ferinoides* Fuligula, A. D. Bartlett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 48.
- ferinoides* Nyroca (Bartl.), G. R. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Birds) 1850, 223.—
- ferina* Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—*Anas*, 1758. [Fuligula.
- ferina* Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 42.—*Musca*.
- ferina* Echinomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 998. [1830.
- ferina* Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—*Tachina*.
- ferina* Fuligula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 193.—
- ferina* Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 242. [Anas, 1758.
- ferina* Nyroca (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—*Anas*, 1758.
- ferina* Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 828.—*Anas*, 1758.
- ferina* Stratiomys, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 361.
- ferina* Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 371. [bratula.
- ferita* Spirigerina (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—*Tere-*
- ferita* Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 96.
- fermini* v. *firmini*.
- fermonii* Trochus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 128.
- fernandensis* Mellisuga (King), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—*Trochilus*.
- fernandensis* Sphanoides (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—*Trochilus*. [30.
- fernandensis* *Trochilus*, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
- fernandezianus* Clinus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 282.
- fernandezianus* Mendosoma, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 216.
- fernandeziana* Perca, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 369.
- fernandezianus* Spinus (Mol.), A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 365.—*Squalus fernandinus*, 1781.
- fernandi* Tiliqua, Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (42) Oct. 1836, 62.
- fernandica* Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 263.
- fernandinae* Anabates, J. Lembeze, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 66. [1827, 445.
- fernandinae* Colaptes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31]
- fernandinoe* Geopicos (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 359.—*Colaptes*.
- fernandinae* Picus (Vig.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 517.—*Colaptes*.
- fernandinae* Urania, W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 10.
- fernandinus* Acanthias (Mol.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—*Squalus*, 1781.
- fernandina* Chamaeleolis, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 145.
- feroculus* Sorex, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850,
- feroensis* v. *faeroensis*. [211; ed. 2, 1890, 325.

- Feronia** Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 191.—Col.
- Feronia** W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. Soc. II (2) 1818, 557.—Dipt.
- feronia** Ageronia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1758.
- feronia** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
- feronia** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- feronia** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 428.—Papilio, 1758.
- feronia** Peridromia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 433.—Papilio, 1758.
- feroniarum** Hypopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 278.
- feronioides** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 76.
- Feronomorpha** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 219.—Col.
- ferox** Acanthodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 702.
- ferox** Alepisaurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 104.
- ferox** Amaurobius (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 41.—Clubiona.
- ferox** Amyda, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 348.
- ferox** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1670.
- ferox** Ascaris, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. 1828 [*teste* S. & H., *sed non comp.*].
- ferox** [Aspidonectes] (Penn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Testudo, Schn.
- ferox** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 95. [1783.]
- ferox** Branchipus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 369.
- ferox** Carcharias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 122.
- ferox** Cardium, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 701.
- ferox** Cerceris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 368.
- ferox** Chlorion, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 56.
- ferox** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 150.
- ferox** Conodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- ferox** Cryptoprocta, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 46.
- ferox** Culex, Anon., Notizen (Froriep) III. 1822, 100.
- ferox** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 1.
- ferox** Cynoponticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cynop., 10 (1846).
- ferox** Danis (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 60.—Ursus, Geoff.
- ferox** Dinematura, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (1) 1838, 40.
- ferox** Distoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 221.—Fasciola, 1795. [Natt.]
- ferox** Dysopes, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 16.—? Molossus velox,
- ferox** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 321.—Tachina.
- ferox** Eupodotis (Sm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- ferox** Fabricia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 42.—Tachina.
- ferox** Falco, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 67.
- ferox** Felis, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 69. [—Squalus.]
- ferox** Galeorhinus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.], 121.
- ferox** Gynacantha, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 585.
- ferox** Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- ferox** Harpyia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 50. [1830, 388.]
- ferox** Helluo, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 213.
- ferox** Ictinus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 172.
- ferox** Lanius, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 523. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 75.]
- ferox** Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 171; Ichth.
- ferox** Linquatula, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 551.
- ferox** Lycosa, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 26.
- ferox** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 395.
- ferox** Mallodon, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [*n. n.*].
- ferox** Megarhina (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 1.—Culex.
- ferox** Molossus, E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep) XXXII. 1832, 230.

- ferox** Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- ferox** Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- ferox** Noctua (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 127.—Strix. [Risso.
- ferox** Odontaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 87 (1838), 288 (1843).—? Carcharias,
- ferox** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 19.
- ferox** Otis, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11.
- ferox** Oxybelus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 108.
- ferox** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- ferox** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 189.
- ferox** Salar (Jard.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 338.—Salmo.
- ferox** Salmo, Jardine & Selby, Brit. Salmonidae (1) 1839, pl. 4.
- ferox** Saurus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 197.
- ferox** Squalus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 38.
- ferox** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
- ferox** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 22. [Oct. 1837, 39.
- ferox** Tachina, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 20.
- ferox** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 445.
- ferox** Thylacotherium, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [n. n.].
- ferox** Thylacotherium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 240.
- ferox** Trionyx (Penn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 20.—Testudo, Schn. 1783.
- ferox** Trionyx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1834), 30.
- ferox** Tyrannus (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- ferox** Ursus, C. S. Rafinesque [non Lewis & Clark], Amer. Month. Mag. I. Oct. 1817, 437 [n. n.; teste Merriam].
- ferox** Ursus, "Lewis & Clark"; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) 1820, 164.
- ferox** Ursus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm.) (2) 1844, 29.
- ferox** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
- ferrago** Columba, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (3) 1843, 17.
- ferrago** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316.
- ferrago** Xanthia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 41.
- ferrandi** Mugil, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 142.
- ferrandi** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 485.
- ferrantii** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 56.
- ferraralis** Scopula, A. Lefebvre in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 317.
- ferrarii** Ptilium, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 151.
- ferrari** Pupa, C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 57. [Pupa.
- ferrari** Sphyradium (Porro), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 53.—
- ferrarisii** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- ferrarisi** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 134. [40.
- ferraria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (1) 1848, 162.
- ferratus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 28.
- ferrata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 166, 1839, tab. 4.
- "**Ferreo-jurassicus**" G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Württ. (1) 1835, 16.—*Locutio inepta ad nominandum genus.* [773.
- ferreo-jurassicum** Galeotherium, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850,
- ferreo-jurassicum** Lycotherium, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 788.
- Ferreola** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 467.—Hym.
- ferreo-rostris** Coccothraustes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- ferreirostris** Mycerobas (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 350.—Coccothraustes.
- ferreo-rostre** Phytotoma, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 85.
- ferreri** Cerceris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 114.
- ferreri** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 210.
- ferreri** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 203.

[ferret→.]

- feretii** (*sic*) Anthia, L. Reiche in Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 254.
- ferreti** Anthia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 261.
- ferreti** Blatta, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. [1850], 420.
- ferreti** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 153.
- ferreti** Muscipeta (Guér.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.—Tchitreia.
- ferreti** Opilus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 296.
- ferretii** Polyhorma (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
- ferreti** Sternotomis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 396.
- ferreti** Tchitreia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
- ferreti** Tersiphone (Guér.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—Tchitreia.
- ferreum** Agonum, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299.
- ferrea** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 36.
- ferrea** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 240.
- ferreum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 102, Feb. 1847.
- ferrea** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 144.
- ferreus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 171.
- ferrea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 231.
- ferrea** Pratincola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.
- ferrea** Rubecola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- ferrea** Saperda, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ferrea** Saxicola (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 71.—Rubecola.
- ferrea** Stenostola (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 193.
- ferreus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 151. [—Cerambyx, 1776.
- Ferricolaria** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—Moll.
- ferrifera** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 115.
- ferrifer** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 30.
- ferrigunea** *v.* **ferruginea**.
- ferrilatus** Vulpes, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Ap.), 278.
- ferripes** Ampedus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- ferroensis** *v.* **faeroeensis**. [—Terebratula.
- ferronesensis** Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.
- ferronesensis** Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 466. [1796.
- ferrugalis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis.
- ferrugalis** Margaritha (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796. [[*teste* J. H. D.].
- ferugalis** (*sic*) Phalaena Pyralis, J. Huebner, Samml. auserl. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12
- ferrugalis** Udea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 240.—Pyralis, 1796. [1796.
- ferrugana** Acleris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- ferrugana** Glyphiptera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX. (Noct. 6) 1835, 143.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.
- ferrugana** Teras (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 263.—Tortrix.
- ferrugana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 398. [478.
- ferrugana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
- ferrugana** Xanthosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- ferrugaria** Boremia (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (3 & 4) 1846, 135.—Geometra, 1775.
- ferrugaria** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra, 1775. [L. 1761.
- ferrugaria** Cidaria, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 130.—Phal. ferrugata,
- ferrugaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- ferrugaria** Eubolia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 181.—Geometra, 1775.
- ferrugaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 308.—f—ata, L. 1761.

- ferrugaria** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 82.
- ferrugaria** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
- ferrugator** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 663. [1761.]
- ferrugator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 5.
- ferrugator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 308. [1794.]
- ferrugator** Clinocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 72.—Cimex,
- ferrugator** Ichneumon, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 258.
- ferrugator** Joppa (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 295.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- ferrugator** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 186.—Cimex, 1794.
- ferrugatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 76.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- ferrugatus** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 191.
- ferrugatus** Ceutorhynchus, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 477.
- ferrugata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 762.
- ferrugatus** Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 111.
- ferrugata** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 366.
- ferrugatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
- ferrugata** Coremia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 186.—Phalaena, 1761.
- ferrugata** Dichelacera (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 191.—Chrysops.
- ferrugatus** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 122.
- ferrugatus** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugatus** Erihinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 166.
- ferrugata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 50.
- ferrugatus** Geniatis, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 62.
- ferrugata** Hoplia, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- ferrugatus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 132.
- ferrugatus** Latridius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 531.
- ferrugatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- ferrugatus** Lopus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 46.—Miris.
- ferrugata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 206; & App. 1817, 117.
- ferrugatus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—Lygaeus,
- ferrugatus** Miris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 107. [1794.]
- ferrugata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 438.
- ferrugata** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- ferrugatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 931. [1850, 78.]
- ferrugatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 86.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- ferrugata** Serica, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 82.
- ferrugatus** Tabanus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 94.—Chrysops.
- ferrugatus** Tophoderes (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 153.—
- ferrugata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 535. [Anthribus.]
- ferrugatus** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 840.
- ferrugella** Cephalispheira (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 38.—Tinea, 1775.
- ferrugella** Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- ferrugella** Rhinosia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 19.—Tinea,
- ferrugiceps** Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugiceps** Lanius, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 446.
- ferrugiceps** Merops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugilatus** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 180.
- ferruginago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- ferruginator** Ichneumon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.

- ferruginatus** Bibio (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 316.—Tipula, L. 1767.
- ferruginatus** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginatus** Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 317.
- ferruginata** Eupithecia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 50.
- ferruginatus** Gastrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 978.
- ferruginata** Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 51.—Tipula, 1767.
- ferruginata** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 18.
- ferruginata** Nomada (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94.—Apis,
- ferruginatus** Trochilus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129. [1767.]
- ferruginea-vittatus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3492.
- ferrugineicollis** Tanypus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- ferrugineicollis** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 401. [64.]
- ferrugineipes** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 383. [1836, 151.]
- ferruginipes** Dorcadion, E. Ménétrié, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov.
- ferrugineipes** Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ferrugineiventris** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 396. [248.]
- ferrugineoventer** Petrocossyphus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.
- ferruginiventris** Sciurus, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 101. [? 1788.]
- ferruginella** Mompha (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea,
- ferruginella** Oecophora (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Mompha. [Buprestis.]
- ferrugineo-guttatus** Agrilus (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.—
- ferrugineo-guttata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 309.
- ferrugineo-vittata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1703.
- ferruginescens** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Acanthia, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 102.
- ferruginea** Actora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1066.
- ferrugineum** Adorium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 611.—Chrysomela, 1781.
- ferrugineum** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 66.
- ferrugineum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 280.
- ferruginea** Alauda, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 551.
- ferruginea** Alauda, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 258.
- ferruginea** Alauda, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxix, 1839.
- ferrugineus** Alcides, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Allantus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 9.—Tenthredo, ? Müll. 1776.
- ferruginea** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.—Cistela, 1792.
- ferruginea** Alophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 295.
- ferrugineus** Alpaus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 76.
- ferruginea** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 697.
- ferrugineus** Alurnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 26.
- ferruginea** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Amadina (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia ferruginosa, 1789. [? L. 1758.]
- ferruginea** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 15.—Carabus,
- ferruginea** Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 141.
- ferruginea** Anisodera (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.—Alurnus.
- ferruginea** Anisomorpha (Pal.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 18.—Phasma.
- ferrugineum** Anobium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Anobium, Ziegl.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 436.—v. ireos.
- ferruginea** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.

- ferrugineus Anthrophagus, "Latr."; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Anthrophagus, "Latr."; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 439.—*v. maculipennis*.
- ferrugineum Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.—Apis, 1787.
- ferrugineus Anthonomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Anthidium.
- ferruginea Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 1.
- ferrugineus Anthribus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 246.
- ferrugineus Aorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 444.
- ferrugineus Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 233.
- ferrugineum Apion, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Apocellus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 804.
- ferruginea Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 39, Feb. 1844.
- ferrugineus Archibuteo (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 39.
- ferruginea Ardea, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 274. [—Falco.
- ferrugineus Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 331.—Brentus.
- ferruginea Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 56, Ap. 1850.
- ferrugineus Arvicola, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X. 1825, 285.
- ferruginea Athene (Wied), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 52.—Strix.
- ferruginea Atomaria (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 377.—Cryptophagus.
- ferrugineus Badister, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 690.
- ferrugineus Balaninus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 59.
- ferruginea (*sic*) Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 187.
- ferruginea Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- ferrugineus Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- ferruginaeus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 132. [1840, 104.
- ferrugineus Bombylius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 382.
- ferrugineus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.
- ferrugineus Brachinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Brachycaulus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 31.
- ferrugineus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 45. [—Rhingia.
- ferruginea Brachyopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 263.
- ferrugineus Bradytus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.), June 1828, 137.—
- ferrugineus Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 548. [Carabus, 1758.
- ferrugineus Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 68.
- ferrugineum Breunium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 424, Mar. 1849.
- ferrugineus Byturus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 43.
- ferruginea Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 433.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- ferrugineus Calcar, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Calosoma, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 569.
- ferruginea Campephaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 48.
- ferruginea Campylocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 377.
- ferruginea Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- ferrugineus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 295. [156.
- ferrugineus Ceraphron, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 265.
- ferrugineus Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 149.
- ferrugineum Cerithium (Say), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 33.—Nassa [*non comp.*].
- ferrugineum Cerithium, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlix.

- ferruginea** Ceropales, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 334; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), p. 68.
- ferrugineum** Cerylon, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Cerylon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) July 1830, 98.
- ferruginea** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (7) 1834, 196.
- ferruginea** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 165.
- ferruginea** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 21, Dec. 1846.
- ferrugineus** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 42.
- ferruginea** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 104.
- ferruginea** Cistela, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 78. [—Tupaia.
- ferrugineus** Cladobates (Raffl.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 41.
- ferrugineus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 24.
- ferrugineus** Clytus, Dufour in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- ferruginea** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 991. [87.
- ferruginea** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 529.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- ferrugineus** Coccyzus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 105.
- ferrugineus** Codocera, Eschscholtz, Mag. der Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 398.—Lethrus, 1818. [Sicus, 1798.
- ferruginea** Coenomya (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 439.—
- ferruginea** Coilometopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 107.
- ferruginea** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 415.
- ferruginea** Colobus (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Simia.
- ferruginea** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ferruginea** Columba, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 265. [542.
- ferrugineus** Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 79.
- ferruginea** Conopioideus (Macq.), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 153.—Conops, L. 1761.
- ferruginea** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 348.
- ferrugineus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102.—Cucullus, 1798. [1789.
- ferruginea** Copris (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 51.—Scarabaeus,
- ferrugineus** Coptochilus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 47.
- ferruginea** Corethra (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1788.
- ferruginea** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
- ferrugineus** Corvus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 117.
- ferrugineus** Cossonus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cottus, C. L. Bonaparte (Heckel *in litt.*), Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 62
- ferruginea** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 456. [[*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cryptonyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 349.
- ferrugineus** Cryptophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (6) 1820, 58; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 58.
- ferrugineus** Cucujus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cucujus, Megerle in Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 223.
- ferrugineus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 260.
- ferruginea** Cyanea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 70.
- ferrugineus** Cychramus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 409.—Nitidula, 1775.
- ferruginea** Cyclas, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 7.
- ferruginea** Cyclocephala (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 552.—Melolontha, 1781.
- ferruginea** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147.
- ferruginea** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 189.
- ferruginea** Cypraea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 148.
- ferrugineus** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 218.
- ferrugineus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274.—Musca, 1794.
- ferruginea** Dasycephala, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.

- ferruginea Daulis (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 323.—Cocci-
ferrugineus Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236. [nella.
ferrugineus Diaphoronus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
(2) 1850, 378.
- ferruginea Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49 [n. n.].
ferruginea Dipsas, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 53.
ferruginea Dircaea (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 521.—Xylita, 1798.
ferruginea Distichocera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
467. [129.
- ferruginea Distichocera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
ferruginea Dolichodes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 165.
ferruginea Donacia, E. F. Germar, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 36.
ferruginea Eira, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 204.
ferruginea Ellipura (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—
Myiothera. [Oct. 1850, 81.
- ferruginea Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
ferruginea Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 87.
ferrugineus Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 205.
ferruginea Erismatura, T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 170.
ferrugineus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 240.
ferrugineus Erodus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
ferrugineus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 482. [140.
- ferruginea Eucera, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
ferrugineus Falco, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 16.
ferrugineus Falco (Buteo), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838
(1840) [1839], 428.
- ferruginea Fasciolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 120.
ferruginea Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 178.
ferruginea Formicivora (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
(2) 1826, 176.—Myothera.
- ferruginea Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)
1824, 205.—Anas, 1788.
- ferruginea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 483.
ferrugineus Garrulus (Bechst.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3)
1839, 355.—Corvus.
- ferruginea Gematis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1781.
ferrugineus Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 2.
ferrugineus Geotrupes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 396.
ferrugineus Glisorex, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 111.
ferrugineum Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
ferruginea Gracula, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. viii. [119.
- ferrugineus Gulo, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
ferrugineus Haliplus (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1767.
ferrugineus Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 346.—
ferruginea Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 72. [Carabus, L. 1758.
ferruginea Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 175.
ferruginea Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Helicella.
ferrugineus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 75.
ferruginea Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 371.
ferrugineus Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
ferrugineus Hesthesis (Macl.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.—
Molorchus.
- ferrugineus Hister, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
ferrugineus Hoplisus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 497.
ferruginea Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 10.
ferruginea Horiola, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 493.
ferrugineus Hybos, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 146.
ferrugineus Hydrobius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 10.

- ferrugineus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June
 ferrugineus Hydroporus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 98. [1829, 193.
 ferruginea Hylogalea (Raffl.), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
 overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 160 & 163.—Tupaia.
 ferruginea Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.
 ferrugineus Hyphidrus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 233.
 ferrugineus Hypudaus (Harl.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 251.—Arvicola.
 ferrugineus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.
 ferrugineus Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
 ferrugineus Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
 ferrugineus Icterus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 47.—Oriolus, 1788.
 ferrugineus Isocerus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 46.—Tenebrio, 1781.
 ferrugineus Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 15.
 ferrugineus Laemophloeus (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846,
 322.—Cucuius.
 ferruginea Laena, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 68.
 ferrugineus Lagopus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 37.
 ferruginea Lamia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda,
 ? Fab. 1781.
 ferrugineum Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
 ferrugineus Latridius, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
 ferrugineus Latridius (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 131.—Corticaria.
 ferrugineus Latridius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 113 (Sp. 7).
 ferruginea Leiodes (Kn.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 163.—
 Anisotoma, Ill. 1798.
 ferrugineus Leistus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 24.
 ferrugineus Lemmus (Harl.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 296.—Arvicola.
 ferrugineus Lethrus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 451.
 ferruginea Limnea, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July
 1841 [3].
 ferruginea Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 128.
 ferruginea Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
 ferruginea Limosa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 180. [97.—Limnobia.
 ferrugineus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 105.
 ferruginea Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 613.
 ferrugineus Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
 ferrugineus Ludius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater, 1758.
 ferrugineus Ludius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
 1834, 154.—Elater.
 ferrugineus Lybas (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 230.—Erotylus.
 ferruginea Lycoperdina, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824,
 ferruginea Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 298. [172.
 ferrugineus Macrostomus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1)
 1817, 60.—Hybos. [1792.
 ferrugineus Margus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 69.—Trogosita,
 ferruginea Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan.
 1851, 459.—Tachina.
 ferrugineus Mecistocephalus (Koch), G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119)
 Feb. 1843, 179.—Geophilus.
 ferruginea Mecopoda (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
 III. 1840, 22.—Tettigonia; Cicada, Fab. 1787. [Alauda.
 ferrugineus Megalophonus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—
 ferruginea Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 [1835], 428. [—Eristalis.
 ferrugineus Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 355.

- ferrugineus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 232.
- ferruginea** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 200.
- ferruginea** Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 118. [Ent. (2) 1835, 487.]
- ferrugineus** Molorchus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- ferruginea** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 124.
- ferruginea** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 490.
- ferruginea** Munia (Sparm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 451.—Loxia, ? Gm. 1788.
- ferrugineus** Murex, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 10.
- ferrugineus** Murmidius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 41.
- ferruginea** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 469.
- ferruginea** Muscivora (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 250.—Todus,
- ferruginea** Mya, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [*n. n.*]. [1788.]
- ferrugineus** Mychocerus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 293.
- ferrugineus** Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Todus, Gm. 1788. [Tyrannula.]
- ferrugineus** Myiobius (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—
- ferruginea** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 44.
- ferruginea** Myothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May 1822.
- ferruginea** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 512.
- ferruginea** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Natices, pl. 1.—Ampullaria, 1828.
- ferruginea** Nebria, Bon.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
- ferruginea** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 744.
- ferruginea** Nitidula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 556.—Silpha, 1758.
- ferruginea** Nitidula (Herbst), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 296.—Strongylus; ? Sphaeridium, 1792.
- ferruginea** Nitidula, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 400.
- ferruginea** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 69.—Strix, ? Wied.
- ferruginea** Noctua (Wied.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 267.—Strix.
- ferruginea** Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 370.
- ferrugineus** Numenius (Brunn.), B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1809, 53.—Tringa, 1764.
- ferrugineum** Obrium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 41.
- ferruginea** Odontomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 372.
- ferrugineum** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Onchidium, K. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 300.
- ferrugineum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 118.
- ferrugineus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 131.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- ferruginea** Opomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 418.
- ferrugineus** Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Cur-
- ferrugineus** Orobitis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [culio.]
- ferruginea** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 579.
- ferruginea** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 158.
- ferruginea** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 147.
- ferrugineum** Pachymerium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 187.—Geophilus, 1835.
- ferruginea** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 317.
- ferrugineus** Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Palaminus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 798.
- ferruginea** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 133.
- ferruginea** Paludina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Paludina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.

- ferruginea Pangonia (Meig.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 706.
—Tanyglossa.
- ferruginea Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 295.
- ferruginea Parandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 78.
- ferruginea Parandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Parus, C. Lundahl, Notiser Sällsk. Fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 5.
- ferruginea Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ferruginea Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 118. [471.]
- ferruginea Phasma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 167. [1050.]
- ferrugineus Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- ferruginea Piaya (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Coccyzus.
- ferruginea Pica (Bechst.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21₁₀.—Corvus.
- ferrugineus Pinnotheres (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.
- ferruginea Pityrothoma, W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. 1839, 171.—Der-
- ferruginea Plagiopyga, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 76. [mestes, 1761.]
- ferrugineus Planorbis, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26.
- ferruginea Platessa, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 477.
- ferrugineus Platygaster (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.
1829, 82.—Cimex, 1767. [Muscicapa, ? Merr. 1784.]
- ferrugineus Platyrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—
- ferruginea Pleuronectes, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 125.
- ferruginea Pleurothoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- ferrugineus Pocadius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
319.—Nitidula, 1775. [1793.]
- ferruginea Polistes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa,
- ferrugineus Polydrosus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- ferrugineus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 63. [443.]
- ferrugineus Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178.
- ferruginea Protaetia (Esch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 491.—Cetonia,
- ferruginea Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 79. [G. & P.]
- ferrugineum Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 121; Handb. Naturges. 1850
[1847], 398. [1824, 365.—Gracula.]
- ferrugineus Quiscalus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap.
- ferrugineus Rectes, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* S. Muell. MS), C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI.
1850, 563.
- ferruginea Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 60.
- ferruginea Rhamphomyia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 27.—
Hybos.
- ferruginea Rhingia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sueciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 34.
- ferrugineus Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
827.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- ferrugineus Rhyncolus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.
- ferrugineus Rhyzophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 420.—Lyctus,
1800. [—Bombyx, 1785.]
- ferruginea Rusina (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 112.
- ferruginea Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm. I. Salpa, 1819, 23.
- ferruginea Scaeva (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 749.—Syrphus.
- ferrugineum Scaphidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea Scaphura, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 120.
- ferrugineus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 90.
- ferruginea Scaris (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 610.
—Iassus.
- ferrugineus Schizogenius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 653.
- ferruginea Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 249.
- ferrugineus [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm.
III (59) Jan. 1829, Ecureuil brun, p. 2.
- ferrugineus Scolecophagus (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2)
Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 286.—Gracula.

- ferruginea Scolopocryptops (L.), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 406.—Scolopendra, 1767.
- ferrugineum Scyllium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 95.
- ferrugineus Scymnus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea Selandria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Hylotoma.
- ferrugineus Semnophthecus (Shaw), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 110.—Simia.
- ferrugineus Sepedon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 218.
- ferrugineum Sepidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea Serica, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 525.
- ferruginea Sideridis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—
- ferruginea Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125. [Noctua, 1775.
- ferrugineus Silvanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 59.
- ferruginea Simulia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 110.
- ferrugineum Siphostoma (Michah.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—
- Syngnathus. [1850, 212; ed. 2, 1890, 325.
- ferrugineus Sorex, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50],
- ferrugineus Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 437.—Textrix. [1845, 235.
- ferrugineus Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- ferruginea Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 345. [? L. 1758.
- ferrugineus Steatoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.—Elater,
- ferruginea Stene (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Tenebrio, ? Fab. 1781.
- ferruginea Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 254.
- ferruginea Strix, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 105.
- ferrugineus Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Nitidula, 1775.
- ferrugineus Stygnus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 27.—
- Goniosoma.
- ferrugineus Stygnus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 11.—Gonio-
- ferruginea Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 209. [soma.
- ferrugineus Symmerus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 88.
- ferrugineus Syngnathus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1013.
- ferrugineus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 229.
- ferrugineus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 166.
- ferrugineus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 169.
- ferrugineus Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 221.
- ferrugineus Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 55.
- ferruginea Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 382.
- ferrugineus Tachinus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200. [[*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Tachinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76
- ferrugineus Tammolanus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Civ.) II. May 1839, 138.
- ferruginea Tanyglossa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 175.
- ferruginea Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- ferrugineus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 148.—Helops, 1798.
- ferruginea Tenthredo (Jur.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 115.—Allantus, ? Panz.
- ferruginea Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9. [1804.
- ferruginea Textrix, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 14.
- ferrugineus Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 92.
- ferruginea Thinobatis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.
- ferrugineus Thymalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 24.—Peltis,
- ferruginea Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 28. [? Müll. 1776.
- ferrugineus Totanus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 374.
- ferrugineus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 404.

- ferrugineus Trachelizus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 491.—Arrhenodes, 1833.
- ferruginea Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 695.
- ferrugineus Trechus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 43.
- ferruginea Tringa, B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Spec. Nat. I (1) 1809, 54. [444.]
- ferruginea Tripetalocera, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835].
- ferrugineus Triphyllus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 224.
- ferrugineus Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 804.
- ferrugineum Tropisoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 130.
- ferruginea Tupaia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 256.
- ferrugineus Turbo, Anton in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (93) 1850, 75.
- ferrugineus Turdus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 649.
- ferruginea Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 32, May 1849.
- ferruginea Typhaea (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
- ferruginea Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 53.
- ferruginea Tyrannula, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
- ferruginea Uloma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- ferrugineus Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Orn. (3) 1827, 26.
- ferrugineus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 239.
- ferruginea Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua, 1775. [75 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Xantholinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mith. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834.
- ferruginea Xyela, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 310; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 50.
- ferruginea Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841.
- ferrugineus Xyllocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 81. [187.]
- ferruginicaudus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 32.
- ferruginipennis Pompilus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 326.
- ferruginolentus Anabates, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1168.
- ferruginosa Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 141.
- ferruginosus Anchomenus, Dejean (*ex* Esch. MS), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 128.
- ferruginosus Anopheles, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 12.
- ferruginosus Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- ferruginosus Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 36.
- ferruginosus Buffo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 94. [1850, 585.]
- ferruginosa Bulla, A. Adams (*ex* Chemn.) in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11)
- ferruginosa Cardita, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 76.
- ferruginosum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 106, Mar. 1845.
- ferruginosum Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.
- ferruginosa Cirolana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 122. [Kellia.]
- ferruginosa Clausina (Forbes), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 18.—
- ferruginosa Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 541.—Loxia.
- ferruginosus Conus, J. Mawe, Linnaean Syst. Conch. 1823, 90 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginosum Cyphoma (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 85.—Bulla, 1790.
- ferruginosa Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 37.
- ferruginosa Erycina (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 332.—Mya.
- ferruginosa Kellia (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 89.—Mya.
- ferruginosa Kellia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
- ferruginosa Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 4.
- ferruginosa Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.
- ferruginosa Lucina, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 60.—Kellia, 1843.
- ferruginosa Macrotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 390.
- ferruginosum Malacopteron, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 383.

- ferruginosa** Montacuta (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 60.—Mya.
- ferruginosa** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 22.
- ferruginosa** Mycetobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 294.
- ferruginosus** Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 597.
- ferruginosus** Ptinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 91.
- ferruginosus** Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 56.
- ferruginosus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 40.
- ferruginosum** Termes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 70.
- ferruginosa** Tomocerus (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 287.—Macrotoma.
- ferrugo** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- ferrum-equinum** Acineta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 198.
- ferrum equinum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 250.
- ferrum equinum** Bungarus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 100.
- ferrum-equinum** Hister, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- ferrum-equinum** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 219. [62.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1774.
- ferrum equinum** Noctilio (L.), [E. A.], Compend. Bibliothek (Zoologe, V—VIII. 1797),
- ferrum-equinum** Ptyelus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 608.
- ferrum equinum** Rhinolophus (Schr.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 539.—Vesp. 1774.
- ferrum equinum** Spheniscus, J. van der Hoeven, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 4.
- Ferrussacia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.—G.
- ferstiana** Dentalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 140.
- fertilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20. [1793.
- ferula** Bacteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 64.—Mantis,
- ferula** Spectrum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Mantis, 1793.
- ferulae** Anthaxia, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 53.
- ferulae** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 840. [296.—Smaragdina.
- ferulae** Gynandrophthalma (Gené), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May, 1848,
- ferulae** Smaragdina, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 82.
- ferus** Allantus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 16.—Tenthredo,
- Scop. 1786. [Hyménopt. III. 1845, 365.
- fera** Ammophila, Fravaldsky (*sic*) in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- ferum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- fera** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 6.
- fera** Corregonus, Jurine, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, III (1) 1825, 190.
- fera** Coregonus, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 16.
- ferus** Criocephalus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 64.
- ferus** Ctenus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 370.—Phoneutria.
- ferus** Cygnus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 39.—Anas anser ferus.
- fera** Echinomyia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 377.—Musca, 1761. [Musca, L. 1761.
- fera** Echinomyia (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 314.—
- ferus** Felis, Serres, Dubreuil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 119. [477.
- fera** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- ferus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 758.
- fera** Megæra, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 95.
- fera** Meleagris, L. P. Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 447 (reprinted & signed "IX *").
- ferus** Molytes, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 187.
- fera** Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 330.
- fera** Nabis (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 54.—Cimex, 1758.
- ferus** Olor (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 93.—Anas anser ferus.
- ferus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 659.
- fera** Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.

- fera* Pentastomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozoïs, 1829, 76.
- fera* Phoneutria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 197. [133.]
- fera* Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fera* Sphex, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 26.
- fera* Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Musca, L. 1761. [Allantus, 1804.]
- fera* Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 130.—
- ferus* Typhis, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 395.
- fera* Zenais, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 149.
- fera saxabilis* Linaria, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 55.
- ferussacii* Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 95.
- ferussacii* Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 111.
- ferussacii* Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 66.
- ferussacii* Asteria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 79.
- ferussaci* Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 408.—Rotalia, 1826.
- ferussaci* Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 185.
- ferussaci* Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 162.
- ferussaci* Bulimus, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1845, 164.
- ferussaci* Bulla (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 113.—Bullea, de Bl.
- ferussac* Bullea, H. D. de Blainville (*ex* Q. & G. *tab.*), Man. Malac. 1825, 478.
- ferrussaci* Cyrena, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 149; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 221. [Helicogona.]
- ferussacii* Geotrochus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—
- ferussacii* Helicogona (Helix), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 315.
- ferussaci* Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- ferussacii* Kelaeno, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 3.
- ferussaci* Melanopsis, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 24.
- ferussaci* Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255 [*n. n.*].
- ferussacii* Ophiotrix (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 112.—Asteria.
- ferussaci* Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 62 [= Asteria, 1826].
- ferussaci* Oris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 57.
- ferussaci* Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.
- ferussacii* Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 172.
- ferussaci* Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [*n. n.*].
- ferussacii* Scalaria, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 35.
- ferussaci* Squilla, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (6) 1830, p. xxviii.
- ferussaci* Tentaculina, A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 251.
- ferussaci* Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 130.
- ferussacii* Voluta, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II. pl. 67 (Feb. 1824).
- Ferussacia* (*emend. pro* Ferussina, Grat.), A. Leufroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (60) Dec. 1828, 403 [= Ferrussacia, Risso, 1826].
- ferussaciana* Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 45.
- Ferussina* Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 5.—G.
- ferussina* Hydrobia (Desm.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 565.—Paludina.
- ferussina* Paludina, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (8) 1827, 65.
- fervens* Amarygmus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 200. [1782.]
- fervens* Atta (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 57.—Formica,
- fervens* Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 337.
- fervens* Dasyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 410.
- fervens* Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 383.
- fervens* Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 646.
- fervens* Meliturga, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 143.
- fervens* Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App. 1817, 74.

- fervens** *Priononyx* (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 589.—Spheg, 1758.
- fervens** *Rhizotrogus* (Gyll.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 132.—*Melolontha*.
- fervens** *Xylocopa*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 196.
- fervidana** *Paedisca*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 730.
- fervidaria** *Therina*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 8.
- fervidula** *Homalota*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 121.
- fervida** *Altica*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 671.
- fervida** *Anthrax*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 264.
- fervidus** *Bombus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—*Apis*, 1798.
- fervida** *Cleptes*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- fervida** *Eurypelma*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—*Mygale*, 1842.
- fervidum** *Hedychrum* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 240.—*Chrysis*, 1781.
- fervida** *Lachnosterna* (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 100.—*Melolontha*, 1775. [584.]
- fervida** *Libellula*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- fervida** *Lucilia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fervida** *Musca*, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 168. [459.]
- fervida** *Mygale*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 78.
- fervida** *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 341. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fervida** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826—
- fervida** *Oenanthæ* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 436.—*Sylvia*, 1790.
- fervidus** *Pallodes*, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 351 [*n. n.*].
- fervidus** *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 505. [1788.]
- fervida** *Pratincola* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—*Motacilla*,
- fervidus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- fervida** *Pyrellia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 465. [—*Melolontha*, 1775.]
- fervida** *Rhizotrogus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.
- fervida** *Saxicola*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 34. [Nitidula, 1790.]
- fervida** *Strongylus* (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 43.—
- fervida** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 493.
- fervidus** *Tabanus*, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 55.
- fervidus** *Temnaspis*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 719.
- fervidus** *Tetranychus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 21.
- fervidus** *Thynnus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 263.
- Fescenninus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Fessonia** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
- fessionia** *Heterochroa*, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 260.
- fessus** *Phyllobius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 14.
- Festa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- festaliella** *Oecophora* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 213.—*Tinea*.
- festaliella** *Schreckensteinia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—*Tinea*.
- festaliella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1818—22) [*n. et f.*].
- festicella** *Phalaena* (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
- festinans** *Aleochara*, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- festinans** *Calleida* (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 336.—*Carabus*, ? Panz. 1796.
- festinans** *Catops* (Spence), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 314.—*Choleva*.
- festinans** *Choleva*, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 145.
- festinans** *Cryptus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—*Ichneumon*, 1798.
- festinans** *Dolichopus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 708.
- festinans** *Dromius*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].

- festinans** Gelis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- festinans** Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3385.
- festinans** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 112.
- festinans** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 927.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- festinans** Tachina, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 384.
- festinans** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 281.
- festinatorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 366.
- festinus** Laelaps, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 7.
- festina** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 243.
- festivana** Hedy, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1796.
- festivana** Sciaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 181.—Tortrix, 1796.
- festivaria** Hyphalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303. [1796.]
- festivator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.—Ophion.
- festivator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 140 [=Ichn. festivus, 1798].
- festivella** Epicrocis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 878. [Tinea, 1775.]
- festivella** Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 169.—
- festivella** Tebenna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea.
- festivella** Tinea, Denis & Schiffermüller, Schmett. Wiener Gegend, 1775, 319.
- festivella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. [1800–1805], pl. 36, f. 249.
- festiva** Agrion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 103.
- festivus** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 52.
- festivus** Apoderus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 193.
- festiva** Argyra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 154.
- festiva** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1424. [mon, 1798.]
- festivus** Bassus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 314.—Ichneumon.
- festivus** Bellatrix (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus.
- festivus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 332.
- festivus** Bradybaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 163.
- festivus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
- festivus** Bubo, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 356.
- festivus** Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- festiva** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- festiva** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- festiva** Callidea, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 120.
- festivum** Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [n. n.].
- festivus** Callionymus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 146.
- festiva** Callispiza (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—Tanagra.
- festiva** Calliste (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- festiva** Calonota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 107.—Melolontha,
- festivus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 115. [1775.]
- festiva** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 177.
- festivus** Cassicus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12 [n. n.].
- festiva** Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- festivus** Cerambyx (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 216.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- festiva** Cerocoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 118.
- festiva** Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 400.
- festivus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 104.
- festivus** Chetodon, J. Desjardins, [Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1831] J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal I. 1832, 303 [n. n.].
- festivus** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 13.
- festivus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 252.
- festivus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 541.
- festivus** Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, ? Panz. 1796.

- festivus** Chlaenius, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Chlorida (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 32.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- festiva** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1792.
- festiva** Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Cochr., 1832, 235.
- festiva** Chrysopraxis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 7.
- festivus** Chrysotis (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.—Psittacus.
- festiva** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 119.—Tettigonia.
- festiva** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 220.
- festivus** Cis (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 381.—Anobium, 1793.
- festivus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 348.
- festiva** Columbella, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- festiva** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 15.
- festiva** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- festivus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 413.
- festivus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 32.—Scarab., ? L. 1758.
- festiva** Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 274.
- festiva** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 263.
- festiva** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 88.
- festivus** Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 218.
- festiva** Cymbiola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—Voluta.
- festiva** Cyrene, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025. [1792.]
- festivus** Diaprepes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 9.—Curculio.
- festiva** Diarsia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Noctua.
- festivus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [1832], 361. [1775.]
- festivus** Doros (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 214.—Syrphus, ? Fab. 1775.
- festivus** Dytiscus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 166.
- festivus** Dytiscus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- festivum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 180. [589.]
- festivus** Equus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VI. p. 216 (1834), pl. cccxvii B.
- festivus** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Musca, 1758.
- festiva** Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 157.
- festivus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Euphrys, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 5.
- festivus** Eurhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 815.—Rhynchaenus. [—Tachina.]
- festiva** Eurigaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 117.
- festiva** Eurychiles (Boisd.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- festiva** Eurydema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—Cimex, L. 1767.
- festivum** Eurydema, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 596.
- festiva** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- festiva** Glaphyra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*]. [1824.]
- festivus** Glaphyrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150. [Noctua, 1775.]
- festiva** Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—
- festiva** Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 196.
- festivus** Gyrinus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 137.
- festiva** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 604.
- festiva** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. Beechey's Voy. "Blossom," 1839, 145.
- festiva** Helix, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 103 (Feb. 1825).
- festiva** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- festivus** Helops, J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]. [July 1837, 31.]
- festivus** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 376.
- festiva** Hesione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 316.

- festivus Homalops (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42.—Lebia.
- festiva Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 193.
- festiva Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 606.
- festivus Hydaticus (Ill.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 162.—Dyticus.
- festiva Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 659.
- festivus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.—Cicada, 1794.
- festiva Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 374.
- festivus Julus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 211.
- festivus Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 304.
- festivum Lamprosoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 574.
- festiva Lampyris, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 9.
- festiva Latipalpis, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 289.
- festiva Lebia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 11.
- festiva Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 464.
—Cricocaris.
- festiva Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 92.
- festivus Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 180.
- festivus Lycus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Lampyris.
- festivus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 220.
- festivus Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 3.
- festiva Macaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129 [1834–35], tab. 15.
- festiva Macraspis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 359.
- festivus Malachius, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 318.
- festivus Malachius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, [278].
- festivus Malachius, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 14.
- festiva Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 32.
- festiva Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 272.
- festiva Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 292.
- festiva Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 328.
- festivus Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 127.
- festiva Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 13.
- festiva Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 49.
- festiva Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
- festivus Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*].
- festiva Noctua, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (3) 1832, 98.
- festiva Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
- festiva Omaloccephala (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 261.—Fulgora, 1781.
- festivus Onitis, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 31.
- festiva Ophelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 121.
[II. 1840, 82.—Copriss.]
- festivum Oxysternon (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
- festivus Panagaeus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 128.
- festiva Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 194.—Cimex,
- festiva Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214.
[1798.]
- festiva Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- festivus Phanaeus (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 131.—Scarabaeus,
? L. 1758.
- festivus Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 110.
- festiva Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 189.
- festiva Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 243.
- festivus Polydrusus, Parreyss in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
- festivus Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806–9, tab. 12.
- festivus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *z*.
- festivus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- festiva [Pyronota] (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 213.—Melolontha, 1775.

- festivus** Pytho, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 96.—Cucuius, 1792.
- festivus** Rhinotragus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 94.
- festiva** Rhopalostyla (Fald.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 99.—Lebia.
- festivus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 445.—Curculio, 1792.
- festiva** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 153.—Melolontha, 1775.
- festiva** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 512.]
- festiva** Saperda, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- festiva** Scaeva (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 38.—Eris-
- festivus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 282. [talis.]
- festivum** Sericostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 497.
- festiva** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 462.
- festivus** Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.
- festivus** Stenocorus (Chlorida) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 80.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- festiva** Strachia (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 181.—Cimex, 1767.
- festiva** Syrichtus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 604.
- festivus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 135.
- festiva** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 391.
- festiva** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- festiva** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 146. [1830, 192.]
- festiva** Tanagra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIII. 1802, pl. 537.
- festivus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 14.
- festiva** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105, 106 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 41.
- festiva** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 326.—Iassus.
- festiva** Therates, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- festivus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 13.]
- festiva** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 73.
- festiva** Triplax, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 208.
- festivus** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.
- festivus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (86) 1849, 116.
- festiva** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- festiva** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 73.
- festivus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 313.
- festivus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 8.
- festucae** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Phal. Noctua, 1758.
- festucae** Chrysaspidia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Phal. Noctua, 1758.
- festucae** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 216.
- festucae** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 343.
- festucae** Leptura (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 346.—Donacia, 1792.
- festucae** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 254.—Phal. Noctua, 1758.
- festucae** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Phal. Noctua,
- festucae** Plusia (D. & F.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 30, 1829.—Phal. Noctua, L. 1758.
- festucae** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 76.—Curculio,
- festucae** Rhynchaenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [1795.]
- Festus** W. S. MacLeay in King, Voy. Austral. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.—Col.
- festus** Cecrops, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 27.
- feſta** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 40.
- feſta** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 340.
- feſtus** Inostemmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 58.
- feſta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 303, Mar. 1845.

- fetalis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 357.
- fetula** Lepipterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 16.—Lepterus, 1810.
- fetula** Lepterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.
- feuilleanus** Bulimus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
- feuilleai** Diacurus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 97.
- feuillei** Mephitis, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 10. [386.]
- feuilleai** Ptyodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- feuilleitii** Neritina, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 40.
- Feylinia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 129.—R.
- Fiatola** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 342.—P.
- Fiatola** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 289.—P.
- fiatola** Fiatola (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 342.—Stromateus, 1758.
- fiatoloides** Chrysostromus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 697.
- fiaviventer** Arctomys, v. **flaviventer**.
- fiavum** (*sic*) Dicaeum, v. **flavum**; F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (2) 1832-3, 15.
- Fiber** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 192.—M.
- fiber** Biber, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 157.
- fiber** Castor, L.; *var.* gallicus; niger; variegatus; flavus; stramineus; fossilis; J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 287.
- fiber** Castor, L.; *var.* varia (114); J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.
- fiber** Sula (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 319.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- fibilans** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 23 [*n. n.*].
- fibrana** Porpe, v. **vibrana**.
- fibratus** Bulimus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 247.—Limax,
- fibrata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 35. [1784.]
- fibrifera** Eschara, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 28.
- Fibrillites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68.—Cor.
- fibrosa** Alveolites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 681.
- fibrosus** Alveolites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Calamopora.
- fibrosa** Apamea (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua.
- fibrosa** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 212.—Cucullaea.
- fibrosa** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 82.
- fibrosa** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 215.—v. *globosa*.
- fibrosa** Cardiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 617.
- fibrosum** Cardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.—Cardiola.
- fibrosa** Colobothrea, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.
- fibrosa** Corbis, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 239.
- fibrosa** Cucullaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 9.
- fibrosa** Diataraxia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- fibrosa** Favosites (Goldf.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 159.—Calamopora.
- fibrosa** Mammilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82. [Impora.]
- fibrosa** Natica, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 581. [*n. et f.*].
- fibrosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 82 (Fernaldo iudice 1802-08)
- fibrosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me iudice 1805], 194.
- fibrosus** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 84.
- fibrosa** Turbinolia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 329.
- fibula** Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- fibula** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 26, Mar. 1850.
- fibula** Carocolla, Broderip in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 72 [*n. et f.*].
- fibula** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 27, Dec. 1846.
- fibula** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 135.
- fibula** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 129.
- fibula** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
- fibula** Helix (Sow.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 12.—Caracolla, Brod.
- fibula** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 33, June 1850.

- fibula* Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 185.
fibula Nerinea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 802 [*n. n.*].
fibula Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
fibula Pleurotomaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 85.
Fibularia Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 16.—Ech.
fibularioides Cassidulus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 92.
fibularis Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 197.
fibularis Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.
fibularius Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 442.
fibulator Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 681.
fibulator Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ano-
fibulatus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 147. [malon.
fibulatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 446.
fibulata Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 601.
fibulatum Pentatoma, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 10.
fibulatus Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 84.—Ammonites.
fibulatus Podops, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 65.
fibulatus Vespertilio, M. Vahl, Skr. Nat. Selsk. IV (1) 1797, 124.
fibulella Adela (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
 [1839], 370.—Tinea, 1775.
fibulella Cauchas (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea, 1775.
fibulella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.
fibulo-bicristatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 47.
fibulo-contortus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 47.
ficana Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 501.
Ficaria T. I. M. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411.—A. [*teste* Iredale].
Ficedula K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 158.—A.
fichtelii Cerambix, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 200.
fichteli Enicodes (Schr.), G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
 117.—Cerambyx. [(2) III (2) 1847, 15.
fichteli Nummulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
fichteli Nummulites, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 296.
fichtelii Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
fitcheliana (*sic*) Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 177.
fichtelliana Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 125.
fichteliana Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 171.
fici Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
ficiforme Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 75.
ficiformis Haliotis, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 98.
Ficimia J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 80.—R.
ficoides Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 280.
ficoides Bullacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 119.
ficoides Ficula (Brocc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrula, Lam.
ficoides Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 99.
ficoides Murex (Pyrula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 391.
ficoides Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 142.
ficoides Terebratula, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 236
ficoides Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 51, June 1844. [[*n. n.*].
ficoidea Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214.
ficoidea Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 139.
Ficophaga "Vieillot," Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 529.—A.
Ficophagus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845.—*vide* Ficophaga, Vieill. 1820.
ficorum Certhia, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 638.
fictilis Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 96.
fictilis Cetonia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 169. * [[*n. et f.*].
fictilis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 101 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
fictilis Terebra, R. B. Hinds in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845,
fictilis Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 21. [183.

- fictilis* Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 125.
fictilium Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 282.
fictus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 59.
fictus Episus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 597.
fictus Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 459.
Ficula W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21.—G.
ficula Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 73, Feb. 1848.
ficulina Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 244.
ficulina Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 218.
ficulina Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—Heteropora.
ficulina Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 79.
ficulnea Fasciolaria (Lam.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 145.—Fusus.
ficulneus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386.
ficulnea Fusus (Pyrula), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 79.
ficulneus Strepsidura (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 91.—Fusus.
Ficus L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (20 & 21) 1843 *vel* 1844, pl. 1.—G.
ficus Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 348. [[*n. et f.*].
ficus Alpidium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 470. [1758.
ficus Anisostropha (L.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 92.—Chermes,
ficus Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
ficus Aplidium (Ell.), J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 183.—Alcyonium, ? Pall.
ficus Corbula (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 83.—Solen, 1766. [1766.
ficus Damalis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Noctua, 1775.
ficus Ficula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 85.—Pyrula, 1799.
ficus Halichondria (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 144.—Alcyonium,
? Pall. 1766.
ficus Homotoma (L.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 377.—Chermes, 1758.
ficus Hypoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.
ficus Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
ficus Pholus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1758.
ficus Polyclinum (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 501.—Alcyonium, Pall. 1766.
ficus Pyrula (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 82.—Bulla, 1767.
ficus Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 221.
ficus Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 603.
ficus Suberites, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [*n. n.*].
ficus Sycotypus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 135.—
ficus Synoicum, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 367. [Bulla, 1758.
ficus Tethya (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Tethya, 13 (Jan. 1844).—Alcyonium, Pall. 1766.
ficus-caricae Diplolepis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 208.
fida Calodesma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 15.
Fidelis A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 121.—G.
fidelis Blennius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.
fidelis Chauna (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 33.—Opistolopus.
fidelis Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 67.
fidelis Opistolopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 206.
fidelissima Buprestis, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
Fidena F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 8.—Dipt. [4 trivialia, *n. n.*].
Fidenas J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 95.—Ceph.
fidenas Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 116.
fidenas Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 157.
Fidia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Fidicina Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 472.—Hem.
fidicula Fusus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 141.
fidicula Mitra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 170.
fidicula Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.
fidicula Pholadomya, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 86.

- fidicula** Pholadomya, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 232.
- fidius** Copris (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 35.—Scarab. 1789.
- fidia** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio, 1767.
- fidia** Maniola (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 112.—Papilio,
- fidia** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255. [1767.]
- fidia** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 98.—Papilio, 1767. [[*n. et f.*].]
- fidia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- fidia** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- fidia** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 520.—Papilio, 1767.
- fidia** Satyrus (L.), *var.* calabra, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Satyrus, 3
- fidius** Scarabaeus (Copris), Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 184. [(1832-40).]
- fidius** Smiera, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 129.
- fidia** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- Fidonia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Lep.
- fiduciaria** Sapyga, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 93.
- fidustus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 557, Aug. 1849.
- feberanus** Bombus, B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 69.
- feberi** Eurydema, Schummel in F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 353.
- feberi** Pentatoma, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1834 (1835), 91 [*n. n.*].
- fieldii** Chauliodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 389.
- fieldii** Psittacodis (Sw.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 577.—Psittacus.
- fieldii** Psittacus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XIX (38) July 1825, 198.
- fieldii** Stomias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 378.
- Fierasfer** Oken, Isis, 1817 [182a].—P. [*vernac.* 1815].
- fierasfer** Ophidium, A. Rizzo, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 212. [[*n. et f.* = ? *fictilis*].]
- fictilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33)
- figa** Stomateus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
- figaro** Sci[a]ena, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 371
- Figites** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—Hym. [[*n. n.*].]
- figitis** Diplolepis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 163.
- figlina** Psammobia, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 291.
- Figula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840.—G. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? *Ficula*].
- figularis** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 314.
- figulina** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3.
- figulina** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 164.
- figulinus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65 [*n. n.*].
- figulinus** Dendroconus (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, 1758.
- figulina** Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 9.
- figulina** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 34.
- Figulus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 109.—Col.
- Figulus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 76.—A.
- figulus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
- figulus** Apis (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163.—Sphex, L. 1758.
- figulus** Episomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 476.
- figulus** Furnarius (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Turdus.
- figulus** Ipnodomus (Ill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 304.—Turdus.
- figulus** Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 11.
- figulus** Pelopoeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 23.
- figulus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 464.
- figulus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195.
- figulus** Trypoxylon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 339.—Sphex, L. 1758.
- figulus** Turdus, Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 69 [*n. n.*].
- figulus** Turdus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 191.

- figura** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
figuralis Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 10.
figuratus Amerhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 28.
figuratus Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 185.
figuratus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 12.
figurata Cantharis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 92.
figuratus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 213.
figuratus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 527.
figurata Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 435.
figurata Colobotheca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*]. [361.
figurata Coptodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
figuratus Cratoparis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 353.
figuratus Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 148.
figurata Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 65.
figurata Cymindis, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
figurata Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 579. [1844, 50.
figuratus Hyphyrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 387.
figurata Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
figuratus Mycotretus, Dupont in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytl., Sept. 1842, 159.
figuratus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
figurata Nemeophila (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 23.—
 Phalaena, 1773.
figuratus Oedionychis, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 306.
figuratus Ophthalmicus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 261.
figurata Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2631.
figurata Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 273.
figuratus Phaenithon, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 160.
figuratus Platymetopus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 190.
figurata Silpha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 59.
figuratus Tetragonoderus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 855.
figuratus Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 20.
filacearia Acidalia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmiett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 27.
filacina Halcyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
flaginis Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 188.
filamentosus Acanthonemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 25.
filamentosus Aspredo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 437. [(1834).
filamentosus Aulopus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 128.
 —Salmo, 1792.
filamentosus Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 280.
filamentosus Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 303.
filamentosus Cantharus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Fische (12) 1829, 50. [Scomber, 1797.
filamentosus Caranx (Park.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.—
filamentosus Carbo, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1850), 129.
filamentosum Catochaenum (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec.
 1850), 1038.—Gerres.
filamentosa Chromis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 147.
filamentosa Cidarid, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
filamentosus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 260 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.
filamentosus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 254.
filamentosus Epimachus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Tierreich, I. 1821, 627.
filamentosa Fasciolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
filamentosus Felichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 305 & 392.
filamentosa Fungia, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 163.
filamentosus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
filamentosus Fusus, H. E. Strickland, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 112.
filamentosus Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.

- filamentosus** Gobius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 285.
filamentosa Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 342.—
 Taenia, 1782.
filamentosus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.
filamentosus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 96.
filamentosus Megalops, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 289. [95.
filamentosus Monacanthus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843,
filamentosus Nemipterus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 223.—
filamentosus Octopus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 188. [Dentex
filamentosus Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 158.
filamentosum Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 428.
filamentosus Pimelodes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 60.
filamentosa Plicatula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 38.
filamentosa Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 128.
filamentosa Pyrrhulina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 535.
filamentosus Salmo, Bloch, 1792 [teste Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 170, *sed non comp.*].
filamentosus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 508.
filamentorus Silurus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 78.
filamentosa Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 372.
filamentosa Synastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—
 Astrea velamentosa.
filaria Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 228.
filaria Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 177
 & 653.
filaria Dicelis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 108.
filiarius Leptacinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 334.
filaria Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 224.
filaria Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365.
filaria Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.
filaria Spirifer, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 224.
filaria Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 219.
filaria Vibrio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 36. [S. & H.].
filaria Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, 1829; *non comp. sed Ehrenberg dict.* Oscillaria [teste
Filarina R. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 358.—Verm.
filaris Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.
filaris Mitra (L.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 85.—Voluta, 1771.
filaris Trigla, A. G. Otto, Cons. anim. (1) 1821, 7.
filator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103. [268.—Bracon.
filator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
filator Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 32.
filata Chaeteessa, F. Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 528.
filatus Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 359.
filatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.]; Syn.
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
filata Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 392.
filatus Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 17.
filenus Argus (Poey), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (12) [1833-37],
filenus Polyommatus, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832. [114.—Polyom.
filia v. **filius**.
filialghifera Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
Filiaris Anon., Journ. Méd. vét. Paris, III. 1826, 167 [=Filaria, *teste* S. & H.]. [107.
filiaria Orthis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16.—Spirifera.
filiaria Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
filiasa Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.
filibarbis Uranoscopos, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 307. [Desl.
Filicapsularia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Filocapsularia,
filiaria Dosithea (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 49.—Geometra filicata, 1796.

- flicata** Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1796. [308.]
- flicatum** Buccinum (Pollia), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- flicata** Cosmorhoe (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 302.—Geometra, 1796.
- flicata** Mesoleuca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra, 1796.
- flicata** Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 82.—Geometra, 1796.
- flicatus** Sigaretus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- flicauda** Cirrhipipra (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 172.—Pipra.
- flicaudus** Copurus (Spix), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—Platyrhynchus.
- flicauda** Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 6.
- flicauda** Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 12.
- flicaudatus** Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- flicaudata** Hirundo, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
- Filicella** S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 15.—Polyz. [115.]
- fliceti** Blasticotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 251.
- fliceti** Microcystis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & 'sp. nov.', 3.
- flicina** Helix, Schmidt in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.
- flicina** Sertularia, F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenth. III (16) 1829, 216.
- flicina** Trichia, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 41, & *varr. nuda*; *gausapa* (42); *pilosella*; *glabrata* (43).
- flicis** Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 92.—Cimex, 1758.
- flicis** Phytocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 108.—Cimex, 1758.
- flicis** Poecilosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- flicis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 216.
- flicis** Tenthredo (Strongylogaster), Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- flicollis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 23.
- flicollis** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 223.
- flicollis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 283.
- flicollis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 110.
- flicolle** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 85.
- flicollis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 17.
- flicollis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 114.
- flicornis** Arrhenodes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 329.—Brentus.
- flicornis** Brentus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 128.
- flicornis** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 245.
- flicornis** Cryptus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 141.
- flicornis** Diapria, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 22⁸.
- flicornis** Dinema, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 458.
- flicornis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 351.
- flicornis** Geotrupes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 211.
- flicornis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 244.
- flicornis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 368.
- flicornis** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster, [1833.]
- flicornis** Lampyris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 64. [1833.]
- flicornis** Leptonemus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 234.
- flicornis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 94.—Ichneumon, [1820.]
- flicornis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 464. [1820.]
- flicornis** Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 171.
- flicornis** Odontaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 211.—Geotrupes,
- flicornis** Onuphis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 94. [1823.]
- flicornis** Orchesella, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 93.
- flicornis** Photinus (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyris.
- flicornis** Platygaster, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 309
- flicornis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 183. [[n. n.].]

- filicorne** Scyphistoma, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 7.
- filicosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 232.
- filicosta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
- filicula** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 330.
- filicum** Helicella (Kryn.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.—Helix.
- filicum** Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 201.
- filicum** Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 261.
- [filifer -ra -rum.]**
- filiferus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 220.
- filifer** Aulopus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 73.
- filifera** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 136.
- filiferum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 377.
- filifera** Coryna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 240.
- filifer** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 106.
- filifera** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 78.
- filifer** Nemacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III. 26 (1837).
- filiferum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
- filifera** Pipra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 40.
- filifer** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.
- filifer** Sebastes, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 21.
- filiformis** Actinia, W. Rapp, Ueber die Polypen, 1829, 57.
- filiformis** Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 306.
- filiformis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 68.
- filiformis** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 137.—Tenebrio, 1792.
- filiformis** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis** Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- filiformis** Amphicrossus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
- filiformis** Anaspis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- filiformis** Anomognathus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 339.
- filiformis** Anthura, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 63.
- filiformis** Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.
- filiformis** Bacteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 64.—
- filiformis** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 207. [Phasma, 1798.
- filiformis** Blanonais (Bl.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 15.—Nais.
- filiformis** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Planaria, 1828.
- filiformis** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis** Calobata (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—
- Musca, 1794.
- filiformis** Cantharis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 91.
- filiformis** Cellaria (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 128.—Sertularia, 1790.
- filiformis** Cephus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 64.
- filiformis** Ceyx (Fab.), Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 42.—Musca, 1794.
- filiformis** Cillaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 134.
- filiformis** Cladoxerus (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 42.—Phasma.
- filiformis** Clerus (Lap.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 315.—Evenus.
- filiformis** Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 71 [*n. n.*]. [95.
- filiformis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836].
- filiformis** Colliuris, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- filiforme** Colydium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 632. [697.
- filiformis** Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 205.
- filiformis** Cophosus, Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 9 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2025.
- filiformis** Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 208.—Gerris,
- filiformis** Cossonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*]. [1794.
- filiformis** Cribrina (Rapp), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 426.—Actinia. [Paederus, 1792.
- filiforme** Cryptobium (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103.—

- filiformis Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept.
 filiformis Dasutus, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 63. [1850, 380.
 filiformis Dentalina (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
 filiforme Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 112.
 filiformis Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
 filiformis Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
 filiformis [Epibulia] (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.—Physsophora,
 1775.
 filiformis Eugnatha, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 120.
 filiformis Evenus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 42.
 filiformis Feronia (Dahl), Megerle in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 337.—Co-
 filiformis Fimbria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 282. [phosus.
 filiformis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.
 filiformis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 500.
 filiformis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca.
 filiformis Harmodites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
 Syringopora.
 filiformis Idotea (Say), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 95.—Stenosoma.
 filiformis Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 651.
 filiformis Languria (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 290.—Trogosita.
 filiforme Lathrobium, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
 filiformis Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 143.
 filiformis Leptomorpha, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.
 filiformis Leptomorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 277.
 filiformis Leptopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 698.
 filiformis Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—Curculio, 1781.
 filiformis Macrarthrus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (5) 1849, 7 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 filiformis Mecinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 344.
 filiformis Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 285.
 filiformis Megaproctus, Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 179.
 filiformis Micropeza (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 757.—Calobata,
 filiformis Miochira, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 317. [Latr.
 Nais, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 130.
 filiformis Nepa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 607.
 filiformis Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 90.
 filiformis Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
 filiformis Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 28.
 filiformis Ophiocoma (Müll.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (1) Oct. 1840, 40.—Asterias,
 1776. [1776.
 filiformis Ophiolepis (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 94.—Asterias,
 filiformis Ophiura (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.—Asterias, 1776.
 filiformis Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
 filiforme Orthoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 30. [593.
 filiformis Oxypoda, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 667.
 filiformis Ozaena, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 55.
 filiformis Paederus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 293.
 filiformis Paederus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
 filiformis Pedaerus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 81.
 filiforme Phantasma (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
 France, II. 1830, 740.—Musca, 1794.
 filiforme Phasma (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn.
 Soc. VI. 1802, 9).—Mantis, 1787.
 filiformis Phasma, C. Stoll, Nat. Afb. Spoken, 64 & Register 77 [1813].
 filiformis Planaria, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 56.
 filiforme Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 114.
 filiformis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 21. [1775.
 filiformis Rhizophysa (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 127.—Physsophora,

- filiformis** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1059.
filiformis Saccocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
filiformis Sargus (Fab.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1794.
filiformis Scolopendra, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 270.
filiformis Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.
filiformis Serpula, G. Johnston (*ex tab.* Rees Encyclop.), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 455.
filiforme Spectrum (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 249.—Mantis, ? Hbst. 1786.
filiforme Spectrum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Phasma, 1798.
filiformis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 39.
filiformis Stenosoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 424.
filiforme Stenosoma (Latr.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 374.—Idotea [*non comp.*].
filiformis Sunius (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 525.—Paederus.
filiformis Synaptus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—
filiformis Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 113. [Elater, 1781.
filiformis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 160 & 182.
filiformis Tagenia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 171.—Akis.
filiformis Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. nat. Freunde, Berlin, VIII. 1814, 285.
filiformis Thelida, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
filiformis Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 152. [1830, 656.
filiformis Typhlops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. VI. Nov. 1844, 307.
filiformis Uloborus (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 230.—Eugnatha.
filiformis Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brüllé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 221.
filiformis Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 830.
filiformis **octoflatus** Ophiurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 326.
[filiger -a -um.]
filigerus Cirrathulus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 85.
filigera Cirrhinieris, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 488.
filigera Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 92. [Cirrhinieris.
filigerus Lumbricus (Bl.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 178.—
filigerus Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 287.
filigerum Monostoma, Rud. [*teste* Risso, H. N. Europ. V. 1826, 262].
filigera Nereis, Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.
filigera Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 322.
filigera Proboscidea, Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.
filigrammaria Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III. 1848, 160.
filigrammaria Oporabia (H.-S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 198.
Filigrana C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*] [—Larentia.
Filigrana L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III. 1815, index [*non p.* 379].—Verm.
Filigrana L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Filograna, Phil.
filigrana Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 212.
filograna Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 278.
filograna Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 77.
filograna Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 17.
filograna Clymene (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 379.—Serpula, 1767.
filigrama Dianthoeia (Tr.), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 249.—Polia, Ochs.
filograna Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25.
filograna Filipora (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.—Serpula, 1767.
filograna Filograna (L.), M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 427.—Serpula, 1767.
filograna Limnaeus, C. T. Menke (*ex* Ziegler), Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 21.
filograna Meandrina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 248.—Madrepora, 1789.
filigrana Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 81.—*varr.* aptyca (82), undulata (83).

- filigrana** Polia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Phal. Noct. filigrama, 1796.
- filigrana** Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].
- filimargo** Carocolla (Ziegl.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 24.—Helix.
- filimargo** Helicella, Parreyss, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 435.
- filimargo** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 68.
- filimargo** Leucochroa (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Helix.
- filimargo** Xerophila (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
- Filina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooch.) 1827, 397.—Inf.
- Filinia** *err. pro* Filina, Bory; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rot.) 1843, 2.
- filiola** Agrion, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125.
- filiola** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 82.
- filiola** Psiloptera, A. Chevalat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 64.
- filipalpis** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 345.
- filipendulae** Anthrodera (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- filipendulae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 37 (Fernaldo giudice 1840) [*n. et f.*]. [1758.
- filipendulae** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx,
- filipennis** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- filipennis** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 13.
- filipennis** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 70.
- filipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*]. [148.
- filipes** Diplodontus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* Mar. 1834,
- filipes** Hydrachna (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 199.—Diplodontus.
- filipes** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 14.
- filipes** Maekistocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 41.
- filipes** Megistocera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 56. —Tipula. [673.
- filipes** Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- filipes** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 291. [318.
- filipes** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- filipes** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
- filipes** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 25. [484.
- filipes** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 17.
- Filipora** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.—Cor.
- filirostre** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 46.
- filirostris** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 394.
- filirostris** Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 306.
- filirostris** Euaxes, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 204.
- Filistrata** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Anim. 1810, 121.—Ar. [Agassiz dict. Walck. 1805
- filitarsis** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 125. [*sed non comp.*].
- filitarsis** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 160.
- filitexta** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 111.
- filia** Argyritis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Phalaena, 1779.
- filia** Atherix, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 219.
- filius** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 11.
- filia** Sericomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 596. [1852, 143.
- filiventrīs** Ghilianella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- filiventrīs** Macrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 709.
- filix** Truncatula, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- Filopapsularia** E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooch.) 1827, 398.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- filocincta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.
- Filograna** M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 427.—Verm.
- Filograna** Berk.; Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1844 (1), 187.—Verm.
- filograna** *v.* filigrana. [*n. n.*].
- filomarginata** Carocolla, J. E. Gray, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans. 100

- filoroidea** Salpa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 369.
- filosus** Ammonites, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 378.
- filosa** Amphithoe (Aud.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 377.—
- filosus** Ancyclus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 57. [Cymadusa, Sav.
- filosa** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 39.
- filosum** Buccinum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.
- filosa** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 97.
- filosum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 143.
- filosum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 120.
- filosum** Cerithium (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov. 1850], 11.—Purpura.
- filosa** Chemnitzia, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 82.—Turbonilla, 1842.
- filosa** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- filosa** Columbella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 302.
- filosa** Columbella, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 407; Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 492.
- filosa** Cymadusa, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 109.
- filosum** Cyrtoceras, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
- filosum** Cyrtoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.—Cyrtot-
- filosum** Cyrtolites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 190. [lites.
- filosa** Cytherea, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- filosum** Dentalium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 48.
- filosus** Dentex, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 37.
- filosus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- filosa** Gibbulina, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.
- filosus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 78.
- filosa** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 220.
- filosa** Hydatina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 186. [Orthis.
- filosa** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 318.—
- filosus** Leptocerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1758.
- filosa** Littorina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832.
- filosa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 209.
- filosus** Murex, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) III. 1841,
- filosa** Mystacida (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 166.—Phryganea, 1758. [128.
- filosus** Mystacides (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 920.—Phryganea,
- filosa** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 42. [1758.
- filosus** Nerius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 265.
- filosa** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 250.
- filosa** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Orbicula.
- filosa** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 99.
- filosa** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
- filosum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 620.
- filosa** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 164.
- filosa** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 40.
- filosa** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- filosa** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- filosa** Purpura (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 62.—Buccinum, 1790.
- filosa** Purpura, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 251.
- filosa** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- filosa** Serpula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 233.
- filosa** Strophomena (Sow.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 380.
- filosa** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 143. [—Orthis.
- filosa** Tomella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.
- filosa** Trematis (Hall), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Orbicula.
- filosus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- filosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 155.
- filosa** [Truncaria], Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.—Buc-
- cinum, 1850.

- filosa* Truncatella, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 190 [191 in ed. 2, 1839]. [100.]
- filosa* Turbinella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- filosa* Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 15 [Littorina on pl.].
- filosa* Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [*n. n.*].
- filosa* Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76. [1778.]
- filosa* Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 108.—Voluta, ? Born,
- Filotarsus** Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 239.—Col.
- filum* Agrilus (Schoen.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 268.—Buprestis
- filum* Aprostoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 172.
- filum* Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 211.
- filum* Buprestis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 259; & App. 1817,
- filum* Buprestis, Koy; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105. [124]
- filum* Buthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- filum* Buthus (Isometrus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829,
- filum* Cephalothrix (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 246.—Polia. [352.]
- filum* Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.
- filum* Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 284.
- filum* Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 418.
- filum* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 240.
- filum* Emesa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263.—Gerris, 1794.
- filum* Eucnemis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater.
- filum* Eutheia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 247.
- filum* Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 368.—Taenia, 1782.
- filum* Hippopsis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- filum* Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 334.
- filum* Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802,
- filum* Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 284. [19.]
- filum* Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- filum* Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828. [362.]
- filum* Monostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- filum* Nematodes (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—
- filum* Paederus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 267. [Elater.]
- filum* Phasma (Necrosia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 79.
- filum* Philonthus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 19.
- filum* Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 207.
- filum* Proeces, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 558.
- filum* Pseudalius, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 135.
- filum* Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 52.—Buthus.
- filum* Spirostomum (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- filum* Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 568. [515.—Uroleptus.]
- filum* Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 317.
- filum* Uroleptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) 1834, 277.
- filum* Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- Filurus** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 11.—Nud.
- Fimbria** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 52.—L.
- Fimbria** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 282.—Asc.
- fimbria* Chelys (Brug.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 271.—Testudo, ? Gm. 1789.
- fimbria* Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 200.
- fimbria* Lampra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Phalaena, 1767.
- fimbria* Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 139.
- fimbria* Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 134.—fimbriata,
- fimbria* Thetis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 282. [Sow.]
- fimbria* Triphaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phalaena,
- fimbria* Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 163. [1767.]
- fimbria* Tubulipora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 479, Liste p. 15 [*n. et f.*].

- fimbriago** Xanthia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 67.
- fimbrialis** Asopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1775. [1775.]
- fimbrialis** Hypsopygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis,
- fimbrialis** Margaritia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 56. [Tortrix, 1791.]
- fimbriana** Anticlea (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 116.—
- fimbriana** Heusimene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 97.—Tortrix, Th. 1791.
- fimbriana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 446.
- fimbriana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 60.
- Fimbriaria** J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 13.—Verm.
- fimbriaria** Alcis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 188. [1781.]
- fimbriaria** Chrysocestis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena,
- fimbriator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- fimbriatralis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 352. [—Cyclotoma.]
- fimbriatulum** Choanopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.
- fimbriatulum** Cyclotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. viii.
- fimbriatulum** Cyclotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 139, 140; varr. albinodatum, docens (140).
- fimbriata** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 385.
- fimbriatus** Agabus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- fimbriata** Alecto (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.—Comatula.
- fimbriatus** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 3.—Cimex, 1783.
- fimbriatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.
- fimbriatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 145.
- fimbriatus** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 246.
- fimbriatus** Ampyx (Murch.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 52.—Trinucleus.
- fimbriatus** Ananchytes, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 245.
- fimbriata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- fimbriata** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 355.
- fimbriata** Annularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 196.
- fimbriata** Anthia (Th.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 233.—Carabus, 1784.
- fimbriatus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 205.
- fimbriata** Aplysia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 63.
- fimbriata** Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.
- fimbriata** Arca, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
- fimbriatus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487.
- fimbriatus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 247.
- fimbriata** Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 220.
- fimbriata** Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 147.—Spirifera.
- fimbriata** Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 16.—Spirifera.
- fimbriata** Batis, Lichtenstein in H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 881.
- fimbriatus** Bombylius, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- fimbriatum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [*n. n.*]. [191.]
- fimbriatus** Bulimus, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 56.
- fimbriata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- fimbriata** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 35.
- fimbriatus** Cardiaster (Mort.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.—Ananchytes.
- fimbriatum** Cardium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 151.
- fimbriatum** Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 234. [—Venus, 1758.]

- fimbriatum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 5.
fimbriata Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
fimbriata Cassis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 596.
fimbriatus Cebblephyris, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
fimbriatum Cerithium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
fimbriatum Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 193.
fimbriata Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 417.
fimbriata Chama, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 65.
fimbriata Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1866) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
fimbriata Chelys, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 347.—? Testudo, Schn. 1783.
fimbriata Chelys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.
fimbriatus Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 20.
fimbriatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 293.
fimbriata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 240.
fimbriata Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [*n. n.*].
fimbriata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1835, 77; I (2) Aug. 1835, 11.
fimbriata Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
fimbriata Cloelia (Müll.), S. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1839 (1841), 235.—Doris.
fimbriata Clupea, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 234.
fimbriatus Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 209.
fimbriata Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 534.
fimbriata Comatula, J. S. Miller [*non* Lam.], N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 132.
fimbriata Corbis (*ex* Chem.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 481.
fimbriata Coronella, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 77.
fimbriata Cotylis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 18.
fimbriatus Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
fimbriata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 148. [364.
fimbriatum Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 114.
fimbriata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
fimbriata Cythereis (Roem.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 109.—
fimbriata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518. [Cytherina.
fimbriatus Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 9 (1834).
fimbriatus Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 272.
fimbriatus Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
108 [*n. n.*].
fimbriata Decacnemos (Mill.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 40.—Comatula.
fimbriata Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 263.
fimbriata Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 37.
fimbriatus Dicerobatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
121.—Raja.
fimbriatus Dolomedes (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.—Aranea, 1758.
fimbriatus Dolomedes, C. J. Sundevall, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec. 1823, 20.
fimbriata Donax, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 262.
fimbriata Doris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 22.
fimbriata Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 21.
fimbriatus Draco, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 101.
fimbriatus Draco, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 92. [—Clausilia.
fimbriata Dyodonta (Meg.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 155.
fimbriata Empis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
fimbriatus Epomis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 129.
fimbriatus Erodium, Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat.
VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 217.
fimbriatus Eurynotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 157 (1835).
fimbriata Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
fimbriata Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—
Tachina, 1824.

- fimbriata** Fasciolaria (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.—Murex.
- fimbriata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 104, Aug. 1850.
- fimbriatus** Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [1822], 315.—Murex.
- fimbriatus** Gampsonyx, H. Jordan, Verh. nat. ver. pr. Rheinl. IV. 1847, 91.
- fimbriatum** Gasterostomum, Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 298.
- fimbriatus** Gecko, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 54.
- fimbriata** Glandina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78 [*n. n.*].
- fimbriata** Glossosoma, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 161.—
Tinodes, 1829.
- fimbriatus** Gonorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 282.
- fimbriatus** Graucalus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 164.—Cebblephyrus.
- fimbriatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 428.
- fimbriata** Haltica (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Chrysomela, 1771.
- fimbriata** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- fimbriatus** Hemerobius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 202. [89.]
- fimbriatus** Holaster (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—
Ananchytes. [alis, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- fimbriatus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*], & *var.* later-
- fimbriatus** Iluocoetes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 166.
- fimbriata** Keronea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1786.]
- fimbriata** Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 473.—Trichoda,
- fimbriata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 219.
- fimbriatus** Labeo (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 194.—Cyprinus, 1795.
- fimbriata** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 293.
- fimbriatus** Lepidosteus, S. Wood, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 122 [*n. et f.*].
- fimbriatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 196 (1835).—Dapedius, 1834.
- fimbriata** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 126.—
- fimbriata** Lima, K. Fromherz, Jura des Breisgaues, 1838, 21. [Producta.]
- fimbriata** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 132.
- fimbriatus** Lobipes (Temm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., Sign. F 3, 1826.—Phalaropus.
- fimbriata** Lucina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 335.
- fimbriata** Lucina, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- fimbriata** Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, Müll. 1776.
- fimbriata** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- fimbriatus** Macrocheilus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 28.
- fimbriatus** Mecinus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 318.
- fimbriata** Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 251.
- fimbriatus** Megachirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 35.
- fimbriatus** Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
? Staphylinus, 1821. [1826.]
- fimbriata** Morinia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—Dexia,
- fimbriata** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 102.
- fimbriata** Muraena, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.
- fimbriatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 419. [1832, 168.]
- fimbriatus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176.
- fimbriatus** Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 547.
- fimbriata** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.
- fimbriata** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 50.
- fimbriata** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 92, Nov. 1850.
- fimbriatus** Onthophagus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, 1835, 33.
- fimbriatum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 632. [1799 [1802], 281.]
- fimbriatus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- fimbriatus** Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.

- fimbriata Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 149.
fimbriatus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 213.
fimbriatus Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 61.
fimbriata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
fimbriatum Pentatoma (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 102.—
fimbriata Phalaena, Hüfnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV (6) 1767, 604. [Cimex, 1787.
fimbriata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 320.
fimbriatus Phalaropus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
fimbriatus Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 151.
fimbriatus Philhydrus (J. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
II (5) Oct. 1844, 101.—Hydrophilus.
fimbriata Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 159.
fimbriatus Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 416.
fimbriatus Placostegus (Chiaje), R. H. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 192.—
Serpula. [1845.—Clavatula.
fimbriata Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 208, Oct.
fimbriata Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.
fimbriata Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 337.
fimbriatus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 10.
fimbriata Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 85.
fimbriatus Psittacus, J. Grant, Narr. Voy. Discovery, 1803, plate.
fimbriata Pterinea, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 21.
fimbriatus Pteromys (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 224.
—Sciuroptera.
fimbriatus Ptyodactylus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.
July 1836, 381.—Stellio, 1792.
fimbriatus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 539.
fimbriata Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 671.
fimbriatus [Rhacoessa] (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—Gecko, Latr.
fimbriatus Rhogmus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 325.
fimbriatus Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 115.
fimbriata Rohita (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 271.—Cyprinus, 1795.
fimbriatus Rohita (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—
Gonorhynchus.
fimbriata Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
fimbriata Scalaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 451, Liste p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
fimbriata Scalaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 338.
fimbriata Scalaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [*n. n.*].
fimbriata Sciaena, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 189.
fimbriata Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 247.
fimbriata Sciuroptera, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 584.
fimbriata Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 571.
fimbriata Serpula, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 226.
fimbriatus Serranus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 195.
fimbriata Siphonina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.
fimbriatus Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
fimbriatus Spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150.
fimbriatus Spirifer (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—
Delthyris.
fimbriata Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
fimbriatus Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 97. [445.
fimbriata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
fimbriata Spratella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 359.
fimbriata Squatina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 101.
fimbriata Squatina (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 299.—
Thaumas.
fimbriatus Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
fimbriatus Stiretrus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 16.—Tetyra.

- fimbriata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 337.
fimbriata Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 724.
fimbriatus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 191.
fimbriata Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 501.
fimbriata Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.
fimbriata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 27.
fimbriata Tereido, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 269.
fimbriata Testudo (Matamata) (Schoeplf), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 21.—
Testudo, ? Schn. 1783. [[1841], 213.
fimbriata Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
fimbriata Tetyra, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 43.
fimbriatus Thaumias, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 53.
fimbriata Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
fimbriata Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 190. [1788.
fimbriata Topaza (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
fimbriatus Tretaspis (Murch.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—
fimbriata Trichotarsia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 588. [Trinucleus.
fimbriatus Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 660.
fimbriata Triopa (Müll.), J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 264.—Doris.
fimbriata Tritonia (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Doris.
fimbriatus Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [1822], 331.
fimbriatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 12.
fimbriatus Trophon, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 14.
fimbriata Tubipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 634.
fimbriata Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 44.
fimbriatus Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 149.
fimbriatus Turbo (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 564.—Trochus.
fimbriatus Uroplates (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 151.—Stellio,
1792. [1796. [? Lam.
fimbriatus Uvanilla (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus,
fimbriata Venericardia (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 260.—Venus, 1758.
fimbriatus Volvocivora (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 356.—
fimbriatum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 36. [Cebilephyrus.
fimbriata Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 340.
fimbriatus Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 7. [[ciliatus].
fimbriatus Zoarces (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 468.—Blennius
Fimbriola Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—Moll.
fimbriola Agrotis (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Phalaena,
1796. [1796.
fimbriola Epipsilia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Noctua,
fimbriola Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 132 (Fernaldo judice 1808
—18) [n. et f.].
fimbriola Spaelotis (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.—Noctua.
fimbriolaria Eucrostes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.
fimbriolaria Fidonía (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—
Geometra. [1808—18) [n. et f.].
fimbriolaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 91 (Fernaldo judice
fimbriolatus Aphodius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
1849, 235.
fimbriolatus Brachynus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 22.
fimbriolatus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
fimbriolata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.]; &
var. limbata, F. V. M. [n. n.].
fimbriolatus Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].
fimbriolatum Enoplium, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 35.
fimbriolata Hyperasis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
III (7) Feb. 1847, 180.—Coccinella.
fimbriolatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 42.

- fimbriolatus Pachybrachys, Mueller in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 142.
- fimbriolatum Pentatoma, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 9.
- fimbriolatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 486.
- fimbriolata Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 306.
- fimbriolata Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.
- fimbriosa Scalaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [n. n.].
- fimbripes Hydrogale (Bach.), A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 248.—Sorex.
- fimbripes Sorex, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 391.
- fimetarii Atomaria (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 377.—Dermestes f—ius, 1792. [f—ius, 1792.]
- fimetarii Cryptophagus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 181.—Dermestes
- fimetarius Abraeus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 84. [Podura, 1758.]
- fimetarius Adicranus (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 127.—
- fimetaria Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 133. [Omalius.]
- fimetarium Anthobium (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 899.—
- fimetarius Anurophorus (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 53.—Podura, 1758.
- fimetarius Atomaria (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 429.—Dermestes, 1792.
- fimetarius Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 202.
- fimetarius Cryptophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].
- fimetarius Harpalus, Illiger; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 310.
- fimetarius Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
- fimetarius Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
- fimetaria Lipura, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 447.
- fimetarium Omalius, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 466. [linus.]
- fimetarius Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphy-
- fimetaria Psila (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 356.—Musca, L. 1758. [421.—Psila.]
- fimetaria Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- fimetarius Rhizophagus, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191.
- fimetarius Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].
- fimetarius Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- fimetarius Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 175. [(3) 1845, 189.]
- fimetarius Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
- fimetarius Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 141.
- fimetarius Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- fimetarius Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.]. [Dipt.]
- Fimetia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 810.—
- fimetorum Enterion, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 552 [n. n.].
- fimosus Geotrupes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 22.—Scarab., 1789.
- fimosus Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2.
- finchii Balanus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 211.
- findelii Adelosia (Dahl), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 31.—Pterostichus.
- findelii Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [n. n.].
- findelii Carabus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 11 [n. n.].
- findelii Dyschirius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 3 [n. n.].
- findelii Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 315.—Pterostichus.
- findelii Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 14. [9.—Platysma.]
- findelii Petrophilus (Dahl), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838,
- findelii Platysma, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
- findelii Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 320.
- findelii Pterostichus, Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 8 [n. n.].

- finḡah Dicrurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- finḡah Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 291.
- finibriator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 308
[*err. pro fimbr. q. v.*].
- finitimella Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 162.
- finitimus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 179.
- finitima Linnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 52.
- finitima Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 290.
- finitima Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 707.
- finitima Tenthredo, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
- finitus Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 662. [notus.
- finlaysoni Ixos (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycno-
- finlaysoni Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 471. [68.
- finlaysonii Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- finlaysoni Pycnonotus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 411.
- finlaysonii Sciurus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823. [1776.
- finmarchianus Calanus (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 540.—Cyclops,
- finmarchica Temora (Gunn.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 228.—
Monoculus, 1770.
- finmarchica Virgularia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 139.
- Finna V. Brera, Mem. Suppl. Vermi corpo umano (2) 1809, 153.—Verm. [teste S. & H.].
- finna Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 407.—Taenia,
1790.
- Finoporus *err. pro* Tinoporus, Montf.; H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II. 1837, 711.
- finta Alosa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.
- fintella Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 356.
- Fiona Alder & Hancock in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, p. x.—Nud.
- firmamentum Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 142.
- firmamentum Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 280.
- firmaria Corythea (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.
—? Phal. firmiana, Stoll, 1782.
- firmaria Ctesias, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 198.
- firmaria Hygrochroa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Phalaena
firmiana, Stoll, 1782. [? Geometra firmata.
- firmaria Thera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 197.—
- firmasiana Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 295.
- firmasiana Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
1849, 148.—Astrea.
- firmator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- firmata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 100 (Fernaldo judice 1818
- firminii Auricula, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 105. [-22] [*n. et f.*].
- firmini Melampus (Payr.), R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) 1831 [1832], 288.—Auricula.
- firminii Pythia (Payr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- firmus Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 226.
- firmus Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 54.
- firmus Cleonus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 217.
- firma Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 66.
- firmus Megarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 398.
- firma Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 147 (Fernaldo judice 1818-
22) [*n. et f.*].
- firma Orthosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229 [*n. n.*].
- firmus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 358.
- firma Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 20.
- Firola Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 64.—
Pter. [? Brug. 1791].
- Firoloida C. A. L. Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I, no. 3, July 1817, 38.—Nud.
- Firoloida Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 138 [*non comp.*].
- Firoloides G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 130.—Nud. [?= Firoloida, Les.].

- fiscella** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.
fiscella Purpura (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 243.—Murex, 1790.
fiscellum Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 28, Oct. 1846.
fischerana Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 145.
fischerana Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 736.—Mytilus.
fischeranus *v. et fischerianus*.
fischerella Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 84.
fischerella Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 67.
[fischeri] usually with reference to G. Fischer de Waldheim; *v. et waldheimi*.
fischeri Adesmia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 22.
fischeri Amphion (Asaphus), E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 70.
fischeri Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 519.
fischeri Argas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 184.
fischeri Asaphus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 52.
fischeri Bembex, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 470.
fischeri Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 170. [1844, 94-
fischeri Blaps, Karelín in G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
fischerii Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 281.
fischeri Bolax, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.
fischeri Bruchus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 9.
fischeri Callidium, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 197.
fischeri Callisthenes, Ménétériés, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 271.
fischeri Calymene, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 114.
fischeri Calymene, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 22.—Amphion, 1840.
fischeri Carabus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 438.
fischeri Cechenochilus (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefér Russl., *post* May 1850, 74.—
Cechenus.
fischeri Cechenus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 49.
fischeri Celonites, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 505.
fischeri Ceratophyus, Zwick in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov.
1824, 148.
fischeri Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 493.
fischeri Ceriopora, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 307.
fischeri Chelonia, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128.
fischeri Chlaenius, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 187.
fischeri Chlaenius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefér Russl., *post* May 1850, 65.
fischeri Cicindela, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 279.
fischeri Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 74.
fischeri Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 265. [22.
fischeri Ctenostoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
fischeri Cydianerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 741.—Rhigus.
fischeri Dactylina, A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 363.
fischeri Deracanthus (Zubk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 848.—
Odontocnemus. [(4) Nov. 1849, 225.
fischeri Diesia, E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)
fischeri Egleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 152.
fischeri Elasmotherium, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 546.
fischerii Eleodes, Mannerheim, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 137.
fischeri Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 531.
fischeri Euplectus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 54.
fischeri Evaniocera, E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat.
VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 245.
fischeri Feronomorpha, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 222.
fischeri Forficésila, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
VIII. 1846, 354.
fischeri Fuligula (Lampronetta), J. F. Brandt, Fuligulam nov. Avium Rossicarum, 1847,
10; Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb.
1848, 6.

- fischeri Galleruca, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 334.
 fischeri Haltica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 223.
 fischer Herperia, P.-A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 747.
 fischeri Ichthyoterus, C. Rouillier, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 25.
 fischeri Leptaena, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 fischeri Leptura, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 168. [233.
 fischeri Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 537.
 fischeri Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 99.
 fischeri Lyrina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 312.
 fischeri Lytta, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 317.
 fischeri Megalichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
 fischeri Nebria, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 31. [832.
 fischeri Nectanebus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 490.
 fischeri Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 739.
 fischeri Neritina, C. Brunner, *fil.*, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern. 1848, 19.
 fischeri Nycteridium, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 287.
 fischeri Odontocnemus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 153.
 fischeri Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 11.
 fischeri Olenus (Eichw.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 174.—Asaphus.
 fischeri Orchestia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 362.
 fischeri Oxybelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 484.
 fischeri Parallelomorphus (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 19.—
 Scarites, 1833. [383.
 fischeri Paranomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
 fischeri Parnopos, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 455.
 fischeri Pelecotoma, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 511.
 fischeri Perna, C. Rouillier in Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
 1844, 794.
 fischeri Platusomus, Arndt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 88.
 fischeri Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 460.
 fischeri Procrustes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 14.
 fischeri Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 74.
 fischeri Pseudopus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 65.
 fischeri Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 781.
 fischeri Rhigus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 452.
 fischeri Rhynchonella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 1.
 fischeri Scarites, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 315.
 fischeri Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 42.
 fischeri Spiropoeus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 204.
 fischeri Tachina, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 103.
 fischeri Tarsius, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.
 fischeri Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 355.
 fischeri Terebratula, v. Buch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1846 (2) 1846, 250 [non
 Rouill. 1843]. [1846 (2) 1846, 250.
 fischeri Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny [*i.e.* fischeriana], v. Buch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 fischeri Trigonosoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 331.
 fischeri Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
 fischeri *v. et waldheimi*. [—Dipt.
 Fischeria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 101.
 fischerianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
 fischeriana Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28. [1845, 441.
 fischeriana Avicula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 472. [1845, 448.
 fischeriana Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
 fischerianus Cysticercus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers Vésic. 1805, 57.
 fischeriana Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 458. [464.
 fischerianus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,

- fischerianus** Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 246.
fischeriana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
fischeriella Aechmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204. [1845, 482.
Fischiosoma *pro* Physchiosoma, 1811; Brera, Mem. Verm. corpo umano (2) 1809, 130
 [teste S. & H.].
- fiscinosus** Fusus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 141.
fiscus Lanius, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 74.
fisella Abebaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1796.
fisherianus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 37 [*n. n.*].
fisherianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 8.
fisianus Fusus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 137.
fisquettii Ixos, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 86.
fisqueti Ixos (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnonotus.
fisquetii Pycnonotus (E. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
fissana Ephippiphora (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
 (Noct. 6) 1836, 542.—Tortrix.
fissana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 86. [338.—Tinea, 1796.
fissellus Chaetochilus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834,
fissella Hypolepia (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
 337.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.
fissella Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea,
fissella Rhinosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 187.—Tinea,
 1796. [1796.
fissellus Ypsolophus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea,
fissicarina Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 357.
fissicaudus Sphenocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 4 (1838), 129 (1839).
Fissicella J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 220.—Cor. [Astraeidae
 ? *typus*; Scudder dict. 1846, *sed non comp.*].
fissiceps Bothriocephalus, Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 80.
fissiceps Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 458. [cephalus.
fissiceps Dibothrium (Crepl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 587.—Bothrio-
fissiceps Ethon (Kirby), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.—Buprestis.
fissiceps Eumetopia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 19.
fissicollis Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 85.
fissicollis Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 247.
fissicollis Figulus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 414.
fissicolle Pyractonema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 450.
fissicornis Blennius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 251.
fissicornis Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 82.
fissicornis Bolboceras, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 280.
fissicornis Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 317.
fissicornis Copris, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 34.
fissicornis Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
fissicornis Onthophagus, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
fissicornis Onthophagus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 1.
fissicornis Prionus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 125.
fissicornis Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 82.
fissicosta Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 121.
fissicostatus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [*n. et f.*].
fissicostata Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 234.
fissidens Carcharias, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,
fissifrons Agrilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 354. [148.
fissifrons Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 470.
Fissilabia [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci., Ap. 2, 1836,
 42.—G.
Fissilabria *err. pro* Fissilabia, Macg.; Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. (Suppl.) 1852, 53.
fissilabris Epicauta, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.
fissilabrum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 60.

- fissilis* Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 183.
fissina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 12 [*n. n.*].
fissipara Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 69.
fissipes Alligator (Spix), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 115.—Caiman.
fissipes Caiman, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 4.
fissipes Champsa (Spix), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 17.—Caiman.
fissipes Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 607. [[*n. n.*].
fissipes Condylura, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 70
fissipes Hydrochelidon (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 180.—Sterna,
 1766.
fissipes Jacare (Spix), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 64.—Caiman.
fissipes Recurvirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 686.
fissipes Sternula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
fissipina v. *fissispina*. [1831, 790.
Fissipora C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
fissipuncta Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 197.
Fissirostra A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.
Fissirostris *err. pro* Fissirostra, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (12) Dec.
 1848, 436. [1835, 468.
fissirostris Alauda, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.
fissirostra (*sic*) Lissa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 79.
fissirostris Otiorhynchus (? Trachyphloeus), J. Walton (*ex* Schoenherr MS), Ann. Mag.
 N. H. XIX. June 1847, 452.
fissispinum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 54.
fissipina (*sic*) Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II.
 1837 [1841], 189.—Acrosoma.
fissorius Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 335.
Fissula Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 339.—Verm.
fissula Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 53.
fissura Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 346.
fissura Emarginula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 7.—Patella, 1758.
fissura Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
fissura Rostellaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 243.
fissura Strombus, Coquebert & Brongniart, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 56'.
fissuracuta Hemithiris (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.
 —Terebratula. [1845, 98.
fissuracuta Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
fissuratum Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 656.
fissurata Emarginula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—? Patella, Müll. 1776.
fissurata Emarginula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 37.
fissuratus Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.
fissurata Madrepora, C. Stokes in J. C. Ross, Voy. Discov. S. & Antarctic, I. 1847,
 336 [*n. n.*].
fissurata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 209.
fissurata Mitrella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.
fissurata Patella, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 1055.
fissuratus Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 116.
fissurata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 382.
fissuratum Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—
 Buccinum.
fissurata Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 541.—Mitra.
fissurata Voluta, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 96.
fissurella Cemoria (Müll.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 89; Index
 Moll. Groenl. 1842, 16.—Patella.
fissurella Hippocrenes (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 50.—Rostellaria.
fissurella Notrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (5) Mar. 1819, 356.
fissurella Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.

- fissurella Rostellaria (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801,
fissurella Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11. [243.—Strombus, 1767.
fissurella Tentaculites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 182.
fissurella Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 75.
Fissurellidæa *err. pro* F—dea, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 147.
Fissurellidæa A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.), 477 (1841).—G.
Fissurellidia Orb. 1840; *err. Agassiz pro* F—dea, 1841, g. v.
Fissurellus Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 102.—G.
Fissuridea W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.—G. [Fissuridea].
Fissurillea W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 356.—G. [*teste* —, *sed non comp.*, *vide*
Fissurina A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.—Rh.
Fissurirostra A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 132.—Br. [Fissirostra
fissuroides Emarginula, J. Bosquet, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 327. [p. 69].
fissus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
fissus Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 107.
fissa Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 283.
fissa Cimex, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
fissa Ctenophyllia (Ehr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
278.—Manicina.
fissus Dichelops, Klug in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 72.
fissus Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 243.
fissa Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 267.
fissa Gastrochaeta, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 385.
fissa Histriionella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 252.
fissa Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 326.
fissus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.
fissus Oxybelus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 215.
fissa Patella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii [*n. n.*].
fissus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
fissa Pinna, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 164.
fissa Polypothea, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem., 9 [*n. et f.*].
fissus Reduvius, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 134.
fissum Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 128.
fissa Rostellaria (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX
Nov. 1843, 663.—Strombus.
fissa Siphonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 271.
fissus Spatangus, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 47.
fissus Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 656. [1796.
fissus Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 543.—Tinea fissella, Huebn.
Fistella *emend. pro* Fistularia, Don.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Fistula L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 79.—Sp.
fistula Peniculus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 107.
fistula Teredo, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 234.
fistulae Hippurites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 197.
Fistulana A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 698.—L. [Fulica, 1788.
fistulans Gallinula (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 508.—
fistulans Glottis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
fistulans Totanus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 241. [631.
Fistularia Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 74.—Ech.
Fistularia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 173.—Ech.
Fistularia J. S. Bowerbank, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 39.—Sp.
fistularis Anas, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Gesner), Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
Deutschl. 1831, 874.
fistularis Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss. Verst. (3) 1846, 612.
fistularis Cyllindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 10.
fistularis Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 39. [Spongia, 1766.
fistularis Fistularia (L.), J. S. Bowerbank, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 39.—

- fistularis** Hydatigera (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 154.—Cysticercus.
- fistularis** Mareca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 131.
- fistularis** Scyphia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77.
- fistularis** Urosphen, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- fistularia** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- fistulator** Buceros, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 68.
- fistulator** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 478.
- fistulatus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 191.
- fistulatus** Murex (Typhis) (Schl.), E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 10.—Muricites.
- fistulatus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 139.
- Fistulidea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1845, 7 [non 1834, q. est "Fistulides ou les
- Fistulidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.] [Holothuries"].
- Fistulipora** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 130.—Cor.
- Fistulosum** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820 [teste Scudder *sed non comp.*].
- fistulosum** Alcyonium, Stubenrauch, Arch. neueste Entdeck. Urwelt, VI (2) 1824, 207.
- fistulosus** Balanus, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 90.
- fistulosus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 100.
- fistulosa** Cellaria (L.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 32.—Tubularia, 1767.
- fistulosus** Cleogonus, F. Klug (Germ. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- fistulosa** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.
- fistulosa** Farcimia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.—Tubularia, 1767.
- fistulosa** Grantia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 181.
- fistulosa** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 247.
- fistulosus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 394.
- fistulosus** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 129.
- fistulosus** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
- fistulosus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 268.
- fistulosa** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- fistulosa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- fistulosa** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-10], 117.
- fistulosus** Typhis (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356.—Murex, Br.
- fistulosus** Typhis (Br.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 159.—Murex.
- fitcheliana** v. *fichteliana*.
- fitis** Ficedula (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 159.—Sylvia.
- fitis** Phyllopneuste (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Sylvia.
- fitis** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 187.—Motacilla, 1795.
- fitoloideus** Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 293.
- fitreola** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 592.
- fittoni** Ammonites, d'Orbigny in A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 225.
- fittoni** Astarte, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 5. [474.
- fittoni** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- fittoni** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 499.
- fittoni** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- fittoni** Cyclocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- fittoni** Cypris, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 548. [pp. xiv & 63.
- fittonii** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 150.
- fittoni** Gervillia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 186.
- fittoni** Hybodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 67.
- fittoni** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 42 (1835); II (1), 265 (1844).
- fittoni** Lepisosteus, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S.E. England, May 1833, 252.
- fittoni** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 82.
- fittoni** Lyriodon (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- fittoni** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- fittoni** Myoconcha, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 431.
- fittonii** Nerita (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.—Neritina.
- fittoni** Neretina, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S.E. England, May 1833, 248.
- fittonii** Neritina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.

- fittoni Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 50.
fittoni Pecten, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 277.
fittonii Pentacrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoids (8) 1847, 125.
fittoni Platyura, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
fittoni Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 82.
fittoni Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
fittoni Podopilumnus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 166.
fittoni Pterocera, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 351.
fittoni Pyrula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 252.
fittoni Rostellaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 54.
fittoni Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 140.—Scyphia *tab.*
fittoni Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 542.
fittoni Trigonia, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
fittoni Turbo, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 27.
fittoni Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
fittoni Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
fittoniana Ostrea, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 23.
fittoniana Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 109.
fitzingerii Ecphymotes (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 184.—Lae-
mactus.
fitzingeri Idiochelys, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 59.
fitzingeri Lacerta (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
1839, 194.—Notopholis.
fitzingeri Laemactus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 46.
fitzingerii Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 215.—Proc-
fitzinger Lichia, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1831, 201. [totretus.
fitzingeri Notopholis, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 10. [286.
fitzingerii Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
fitzingerii Rhombus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
fitzingeri Siphlophis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 165.
fitzingeri Tropicopholis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Notopholis.
fitzroyii Columba, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
fitzroyi Delphinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 23 ;
Zool. "Beagle" (Mamm. 1838), 25.
fitzroyi Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse (*ex* Curtis MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107)
May 1842, 109.
fixa Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 311.
fixa Podophrya (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
[1834], 306.—Trichoda, 1786.
Flabellaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 342.—Polyp.
Flabellaria J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 106 & 146.—Polyp.
flabellaris Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.
flabellaris Phalangella (Fab.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 139.—
Tubipora, 1780.
flabellaris Spherulites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 41.
flabellaris Tubulipora (Fab.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 274.—Tubi-
pora, 1780.
flabellaria Amphidasis, Hug. [= E. Heeger], Beitr. Schmett. Sicil. 1838, 6. [phidasis.
flabellaria Apocheima (Heeg.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, 44.—Am-
flabellata Anadyomena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
Dec. 1812, 187 [*n. n.*].
flabellatus Aphanobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 92.
flabellatus Aphanobius, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 186.
flabellata Avicularia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Thomps. MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848,
flabellata Blattina, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 93. [106.
flabellata Caloclada, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.
flabellatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 51.
flabellatus Cladodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 445.

- flabellatus** Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 140.
flabellatus Elasmus (Boyer), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.—Eulophus.
flabellata Emenadia (Cyr.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 262.—? Mordella, Fab. 1781.
flabellata Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 56; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 36.
flabellata Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 158.
flabellatus Eulophus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 298.
flabellata Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 38. [—Retepora.
flabellata Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.
flabellatus Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
flabellatus Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 97.
flabellata Hyas (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 134.—Lampyrus, Gm. 1789.
flabellatus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 77; & App. 1817, 32.
flabellatus Malachius, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 255.
flabellatus Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 70.
flabellata Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 431.
flabellatus Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 237.
flabellatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 172.
flabellata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 109.
flabellata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
flabellatus Productus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 26. [192.]
flabellata Psammotherme (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 377.—Mutilla.
flabellata Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 198.
flabellata Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 79.
flabellata Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
flabellata Thoracantha, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 52.
flabellata Udotea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 311.—Corallina
flabellatus Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 182. [flabellum, 1786.
flabellicauda Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 186 [teste Stresemann].
flabellicornis Aegoprosopus, Chev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.
flabellicornis Amydetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [n. n.].
flabellicornis Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 52.
flabellicornis Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 105.
flabellicornis Cerambyx (Lissonotus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 504.
flabellicornis Chironomus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 43.—Ceratopogon [non comp.]. [c. July 1832, 194.
flabellicornis Closterus, A. Chevrolat in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2)
flabellicornis Elater (Tetralobus), L.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
flabellicornis Empusa (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1793. [31.
flabellicornis Galbodema, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 176.
flabellicornis Hemirhipus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 454.—Elater, L. 1767. [1775.
flabellicornis Histia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Zygaena,
flabellicornis Hylecoetus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 46.—Lymexylon, 1793. [Mar. 1834, 57.—Cerambyx.
flabellicornis Lissonotus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post
flabellicornis Lucidata (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 137.—Lampyrus, 1781.
flabellicornis Lymexylon, Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 13, 1793, 10.
flabellicornis Lymexylon (Schoenh.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 110.
flabellicornis Lytta, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 208. [—Hylecoetus.
flabellicornis Monocrepidius (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater, L. 1767. [(1834) [1833], 205.
flabellicornis Prionus (Closterus), Chev.; F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832

- flabellicornis Ptilinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*] [1775.
 flabellicornis Sphinx (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 187.—Zygaena,
 flabellicornis Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 260.
 flabellicornis Tarpa, Ullrich in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 21.
 flabellicornis Tetralobus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec.
 1842, 73.—Elater, L. 1767.
 flabellicornis Xyletinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [*n. n.*].
 flabellicornis Xylotinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 59.
 flabellifera Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 flabellifer Brontes, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 360. [40.
 flabellifer Brontes, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549.—Brontes, 1839.
 flabellifera Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817,
 538.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
 flabellifer Dicrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77. [chilus.
 flabelliferus Florisuga (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—Tro-
 flabellifera Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
 Jan. 1839, p. 44.—Loxia, 1788.
 flabellifer Goldius (Goldf.), L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 6.—
 Brontes. [—Muscipapa, 1788.
 flabellifera Muscipeta (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.
 flabellifera Rhipidura (Gm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
 247.—Muscipapa, 1788.
 flabellifera Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
 flabellifera Sporophila (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—
 Loxia, 1788.
 flabellifera Topaza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
 flabelliferus Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 45.
 flabelliferus Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 232.
 flabelliformis Allopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
 flabelliformis Asaphus, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 37. [694.—Oculina.
 flabelliformis Aulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 15.
 flabelliformis Basta, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77.
 flabelliformis Cacomantis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
 flabelliformis Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 279. [Cuculus.
 flabelliformis Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx.
 flabelliformis Delthyris, Zenker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 391. [170.—Rosacella.
 flabelliformis Diastopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850,
 flabelliformis Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polyptiers, 1821, 113.
 flabelliformis Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 45.
 flabelliformis Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 287.
 flabelliformis Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 580.
 flabelliformis Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 31.
 flabelliformis Pavonina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.
 flabelliformis Pecten (Brocc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 299.—Ostrea.
 flabelliformis Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
 flabelliformis Pinna, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 407.—Pinnites, Mart.
 flabelliformis Pinna (Mart.), v. inaequicostata, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry,
 flabelliformis Pinnites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 6. [Jan. 1843, 437.
 flabelliformis Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 289.
 flabelliformis Prisopus (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 27.—Phasma.
 flabelliformis Retepora, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
 flabellulaeformis Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 315.—Terebratula flabellulaeformis.
 flabelliformis Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.
 flabelliformis Stylaster (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.—
 Oculina.
 flabelliger Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 36.
 Flabelligera M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 31.—Coel.

- Flabellina** Cuv. 1830; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *vernac. est.*
- Flabellina** Voigt, Das Thierreich, III. 1834, 124.—Nud.
- Flabellina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 42.—Rh. [499, *sed non comp.*]
- Flabellina** Desh. Encycl. (*non* d'Orb.) = Frondicularia, d'Orb.; *teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848,
- flabellina** Agaricia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 54.
- flabellina** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- flabellipes** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 374. [culio.]
- flabellipes** Geonemus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 296.—Cur-
- flabellipes** Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- flabellipes** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [794.]
- flabellitarsis** Cylindrocerus, Chevrolat in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- flabellitarsis** Dactylocrepis (Chev.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 291.—
Cylindrocerus. [55.]
- flabellites** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- Flabellocrinites** A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 277.—Crin.
- Flabellocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 500.—Crin. [*non* Klipst., *apud* Bronn].
- flabelloides** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 296.
- flabelloides** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
- Flabellopora** [Flabellipora] d'Orbigny, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est.*
- flabellulaeformis** Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratula.
- flabellulaeformis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 44.
- flabellula** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.
- flabellulum** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- flabellulum** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 639.
- flabellula** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept.
- flabellula** Ostrea, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroe, IV. 1827, 264. [1806, 164.]
- flabellulum** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- flabellulum** Retepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 13.
- flabellula** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 67.
- Flabellum** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (5) Nov. 1832, pl. 14.—Cor.
- flabellum** Alcyonella, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 19. [273.]
- flabellum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- flabella** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- flabella** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- flabellum** Calamophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.
- flabellum** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 47, Sept. 1843.
- flabellum** Chaetetes, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 306.
- flabellum** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51.
- flabellum** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
- flabella** Eunomia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.—Litho-
dendron.
- flabellum** Exillaria, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.
- flabellum** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
(1834), 332.—Madrepora.
- flabellum** Lithodendron (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 94.—Calamophyllia.
- flabellum** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 92.
- flabellum** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 279.
- flabellum** Menipea (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III. (63)
Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786.
- flabellum** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 214. [Exogyra flabellata.]
- flabella** Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 717.—
- flabellum** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- flabellum** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 265.
- flabellum** Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542 [*n. n.*].
- flabellum** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 130.
- flabellum** Pinna, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472 [*n. n.*]. [tetes.]
- flabellum** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.—Chae-

- flabellum** Prymnoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.
flabellum Retepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 13.
flabellum Rhipidogyra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Lobophyllia.
flabellum Spermorphila (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia,
flabellum Strophomena, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 [*n. n.*]. [1783.
flabellum Stylogyra (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Lobophyllia.
flabellum Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.
flabellum Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 160.
flabellum Vexillaria, J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 106.
flacatus Attelabus, Guérin in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 310 [*n. et f.*].
flaccidus Arctopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—June 1850, 72.
flaccida Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Planaria, 1835.
flaccida Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 288.
flaccidus Corrhæcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 128.
flaccida Limnochares, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 67.
flaccida Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 577.
flaccida Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 151.
flaccida Planaria, G. Johnston [*non* Müll.], Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 488.
flaccida Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 234.
flaccus Encyrtus (Cercchysius), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 21.
flagella Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 115. [pt. 2] 1834, 370.
flagellalis Scopula, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
flagellana Argyrolepia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
flagellaris Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 350. [1835, 441.
flagellarius Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 286.
flagellaria Lytta, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.
flagellata Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 186.
flagellata Ampullaria, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 260.
flagellata Ampluria (*sic*), T. Say, Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 22.
flagellatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab. 1775.
flagellatus Aulacus, Dahl in C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 305.
flagellata Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 263.—Alecto,
 1841. [Ateuchus.
flagellatus Gymnopleurus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—
flagellata Hololepta, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 395.
flagellata Marsupialis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 9; (Roret's Suite
 à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 278.
flagellatus Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 447.
flagellatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 167. [1849], 105.
flagellatus Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
flagellatus Xenocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 239.
flagellicornis Araeocnemus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 165. [126.
flagellifera Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
flagellifer Centrura, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 25. [166.—Ctenolabrus.
flagellifer Crenilabrus (Val.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845),
flagellifer Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 240.
flagelliferus Mytilus (Modiolus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 152.
flagelliformis Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 380.
flagelliformis Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 350; Amer.
 Herpet. 1827, 34.
flagelliformis Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.
flagelliformis Dryophis (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61.—Coluber.
flagelliformis Psammophis, J. E. Holbrook (*ex* Catesby), N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV.
 1842, 11.
flagelliformis Serpula (Morr.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 50.—Vermilia.

- flagelliformis** Serpula, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 222.
- flagelliformis** Vermilia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67 [*n. n.*]. [—Raja.
- flagellum** Aetobatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- flagellum** Appendicularia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 362.
- flagellum** Coluber, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [*n. n.*].
- flagellum** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 335.—Taenia, Goetze, 1782.
- flagellum** Oxyuris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828), sign. *f.*—*varr.* obtusa
- flagellum** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 361. [—& acuta.
- flagellum** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
- flagellum** Syngnathus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 6.
- flagitator** Cryptus (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 627.—Ich-
- flagrans** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 234. [neumon, 1794.
- flagrans** Harpactes (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 151.—Trogon.
- flagrans** Pericrocotus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Boie MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 357.
- flagrans** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 441.
- flagrans** Trogon, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 338.
- flagratorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 94.
- flamen** Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- flaminus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 340.
- flammans** Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 288.
- flammans** Eleotris, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 484.
- flammans** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 153.
- flammataria** Fidonía, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 957. [1775.
- flammatra** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua,
- flammatra** Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua, 1775.
- flammatra** T[anagra], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
- flammata** Amphionycha (Newm.), Le Conte, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) II. 1850, 154.
- flammata** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243. [—Saperda.
- flammatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Holocnemis.
- flammatum** Formicarius (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—
- flammata** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.
- flammata** Holocnemis, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 415.
- flammata** Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.
- flammaxillaris** Cinnyrus (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—Nectarinia.
- flammaxillaris** Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 557.
- Flammea** D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, I. 1836, 101.—A. [40).
- flammeapennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 4 (1832—
- flammealis** Agrotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis, 1775. [1775.
- flammealis** Asopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis,
- flammeana** Coccyx (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 236.—Tortrix.
- flammeana** Stictea (Froel.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 162.
- flammeana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 72. [—Tortrix.
- flammeana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- flameatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 375.—Pyralis flammealis,
- flammella** Carcina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410. [D. & S. 1775.
- flammella** Helina (Huebner), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 411.—Carcina.
- flammella** Rhinosia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 20.—Carcina.
- flammeolana** Cochylis, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 161. [168.
- flammeolus** Apaelecticus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),

- flammeolum Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.
 flammeola Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.
 flammeolum Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.
 flammeola Porphyria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 98.
 flammeus Achilus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 475.
 flammea Aluco (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 236.—Strix, 1766.
 flammeus Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.
 flammea Calappa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 185.
 flammea Cardita (Mich.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 38, Sept. 1843.—
 Venericardia. [1758.
 flammea Cassis (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 103.—Buccinum,
 Cassis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 406, Liste p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
 flammea Cetonia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 237.
 flammea Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.
 flammea Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
 flammea Columna, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 188.
 flammeus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].
 flammeus Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.
 —Cucullus, 1798.
 flammeus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 279.
 flammeus Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818—
 1819 (1820), 202.
 flammea Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 330.
 flammea Flata (Kirby), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 50.—
 Achilus. [193.
 flammea Helicina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
 flammea Helix (Cochlogena) (Müll.); A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 57.
 flammea Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
 flammea Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 208. [117.
 flammea Lambis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 108.
 flammeus Limicolaris (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—
 ? Helix, 1774. [1774.
 flammea Limicularia (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 200.—Helix,
 flammea Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—
 Fringilla, ? L. 1758.
 flammea Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 16.
 flammea Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
 flammea Melia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.
 flammea Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 659.
 flammea Mitrella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 248.
 flammea Muscipeta (Penn.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,
 656.—Muscipeta, ? Forst. 1781.
 flammeus Oceanus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 59.
 flammea Oligyra (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.
 flammea Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 136. [1775.
 flammea Panolis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Noctua,
 flammea Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
 flammeus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276. [354.
 flammeus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 7, Feb. 1843.
 flammeus Pericocotus (Forst.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV (172) Ap. 1846, 309.
 —Muscipeta, 1781. [—Muscipeta, ? Forst. 1781.
 flammeus Phaenicornis (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 52.
 flammea Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 239.—
 Clavatula.
 flammea Pterygia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.
 flammea Pythia, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 321.

- flammeus Scaphinotus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
 flammea Senta (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 297.—
 flammeum Solen, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 57. [Melia,
 flammeus Sphinx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 6 [n. n.]. [thuria.
 flammeus Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—Holo-
 flammea Sylvia (Sparr.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi.—Motacilla, 1789.
 flammea Sylvia (Sparr.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1106.—Motacilla, 1789.
 flammea Techira (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Patelloida.
 flammea Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 284.
 flammea Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 452, Liste p. 11 [n. et f.].
 flammea Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 459, Liste p. 12 [n. et f.].
 flammea Tornatella (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.—Voluta, 1790.
 flammeus Turbinellus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 207.
 flammeus Turdus (Gm.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 310.—
 Muscicap, Forst. 1781.
 flammea Turricula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 218.
 flammea Venericardia, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 6.
 flammea Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 & 175 [n. n.].
 flammiceps Aegitalus, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 153.
 flammiceps Euplectes, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 186.
 flammiceps Muscicap, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.
 flammiceps Myiobius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—
 Oxyrhynchus. [Zapornia.
 flammiceps Ortygometra (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 142.—
 flammiceps Oxyrhampus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 23.—Oxy-
 rhynchus.
 flammiceps Oxyramphus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 211.—
 Oxyrhynchus.
 flammiceps Oxyrhynchus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822.
 flammiceps Paroides (Burton), H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III.
 1850, 148.—Aegitalus.
 flammiceps Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
 flammiceps Ploceus (Cuv.), Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414.—Loxia [non comp.].
 flammiceps Ploceus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Euplectes.
 flammiceps Pyranga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 12.—Tanagra. [1823.
 flammiceps Tanagra, M. Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan.
 flammiceps Timalia (Burt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Aegitalus.
 flammiceps Zapornia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
 flammiculata Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 605.
 flammifera Cucullia, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 23. [Helix.
 flammigera Achatina (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 10.—
 flammigera Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 262. [1827, 540.
 flammigerus Brachyorrhos, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken),
 flammigera Clausilia, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
 (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 18.
 flammigera Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192. [Pissodes.
 flammiger Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 237.—
 flammigera Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 53. [Helix.
 flammiger Limicolarius (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—
 flammigera Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 163.
 flammigera Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 173, Nov. 1844.
 flammiger Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 321.
 flammigera Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
 flammiger Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 87.
 flammiger Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 485.
 flammiger Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 52.

- flammigerus* Rhamphocelus (J. & S.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.
flammigerus Ramphopis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 131 (1833). [—Ramphopis.
flammigerus Urobrachys (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Brachyorrhos.
Flammigera C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 230.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
flammipes Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 100.
flammula Alaus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 136.
flammula Calosoma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 14.
flammula Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
flammula Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 16.
flammula Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 378.
flammula Tachys, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 422 [*n. n.*].
flammula Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
flammulata Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
flammulatus Anabates, T. C. Eyton in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 131.
flammulata Arca, Renier ; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 489.
flammulatus Attila, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 47. [426.
flammulatum Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
flammulatus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 147.
flammulata Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850,
flammulatus Clavus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 435. [138.
flammulata Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 257.
flammulata Helix (Quoy), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 61.—Vitrina.
flammulata Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 1.
flammulata Nanina (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 111.—Vitrina.
flammulata Natica, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 61.
flammulata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 180.
flammulatus Ocydromus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 20.
flammulata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811,
flammulata Paludina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3. [314.
flammulata Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 18.
flammulatus Sittasomus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 315.
flammulatus Synalaxis, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 82.
flammulatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20.
flammulata Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 7.
flammulata Vitrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
flanaganni Harpes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 268. [136.
flandrica Lucina, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 400.
flandricum Triton, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 14.
Flataria C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Hem. [*n. n.* = Issus, Fab.].
Flatoides F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ins.) 1844, 362.—Hem.
flaturarius Eurhin, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 216.
flav. (sic) Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41 [= flaviventris].
flava v. flavus.
flavago Gortyna (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua,
1775.
flavago Ochria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Noctua,
flavago Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316. [1775.
flavagula v. flavigula.
flavalis Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.
flavalis Hapalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis, 1775.
flavalis Margarita (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
D. & S., 1775.
flavana Aphelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1797.
flavana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 & 25 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
[*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
flavana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
flavana Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 87.
flavangulus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].

- flavangulus* Zabrus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 14.
flava-purpurea Perca, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 19.
flavarius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
flavator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—Ichneumon, 1793.
flavatorius Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 95.
flavatorius Ichneumon, Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 66.
flavatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 285.—Bassus. [88.—Trogus.
flavatorius Ichneumon (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
flavatorius Trogus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 382.—
 Ichneumon.
flavaxilla Xanthornus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (6) 1820, pl. 2.
flaveatum Sympetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 513.—Libellula,
 ? flaveola, 1758. [[1843], 512.
flavella Acompsia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
flavella Acanthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2704.
flavellus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 816.
flavellus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 618.
flavella Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 543.
flavella Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2666.
flavella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 291.
flavella Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
flavellus Tachinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 64.
flavella Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea 21 (1832-40).
flavens Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 416.
flavens Tegenaria, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 464.
flavens Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 48.
flavens Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
flaventris v. flaviventris.
flaveodactylus Pterophorus, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 84.
flaveolae Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 97.
flaveolaria Acidalia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII
 (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 87.—Geometra.
flaveolaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 66 (Fernaldo judice
 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
flaveolaria Idaea (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 221.—Geometra.
flaveolaria Pyctis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra.
flaveolatum Anomalus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 664.—Ophion,
 1807. [—Tipula, 1794.
flaveolata Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.
flaveolatus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.
flaveolata Euprepia (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 606.—Phalaena, 1758.
flaveolata Geometra, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV (6) 1767, 604.
flaveolatum Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 268.
flaveolatus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 655.
flaveolatum Therion, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.
flaveolata Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 481.—Dacus. [? Regulus.
flaveolus Abrornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—
flaveolum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 126.
flaveola Actineda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 7.
flaveolus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 25.
flaveola Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
flaveola Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 237.
flaveola Anthomyia, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 202.
flaveola Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 413.
flaveola Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lv.

- flaveola** Baetis, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 186.
- flaveolus** Budytes (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 587.—Motacilla.
- flaveolus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 222.
- flaveolus** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 58.—Cimex, 1782. [1758.]
- flaveola** Certhiola (L.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 99.—Certhia,
- flaveola** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 142.
- flaveolus** Chironomus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- flaveola** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 738. [23.]
- flaveola** Chrysopila, Meigen in J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825,
- flaveola** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 65. [1826, 404.]
- flaveola** Cicada (Br.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 227.—Tibicen.
- flaveola** Coccinella, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 214.
- flaveola** Coereba, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 70. [L. 1758.]
- flaveola** Coereba (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 46.—Certhia,
- flaveola** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735.
- flaveolus** Criniger (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Trichophorus. [1766.]
- flaveola** Crithagra (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.—Fringilla,
- flaveola** Dineura, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 21.
- flaveola** Dryomyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 256.—Musca, 1794. [228.—Certhia, 1758.]
- flaveolus** Furnarius (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- flaveola** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- flaveola** Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 188. [1835, 558.]
- flaveola** Heteromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 416.—Lentiphora.
- flaveola** Homalota, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 30.
- flaveola** Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524.—Notiphila.
- flaveolus** Hylophilus (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 200.—Sylvia.
- flaveola** Lentiphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 656.
- flaveola** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 100.
- flaveola** Leptomerus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 458.
- flaveola** Libellula (Diplax), Linn.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- flaveola** Lingula, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 71. [138.]
- flaveolus** Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- flaveolus** Malthinus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37.—Cantharis, Herbst, 1786.
- flaveola** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 168.
- flaveola** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- flaveola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 501.
- flaveola** Motacilla, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, Ap. 1835, 183.
- flaveola** Muraenophis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 128.
- flaveola** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 39. [1830, 339]
- flaveola** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flaveola** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.—? Certhia, L., 1758. [? Certhia, L., 1758.]
- flaveola** Nectarinia (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 142.—
- flaveola** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 66.
- flaveola** Oliva, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*]. [cinella.]
- flaveola** Ortolia (Klug), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 895.—Coc-
- flaveolum** Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon, III. 1840, 357.
- flaveolus** Passer, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1844 (1845), 946.
- flaveola** Pelagia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 76.
- flaveolus** Platycercus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.

- flaveola Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 182.—Acrosoma.
- flaveolus Regulus, E. Blyth in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.
- flaveola Sapromyza, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, VI. 1838, 208.
- flaveola Setophaga, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 81.
- flaveola Steenstrupia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 74.
- flaveola Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flaveola Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 185. [1830, 644.
- flaveola Sylvia, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 719.
- flaveola Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 157.
- flaveolus Tibicen, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 112.
- flaveolus Trichixos, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 198.
- flaveolus Trichophorus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6.
- flaveola Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 28.
- flaveola Zygaena (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 94.—Sphinx, 1786.
- flavescens Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 40.
- flavescens Alcedo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 82.
- flavescens Alpheus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 53.
- flavescens Amazilius (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Tro-
- flavescens Amphisbaena, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 670. [chilus.
- flavescens Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 157.
- flavescens Anolius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 202.
- flavescens Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.]. [II. 1830, 582.
- flavescens Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- flavescens Anthomyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 333.—Pegomyia. [239.
- flavescens Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- flavescens Anthophora, Brébisson, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, p. lxxvii [n. n.]. [1831, 325.
- flavescens Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- flavescens Apion, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.
- flavescens Ariteus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 491.—Istiophorus, 1831.
- flavescens Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 389.
- flavescens Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 437.—Dasypogon.
- flavescens Asiraca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—Delphax.
- flavescens Atelopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 661. [Elater, 1818.
- flavescens Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
- flavescens Athrycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 112.
- flavescens Atractodes, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 220.
- flavescens Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
- flavescens Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- flavescens Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 462.
- flavescens Barbitistes, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 14.
- flavescens Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 99.
- flavescens Bodianus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 421.
- flavescens Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 32.
- flavescens Bruchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 403.
- flavescens Bulimus (King), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 75.—Partula.
- flavescens Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582.
- flavescens Callopeltis (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 431.—Coluber, Gm. 1789.
- flavescens Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 289.
- flavescens Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 183.

- flavescens* Cassida, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
flavescens Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*] [35.
flavescens Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*] [—Picus, Gm. 1788.
flavescens Celeopicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 334.
flavescens Celeus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus, 1788.
flavescens Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 88.—Tettigonia, 1794.
flavescens Cerophytum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
flavescens Chaetobranchus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 402. [61.
flavescens Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (6) June 1831,
flavescens Chalcis (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 58.—Chalcides,
flavescens Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*] [1789.
flavescens Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 11.
flavescens Cirratulus, G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 219.
flavescens Coelosternus (Mun.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 369.
 —Cryptorhynchus.
flavescens Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
flavescens Colophotia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 104 [*n. n.*].
flavescens Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
flavescens Colpocephalum (Nitzsch), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 357.—
flavescens (*sic*) Coluber, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 120. [Liotheum.
flavescens Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
flavescens Conocephalus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 148.
flavescens Conus, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (Conus, no. 68) 1841,
flavescens Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 168, Nov. 1843. [fig. 1834.
flavescens Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 63.—Anthus, 1828. [Sorex.
flavescens Crocidura (I. Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 92.—
flavescens Cryptophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 224.
flavescens Cryptorhynchus, Muncz in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
flavescens Cubaris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 191. [99.
flavescens Cuculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 311.
flavescens Cyclas, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 246.
flavescens Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 12.
flavescens Dalmannia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
 France, II. 1830, 250.—Myopa.
flavescens Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.
flavescens Dasytes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 57.
flavescens Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1794.
flavescens Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 64.
flavescens Dictyopterus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 319.
flavescens Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (29) Aptères, 1830, 179.
flavescens Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 590.
flavescens Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 480.
flavescens Empagusia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—Monitor, 1827.
flavescens Eolidia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.
flavescens Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 175.
flavescens Erioptera (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 109.—
 Tipula, 1758.
flavescens Eupelix, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 502.
flavescens Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.
flavescens Ferdina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.
flavescens Ficaria, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411 [*teste* Iredale].
flavescens Galeodes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
flavescens Galeodes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
flavescens Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].
flavescens Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [*n. n.*].
flavescens Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 &
flavescens Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I. 1848, 337. [4] Sept. 1839, 13.

- flavescens** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 530.—Mus. [Podura *[non comp.]*.]
- flavescens** Heterotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 395.—
- flavescens** Hosia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
- flavescens** Hylemyia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 681.
- flavescens** Icelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 224. [1791.]
- flavescens** Issus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 314.—Fulgora,
- flavescens** Istiophora, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens** Istiophorus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.
- flavescens** Ixos (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnonotus.
- flavescens** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 260.
- flavescens** Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens** Lampyris (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 127.—Colophotia.
- flavescens** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 185.
- flavescens** Larinus, E. F. Germar (*ex Dej.* MS), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 386.
- flavescens** Leiodes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 318.
- flavescens** Leskia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 299. [1830, 100.]
- flavescens** Linnaeus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- flavescens** Linnaeus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 552.
- flavescens** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 223.
- flavescens** Limnobia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 103.
- flavescens** Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 56.—Tipula,
- flavescens** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 298. [? L. 1758.]
- flavescens** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 74.
- flavescens** Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 204.
- flavescens** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 486.
- flavescens** Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 200.
- flavescens** Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flavescens** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- flavescens** Melolontha, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.
- flavescens** Merops, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- flavescens** Mesoprius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 472. [[1802], 291.]
- flavescens** Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 285.—*Ophelia lutescens*.
- flavescens** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 207, Dec. 1844.
- flavescens** Monitor, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 226.
- flavescens** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 490.
- flavescens** Morone, S. L. Mitchill, Rep. Fishes N. York, 1814, 18.
- flavescens** Motacilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 559.
- flavescens** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.
- flavescens** Mus, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 214.
- flavescens** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 289.
- flavescens** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 152.
- flavescens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 361. [Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 29.]
- flavescens** Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- flavescens** Nerina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 992. [1830, 558.]
- flavescens** Oedemera (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 448.—*Necydalis*, 1767. [? *Necydalis*, 1767.]
- flavescens** Oedemera (L.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 60.—*Cantharis*,

- flavescens Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 267.
 flavescens Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 365.—Heterotoma.
- flavescens Otaria (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 601.—Phoca.
 flavescens Oxaea, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 262. [1830, 756.
 flavescens Oxya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 flavescens Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
 flavescens Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.), [1812], 667.
 flavescens Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 543.
 flavescens Pardalotus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.
 flavescens Partula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [1832], 342.
 flavescens Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265.
 flavescens Pecten, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55. [352.—Phoraea.
 flavescens Pegomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 flavescens Perca (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 46.—Bodianus.
 flavescens Perca (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 3.—Morone.
 flavescens Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 688.
 flavescens Phoca, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 260. [1830, 601.
 flavescens Phoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 flavescens Phytocia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 284.
 flavescens Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 58.
 flavescens Platypterus, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 83 (1843).
 flavescens Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 582.
 flavescens Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 178, Oct. 1845.
 flavescens Ploas, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 233.
 flavescens Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 40.
 flavescens Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.
 flavescens Pseudorhynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 511.—Conocephalus.
- flavescens Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
 flavescens Pycnonotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 568.
 flavescens Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Rapana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 214.
 flavescens Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Roeselina, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 445.
 flavescens Saperda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 262.
 flavescens Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 290.
 flavescens Schizochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 flavescens Serinus, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 29. [Oct. 1850, 89.
 flavescens Serinus, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, III. 1837, pl. 195.
 flavescens Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 506.
 flavescens Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 41.
 flavescens Sitona (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
 flavescens Sitona, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Smicronis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 134.
 flavescens Sorex, I. Geoffroy St. H., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 324.
 flavescens Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 126.
 flavescens Stachynia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.
 flavescens Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 435. [—Myopa.
 flavescens Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 57.
 flavescens Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 294.
 flavescens Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 178.

- flavescens* Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 85.
- flavescens* Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 319.—Musca, 1798.
- flavescens* Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.
- flavescens* Terias, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, III (21) 1850, 38.
- flavescens* Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 123.
- flavescens* Tetanops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 423.
- flavescens* Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 3. [520.
- flavescens* Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- flavescens* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 24.
- flavescens* Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 304.
- flavescens* Trichoniscus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 71.
- flavescens* Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens* Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 7.
- flavescens* Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 316.—
Musca, 1798. [226.
- flavescens* Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- flavescens* Typhlops, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 72.
- flavescens* Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- flavescens* Urodon, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 88.
- flavescens* Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 9.
- flavescens* Varanus (Gray), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 634.—Monitor.
- flavescens* Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 118.
- flavescens* Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens* Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 174.
- flavescens* Xyletinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens* Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 564.
- flavescens* Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 143.
- flavescens* Brosmerus, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 158.
- flavescens* Cyphoderus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 383.
- flavescens* Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 186.
- flavescens* Chalybe (Tr.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 329.
—Yponomeuta.
- flavescens* Yponomeuta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 228.
- flavescens* Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens* Laxenecera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 193.
- flavescens* Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 243.
- flavescens* Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 169.
- flavescens* Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 212.
- flavescens* Polyxenia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 22.
- flavescens* Cybium, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xx, 1843.
- flavescens* Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 110.
- flavescens* Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 160.
- flavescens* Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 331.
- flavescens* Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 297.
- flavescens* Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 648. [366.
- flavescens* Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850,
- flavescens* Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 215.
- flavescens* Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 86.
- flavescens* Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens* Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens* Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 70.
- flavescens* Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 258.
- flavescens* Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 81 (Fernaldo judice
1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- flavescens* Buccinum, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens* Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens* Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens* Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].

- flavicans Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 315.
- flavicans Chrysomela (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123.—Paropsis.
- flavicans Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 90.
- flavicans Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.
- flavicans Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [—Loxia, L. 1758.
- flavicans Conura, M. Spinola in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 180.
- flavicans Corethra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 243.
- flavicans Diadocidia, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1211.
- flavicans Egretta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Ellescus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Ephemera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 296.
- flavicans Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 97.
- flavicans Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1794.
- flavicans Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 391.
- flavicans Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Hypera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 87.
- flavicans Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 110 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 262.
- flavicans Megalotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier., pl. xliv (1835) (*sic*).
- flavicans Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 325.
- flavicans Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- flavicans Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 355.—Syrphus, 1794.
- flavicans Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 279.
- flavicans Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 59.
- flavicans Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 27.
- flavicans Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*]. [& 117.
- flavicans Ophryoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 18
- flavicans Orellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 765.
- flavicans Paropsis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 605.—Chrysomela, 1787.
- flavicans Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1309.
- flavicans Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 60.
- flavicans Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 119.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- flavicans Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 276.
- flavicans Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
- flavicans Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 (*ineunte* 1851), 145.
- flavicans Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 494.
- flavicans Setina, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 110.
- flavicans Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 24.
- flavicans Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, *errata*.
- flavicans Zelus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 374.
- flavicans Zoothamnium, E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 512.
- flavicapilla Atolmis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164 [*n. n.*].
- flavicapilla Atolmis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [180] [*n. et f.*].
- flavocapilla Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
- flavocapillus Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 698. [Ploceus.
- flavicapillus Regulus, J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. III. 1823, 968.
- flavicaput Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 282.—Porrectaria.
- flavicaput Elachista, Haworth in H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25.

- flavi caput** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536.
- flavicaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1775.
- flavicaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. 1 [1800-6] [*n. et f.*].
- flavicaria** Philobia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 197, 1829.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- flavicaria** Therapis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geometra,
- flavicauda** Acinia (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 78.—Trypeta.
- flavicaudus** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 87.
- flavicauda** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 235.
- flavicauda** Criorhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 329.
- flavicauda** Diacantha, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
- flavicauda** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 107.
- flavicauda** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 343.
- flavicauda** Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 771.
- flavicauda** Sphyaena, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 100.
- flavicauda** Sylvia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1166.
- flavicauda** Tephritis (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Trypeta.
- flavicaudus** Trichophorus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 262.
- flavicauda** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 336.
- flavicaudatus** Cebus (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 341.—Stentor.
- flavicaudatus** Mycetes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 79.—Stentor.
- flavicaudatus** Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
- flavicaudatus** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 18.
- flaviceps** Aegithalus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- flaviceps** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
- flaviceps** Anthrax (Exoprosopa), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 539.
- flaviceps** Aphrophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 369.
- flaviceps** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1540.
- flaviceps** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 366. [410.]
- flaviceps** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flaviceps** Bungarus, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 267.
- flaviceps** Chromatomyia (Macq.), J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 390.—Phytomyza. [1781.]
- flaviceps** Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 188.—Curculio,
- flaviceps** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 412.
- flaviceps** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 172.
- flaviceps** Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 169.
- flaviceps** Discocerina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 527.—Notiphila.
- flaviceps** Elaps, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 33.
- flaviceps** Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 21.
- flaviceps** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 348.
- flaviceps** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 310.
- flaviceps** Exorista, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 83.
- flaviceps** Gonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 632.
- flaviceps** Hemerobius, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 83.
- flaviceps** Hydrellia (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.—Notophila.
- flaviceps** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 550.
- flaviceps** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2501.
- flaviceps** Lucilia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 254.
- flaviceps** Megastoma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 285.
- flaviceps** Musca (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 870.—Lucilia.
- flaviceps** Musca (Tachina), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 172.
- flaviceps** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 270.
- flaviceps** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.

- flaviceps** Nematopus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 177.
flaviceps Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 72. [142.
flaviceps Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
flaviceps Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 364.
flaviceps Pachypalpus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 268.
flaviceps Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 75.
flaviceps Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 709.
flaviceps Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 93.
flaviceps Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.
flaviceps Ploceus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 259.
flaviceps Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 234.
flaviceps Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 124.
flaviceps Rogas (Doryctes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 45.
flaviceps Ropalomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 336.
flaviceps Salda (Ophthalmicus), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
1834, 301.
flaviceps Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 260.
flaviceps Scaphorhynchus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—
Megastoma.
flaviceps Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 14.
flaviceps Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 441.
flaviceps Senaspis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 438.
flaviceps Stenolophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 23.
flaviceps Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 111.
flaviceps Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 513. [Plataspis.
flaviceps Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 35.—
flaviceps Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 162.
flaviceps Zosterops, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 95.
flavocerella Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 10 (1832
flaviciliatus Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545. [-40).
flavicinata Blatta (Periplaneta), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 50. [1847), 16.
flavicinctaria Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov.
flavicinctaria Phaesyde, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov.
1849), 18.
flavicinctata Entephria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Geometra.
flavicinctata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 68 (Fernaldo judice
1808-18) [*n. et. f.*]. [metra.
flavicinctata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geo-
flavicinctus Anisodactylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70.
flavicincta Aplocera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-
metra flavicinctata.
flavicinctus (*sic*) Asilus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-35], 20.
flavicincta Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
flavo-cincta Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoni-
dae, Nov. 1842, 3.
flavocincta Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.
flavocincta Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 271.
flavicinctus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 94.
flavocincta Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 447.
flavocinctus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.
flavicinctus Cosmetus, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 5.
flavo-cinctus Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
1846, 198.
flavocinctus Cybister, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 78. [no. 14.
flavo-cinctus Dadoychus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv.,

- flavicincta** Darnis, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* III (5) 1835, 251.—*Membracis*, 1821.
flavocinctus Diaphorus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 33.
flavocinctus Dytiscus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 49.
flavocinctus Dytiscus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 61.
flavicinctus Eristalis (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 232.—*Helophila* [non comp.].
flavocincta Galleruca, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
flavocincta Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins. 503.
flavo-cincta Helix, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.* I (4) 1824, 216.
flavocinctus Hydaticus (Guér.), C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 169.—*Dytiscus*.
flavocincta Lamia, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 159 [n. n.].
flavicincta Laphria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 296.
flavicincta Lispe, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 27.
flavocinctus Lissonotus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) 1835, 320 [n. n.].
flavocinctus Lissonotus, H. Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool.* VI. 1836, 9. [1846, 51 [n. n.].]
flavocinctus Lymaenon, F. Walker (*ex Haliday MS.*), *Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII.* July
flavocincta Maevia, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 74.
flavicincta Mantis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 531.
flavicincta Membracis, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 11.
flavo-cinctus Mimetes, A. N. Vigers in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 419.
flavo-cinctus Mimetes, P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* VII. 1841, 362.
flavocincta Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 531.
flavocinctus Oriolus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—*Mimetes*.
flavocinctus Pachycoris, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IV (1) May 1837, 8.
flavicincta Phaesyloides (D. & S.), T. Bruand, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—*Noctua*, 1775.
flavocincta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 334.
flavocincta Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (4) Jan. 1850, 63.
flavicincta Polia, J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 1 [n. n.]. [1775.
flavicincta Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 74.—*Noctua*.
flavocincta Prionopleura, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVII (109) Jan. 1846,
flavicincta Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 375. [59.
flavocincta Selachops, Wahlberg, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* I (4) 1844, 68.
flavocinctus Syrphus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sueciae* (3) 1817, 24.—*Eristalis*.
flavocincta Tachyusa, Dahl in O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 345.
flavocinctus Tryphon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 154.—*Ichneumon*, 1790.
flavicincta Vespa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 276.
flavicincta Vespa, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XIII. 1808, 73.
flavocinctus Xantholinus, J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 102. [—*Noctua*, 1775.
flavicincta Xanthopastis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 211.
flavo cinereus Pitylus, J. Cassin, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (3) June 1848, 67.
flavicingula Chironomus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 20.
flavicirrhatta Proboscidactyla, J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim. Mertens.* I. 1835, 28.
flavicollaris Palaeornis, J. Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (10) Oct. 1831,
flavicollis Apis, Jas. Sowerby, *Brit. Miscell.* (5) Ap. 1805, 39. [120.
flavicollis Ardetta (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 84.—*Ardea*, 1790.
flavicollis Ateuchus, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 260 [n. n.].
flavicollis Auchenia, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 217.
flavicollis Bibio, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 318.
flavicollis Boletobius, J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
flavicollis Bombyx, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, *Voy. Inde* (2) 1843, 94. [95.
flavicollis Bruchus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 204.

- flavicollis Bythoscopus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—
Cicada, L., 1761.
- flavicollis Bythoscopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 110.—Cicada, ? L.
- flavicollis Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 298. [1761.]
- flavicollis Cantharis, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 375.
- flavicollis Capito, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 1424.
- flavicollis Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 54.—Cicada, ? L. 1761.
- flavicollis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 24.
- flavicollis Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 823.
- flavicollis Chloronerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- flavicollis Clythra, Meg.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis Clythra, T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 236.
- flavicollis Conopalpus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 547.
- flavicollis Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus, *Crioceris*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 273. [1794.]
- flavicollis Decatoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 156.
- flavicollis Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 619.—*Porphyrops*.
- flavicollis Dytiscus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 430.
- flavicollis Dytiscus, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 458.
- flavicollis Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 117. [—Miraflra.]
- flavicollis Emberiza (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 957.
- flavicollis Enicocephalus, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* II (1) Feb. 1838, 23.
- flavicollis Eopsaltria, W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 250.
- flavicollis Epilachna (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 800.—
Coccinella, 1781.
- flavicollis Fringilla, J. Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (10) Oct. 1831, 120.
- flavicollis Fringilla, S. R. Tickell, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, II. 1833, 578. [281.]
- flavicollis Gnathium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840,
- flavicollis Gymnoris (Frankl.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 948.—
Fringilla.
- flavicollis Gynandrophthalma (Charp.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May
1848, 301.—*Clythra*.
- flavicollis Haematornis, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- flavicollis Halipilus, J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* VIII. 1834, 150. [259.]
- flavicollis Hemithraupis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 312.—
Nemosia.
- flavicollis Iassus (L.), E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (3) 1817, 23.—Cicada, 1761.
- flavicollis Indicator, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 198.
- flavicollis Ischnomera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Feb. 1832, 54.—
Necydalis, 1794.
- flavicolle Isosoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 153.
- flavicollis Ixos (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 266.—*Haematornis*.
- flavicollis Ixulus, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis Jassus, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 88 [*n. n.*]. [69.]
- flavicollis Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- flavicollis Lampyrus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis Laphria, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 374; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 101.
- flavicollis Lapsus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavicollis Lema (Kunze), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 671.—*Zeugophora*.
- flavicollis Loxa (Dru.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 137.—
Cimex, 1773.
- flavicollis Lycothyreus, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 24; & App. 1817,
- flavicollis Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. *Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (2) 1825, 446. [17.]
- flavicollis Macronyx, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (13) 1840, 102.
- flavicollis Macropis (L.), R. H. Lewis, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov. 1834, 50.—
Cicada, 1761.

- flavicollis Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 325.
 flavicollis Merops, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 99.
 flavicolle Micropogon, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.
 flavicolle Micropogon, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 412.
 flavicollis Mirafr, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 163.
 flavicollis Mixornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* S. Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 217.
 flavicollis Mus, H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 99.
 flavicollis Nemosia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 491.
 flavicollis Oedemera, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*]. [261.
 flavicollis Parus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802].
 flavicollis Pentatoma (Druc.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 72.—
 Cimex, 1773.
 flavicollis Phengodes, W. E. Leach (*ex* Latr. MS), Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 45.
 flavicollis Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 71.
 flavicollis Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 56.
 flavicollis Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 345.
 flavicollis Pycnonotus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Haematornis.
 flavicollis Pyrgita (Frankl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 28.—Frin-
 flavicollis Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 302. [gilla.
 flavicollis Scaptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
 flavicollis Scymnus, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 19.
 flavicollis Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*]. [Trechus.
 flavicollis Stenolophus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 63.—
 flavicollis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 453.
 flavicollis Sylvicola (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 434.—
 Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
 flavicollis Tanagra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 16.
 flavicolle Termes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 96.
 flavicollis Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [*n. n.*].
 flavicollis Tettigonia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 321.—Cicada,
 flavicollis Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 87. [1761.
 flavicollis Trichodes, Escher in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 4.
 flavicollis Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
 flavicollis Triplax, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.
 flavicollis Tychius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 56.
 flavicollis Yuhina, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 167.
 flavicollis Zeugophora (Marsh.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 75.—
 Auchenia.
 flavicomella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
 flavicoma Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 216. [[1843], 459.
 flavicomus Nematus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 77.
 flavicomus Tragocerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 19 [*n. n.*].
 flavicoptera Chloris, Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 30; H. D. F. Zander,
 Nat. Vögel Mecklenb. (7) 1849, 541.
 flavicornata Minoa, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 20.
 flavicorne Agathidium, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88. [1781.
 flavicornis Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,
 flavicornis Anomalon, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 73.
 flavicorne Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 171. [Dryinus.
 flavicorne Anteon (Dalm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 11.—
 flavicornis Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1714.—Musca.
 flavicornis Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
 flavicorne Apion, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*]. [231.
 flavicorne Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 284.—Attelabus.
 flavicornis Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 285.
 flavicornis Aradus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 88.

- flavicornis Asilus, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1217.
flavicornis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 258.
flavicornis Asteriza, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 372.
flavicornis Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
flavicornis Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 427.
flavicornis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 725.
flavicornis Brachypterus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 40.
flavicornis Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 66.
flavicornis Campodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 126.
flavicornis Casnonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 68.
flavicornis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 251.
flavicornis Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 360.—Apis, ? Deg. 1778.
flavicornis Cephus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 342.
flavicornis Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 599.
flavicornis Cericeris, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 373. [1758].
flavicornis Ceropacha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena,
flavicornis Ceropales, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 463.
flavicorne Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 170.
flavicornis Chaetotaulius (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.
1848, 17.—Phryganea, 1787. [Syrphus, 1781].
flavicornis Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 205.—
flavicornis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
flavicornis Chlaenius, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Coll. Sibir. [1842], 6.
flavicornis Chloromyia, J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 165.
flavicornis Chrysomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
264.—Sargus. [387.—Cordylura].
flavicornis Cleigastrea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
flavicornis Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 412.—Galleruca, 1792.
flavicornis Colliuris, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 138.
flavicornis Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 239.
flavicornis Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
1847, 172. [166].
flavicornis Ctenophora, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
flavicornis Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 313.
flavicorne Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844,
flavicornis Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 184. [174].
flavicornis Cymatophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmect. Europa, V (1) 1825, 100.—Phal.
Noctua, 1758.
flavicornis Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 514.
flavicornis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 372.
flavicornis Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 25.
flavicornis Dendrocharis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843,
193.—Galba, 1843.
flavicornis Dendrophilus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister,
flavicornis Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 42. [1792].
flavicornis Dinera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 269.—Dexia,
flavicornis Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 219. [1826].
flavicornis Dolichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1787.
flavicornis Dorcatoma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 10.—
Bruchus, 1792.
flavicornis Dorthesia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 274.
flavicornis Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 10.—Gonatopus, 1818.
flavicornis Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 114.
flavicornis Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
flavicornis Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 244.—Syrphus, 1781. [1798].
flavicornis Eucera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 377.—Apis,
flavicornis Eurydera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 203.
flavicornis Evania, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (64) Ap. 1829, no. 257.

- flavicornis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 763.
- flavicornis** Galba, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 193.
- flavicornis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 83. [31.
- flavicornis** Gyrophaena, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- flavicornis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca, 1792.
- flavicornis** Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.
- Diplolepis, 1808. [Carabus, 1787.
- flavicornis** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 336.—
- flavicornis** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 366.
- flavicorne** Himatidium, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- flavicornis** Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Hydroptile, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 225. [1793.
- flavicornis** Isanthrene (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Zygaena,
- flavicornis** Kytorthynus (Fab.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.]
- 1809, 303.—Bruchus, 1792.
- flavicornis** Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 255.
- flavicornis** Leptis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 402.
- flavicornis** Limnophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phry-
- ganea, 1787. [ganea, 1787.
- flavicornis** Limnophilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phry-
- flavicornis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 465.
- flavicornis** Loboderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 798.
- flavicornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 213.
- flavicornis** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 145.—
- Thamnophilus.
- flavicornis** Malachius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Megadeuterus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833,
- flavicornis** Melandrya, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 262. [678.—Pausus.
- flavicornis** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 377.
- flavicornis** Merodon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 131.
- flavicornis** Meromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 178.
- flavicornis** Mesocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 290.
- flavicornis** Miris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 224.
- flavicornis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 88.
- flavicornis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- flavicornis** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 84.
- flavicornis** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 187.
- flavicornis** Nephrocerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 949.
- flavicornis** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 10.
- flavicornis** Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 433.
- flavicornis** Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 364.
- flavicornis** Oncomera (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 353.—Tessarotoma.
- flavicornis** Oncomeris (Guér.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II.
- 1832, 60.—Tessarotoma.
- flavicornis** Onthophagus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- flavicornis** Pachylarthrus (Hal.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 457.—Phagonia.
- flavicornis** Palimpsestis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Phalaena,
1758. [1830, 543.
- flavicornis** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavicornis** Paromalus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 171.—Hister,
- flavicornis** Pausus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 75. [Herbst, 1792.
- flavicornis** Pausus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 209.
- flavicornis** Pelecocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- 1822, 341. [Cimex, 1794.
- flavicornis** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 197.—

- flavicornis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 216.—Spheg, 1781.
 flavicornis Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 488.
 flavicornis Phagonia, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 427.
 flavicornis Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 78.
 flavicorne Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 114.
 flavicornis Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
 flavicornis Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4. [dromia.
 flavicornis Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 99.—Tachy-
 flavicornis Platypus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 404.—
 Bostrichus, 1777.
 flavicornis Polydrusus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
 flavicornis Poner (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 [1835], 190.—Formica, 1798.
 flavicornis Prionomerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 241.—
 Rhynchaenus.
 flavicornis Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 227.
 flavicornis Psylla (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 15.—Phalaena, 1758.
 flavicornis Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 110.—
 flavicorne Ptilium, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 272. [Diplolepis.
 flavicornis Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 218.
 flavicornis Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 144.
 flavicornis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 472.
 flavicornis Ripiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
 flavicornis Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 112.
 flavicornis Scolytus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 181.
 flavicornis Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
 (1) 1845, 49 [n. n.]. [1830, 650.
 flavicornis Scyphella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 flavicorne Sericostoma, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 155.
 flavicorne Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [n. n.].
 flavicornis Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 28.—Merismus,
 flavicornis Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 185. [1833.
 flavicornis Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
 flavicornis Stenopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
 flavicornis Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 733.
 flavicorne Strongylium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 62.
 flavicornis Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
 flavicornis Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 83.
 flavicornis Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 152.
 flavicornis Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
 flavicornis Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 177.
 flavicornis Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 192. [189.
 flavicornis Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
 flavicorne Tessarotoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 631.
 flavicornis Tessarotoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
 171. [1758.
 flavicornis Tethea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Phal. Noctua,
 flavicornis Thamnophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 275.
 flavicornis Thereva, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [n. n.].
 flavicornis Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.
 flavicornis Trichopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 284. [1846, 181.
 flavicornis Trichopteryx, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1)
 flavicornis Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 218.
 flavicornis Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.

- flavicostata** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 261.
flavicoxa Medeterus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 261.—Porphyrrops.
flavicoxa Porphyrrops, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
flavicoxa Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2869. [57.
flavo-cristatus Parus, De Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 80.
flavicrus Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 154.
flavicrus Xylocopa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 150, & pl. xxviii, f. 12.
flavacula Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 106.
flavicunda Triplex, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 5.
flavidalis Margarita, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.
flavidana Cochylys, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 304.
flavidens Aphidius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 53.
flavidens Cavia, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 439.
flavidens Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 148.
flavidens Herpestes, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50], 1850, 209; ed. 2, 1890, 323.
flavidens Phaenogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 195.
flavidipennis Luchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2349.
flavidipennis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 296.
flavidipennis Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 476.
flavidorsis Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
flavidorsum Zinneca, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 579.
flavidulus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 249.
flavidula Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.
flavidula Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Oceania.
flavidula Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 43.
flavidula Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 345.
flavidulus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 167.
flavidula Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 92.
flavidum Acrydium, Jarocki, O Szczerancy Owadach Wieyskich, 1827 [*v.* N. Acta Ac. Caes. XVI (2) 1833, 964].
flavida Aegle (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Anthophila.
flavida Agrophila, Boisduval, Gen. Ind. méth., May 1840, 175.
flavida Anthophila, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.
flavidus Aphodius (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 88 a.—Scarab. 1794.
flavidus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 473.
flavidus Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 6.
flavidus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
flavidus Carpophilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 362.
flavidus Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 519.
flavida Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
flavidus Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 105.
flavida Cicada, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 498.
flavidus Clinopodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 184.
flavida Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 294.
flavida Colophotia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
flavida Columbella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 124.
flavidus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 265.
flavida Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
flavidum Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
flavida Eburna, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 78.
flavida Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
flavidus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 230.
flavidum Euclium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.
flavida Eumenis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 293.
flavidus Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].

- flavidus** Eumolpus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 295; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 37. [vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.]
- flavida** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 158; An. s.
- flavida** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79.
- flavida** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 13.
- flavidus** Heterocerus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 151.—Scarab.
- flavidus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233. [1794.]
- flavida** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.
- flavida** Leptocoris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
- flavida** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 58.
- flavida** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 476.
- flavida** Limonotus (A. & H.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 585.— [1846, 163.]
- flavida** Marginella, J. A. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb.
- flavida** Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 164.
- flavida** Melolontha, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 96.
- flavida** Metoponia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 187.
- flavidus** Nanophyes, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 345.
- flavidus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flavidus** Orthoperus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239 [*n. n.*]. [143.]
- flavida** Pepoza, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.
- flavidus** Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- flavidum** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 122.
- flavidus** Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 322.
- flavidus** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 215 (1844).
- flavidus** Spintharus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 284.
- flavida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 369.
- flavida** Taenioptera (Less.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 335.—Pepoza.
- flavidum** Tetrastemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- flavida** Trichotropis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 18.
- flavida** Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Tachina,
- flavidus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*]. [1824.]
- flavidus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 21.
- flavifacies** Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 511.
- flavifacies** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 376.
- flavifacies** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 164.
- flavo-fasciatus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 470.
- flavifasciatus** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 394.—Tru-
- flavo-fasciata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [panea.]
- flavofasciatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 386.—Erotylus.
- flavofasciata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 306.
- flavo-fasciata** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- flavofasciatus** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 564.
- flavofasciata** Coccinella, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 524.
- flavofasciatus** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 163.
- flavofasciatus** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 96.
- flavofasciatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 440.
- flavofasciatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 43.
- flavofasciata** Galleruca, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- flavofasciatum** Grammicus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- flavofasciata** Lamprocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 123.
- flavofasciata** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 17.

- flavofasciatus** Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 153.
- flavifasciata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 357.
- flavofasciata** Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 303.
- flavofasciatus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 113. [1840, 240.]
- flavofasciata** Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- flavofasciatus** Syngnathus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 144.
- flavifasciata** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 218.
- flavo-fasciella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) Jan. 1844, 516.
- flavofemorata** Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 8.
- flavo femorata** Callia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- flavofemoratus** Chlaenius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 81. [1840, 486.]
- flavofemorata** Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 392.—Oscinis.
- flavofemorata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 352.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- flavifemorata** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 377.
- flavofemoratus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].
- flavifemorata** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.
- flavo-femoratus** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 184.
- flavifrons** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.—Apis, 1775.
- flavifrons** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 531.
- flavifrons** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flavifrons** Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428. [417.]
- flavifrons** Cenocoelius, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 62.
- flavifrons** Centris (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 152.—Anthophora.
- flavifrons** Centurus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus.
- flavifrons** Ceratopogon, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 165.
- flavifrons** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 130.
- flavifrons** Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 591.
- flavifrons** Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 77.
- flavifrons** Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 189.
- flavifrons** Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons** Conopaejus (Meigen), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII 1845, expl. pl. 153, p. 7.—Conops.
- flavifrons** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 280.
- flavifrons** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 125.
- flavifrons** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 672.
- flavifrons** Eopsaltria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 96.
- flavifrons** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 507.
- flavifrons** Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 966.
- flavifrons** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 400.
- flavifrons** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 766.
- flavifrons** Homalitus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 465.
- flavifrons** Megalaima (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- flavifrons** Melampicos (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 364.—Picus.
- flavifrons** Melanerpes (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 116.—Picus.
- flavifrons** Midas, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 499.
- flavifrons** Mordella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 471.
- flavifrons** Myopa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 427 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons** Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- flavifrons** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 21.
- flavifrons** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 281.

- flavifrons** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 75.
- flavifrons** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 60.
- flavifrons** Pionus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 81.
- flavifrons** Psittacus (Pionus), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 126.
- flavifrons** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 319.
- flavifrons** Scymnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
- flavifrons** Siphonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3211. [181.
- flavifrons** Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 183.
- flavifrons** Tanagra (Sparr.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlvii.—Emberiza, 1789.
- flavifrons** Tetanocera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca,
- flavifrons** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 209. [1798.
- flavifrons** Todiostrostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 361.
- flavifrons** Tripsura (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 311.
- flavifrons** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 390 [err. 399].
- flavifrons** Vireo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 85.
- flavifrons** Xylota, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 557.
- flavifrontator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265. [Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- flavifrontella** Batia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 292.—
- flavifrontella** Galanthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1775.
- flavifrontella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.
- flavifuscula** Ancistrota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
- flavofuscus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 139.
- flavigaster** Anthreptes, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.
- flavigaster** Anthus, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 206. [Anthreptes.
- flavigastra** Arachnothera (Eyton), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 981.—
- flavigaster** Dryocopus (Sw.), O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 9 (post July 1847).—Xiphorhynchus. [Ges.) Vögel (8) 1828, 38.
- flavigaster** Emberiza, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
- flavigastra** Eopsaltria (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 33.—Todus, 1790.
- flavigaster** Fringillaria (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—
- flavigastra** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 534. [? Emberiza.
- flavigaster** Hyliota, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 47.
- flavigaster** Icterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 343.—Psarocolius.
- flavigaster** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xix. [215.
- flavigaster** Macronyx, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- flavigaster** Micraeca, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132.
- flavigastra** Muscipapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lii.
- flavigaster** Muscipapa (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 263.—? Hyliota.
- flavigaster** Muscipeta (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—Muscipapa, ? Lath.
- flavigaster** Myiagra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Micraeca.
- flavigaster** Nasica (Sw.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 383.—Xiphorhynchus.
- flavigastra** Nectarinia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
- flavigaster** Ostracion (Aracana), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.
- flavigaster** Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 317.
- flavogaster** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 286.
- flavigaster** Platycercus (Temm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—Psittacus. [21.—Todus, 1790.
- flavigaster** Platyrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818,
- flavigaster** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2212.—Pendulinus.
- flavigaster** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxix.
- flavigaster** Psittacus, Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII. 1821, 116 [teste Salvadori].
- flavigaster** Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.

- flavigastra** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
- flavigaster** Xiphorhynchus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 440.
- flavigera** Rhanis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 86.
- flavo-griseus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
- flavigularis** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 398.
- flavigularis** Cyclodus, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 6.
- flavigularis** Gerrhosaurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 378.
- flavigularis** Lepus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 541.
- flavogularis** Pericrocotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 310.
- flavogularis** Synnaxis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 78.
- flavigula** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
- flavagula** Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 270.
- flavigula** Chloronerpes (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus, 1783.
- flavigula** Dryotomus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 106.
- flavigulus** Falcunculus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 2, 1838).
- flavigula** Hyphantornis, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 406.
- flavigula** Manorhina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 127.—Myzantha.
- flavigula** Melampicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 542.
- flavigula** Meliphaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flavigula** Myzantha, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143.
- flavigula** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49.
- flavigula** Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- flavigula** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 12.
- flavigula** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838. [tornis.]
- flavigula** Textor (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 442.—Hyphan-
- flavigula** Xanthodira, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.
- flavigutella** Lita, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 47.
- flavoguttatus** Acanthurus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 193.
- flavoguttata** Anatona, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 504.
- flavoguttata** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 215.
- flavoguttata** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 238.
- flavoguttatus** Chlaenius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 14.
- flavoguttatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- flavo-guttata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 651.
- flavoguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 442.
- flavoguttata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 183.
- flavoguttata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 295. [1838], 183.
- flavoguttata** Mylabris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 380.
- flavoguttatus** Myrmecodes, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1819, 143.
- flavoguttata** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.
- flavoguttatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 99.
- flavoguttata** Protaetia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 530.
- flavoguttata** Tettigonia, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 249. [(1838), 230.—Myrmecodes.]
- flavoguttatus** Thynnus (Latr.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1
- flavoguttatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 136.
- flavohirta** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 129.
- flavilabre** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 45.
- flavilabris** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 540.
- flavilabris** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 12.
- flavilabris** Cantharis, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109. [446.]
- flavilabris** Chelodina, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- flavilabris** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.

- flavilabris** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1041.
flavilabris Eucheyla, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 178.
flavilabris Eurychiles (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 252.—Cicindela.
flavilabris Harpalus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
flavilabris Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 169.
flavilabris Malachius, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 60.
flavilabris Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 69.
flavilabris Nomia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 186.
flavilabris Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 235.
flavilabris Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
flavilabris Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 617.
flavilabris Platynaspis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 155.
flavilabris Platynaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 947.
flavilabris Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 294.—Hylæus, 1793.
flavilabris Scymnus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1798.
flavilabris Scymnus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
flavilabris Selenophorus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 97.—Carabus, ? Fab. 1798.
flavilabris Telephorus (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
flavilabris Tenthredo (Macrophya), B. A. Gimmerthal, Arbeit. nat. Ver. Riga, I (1) 1847,
flavilabris Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 382. [55.
flavilabris Thereva, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 122.
flavilabris Thynnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 101, p. 8.
flavilabris Tima, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 103.
flavilabris Tima, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 14.
flavilabris Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 232.
flavilabris Xylocopa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 88 [*n. n.*].
flavilabris Aptenodytes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 260.
flavilabris Sialis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 133.—
 Phryganea, 1758.
flavolimbata Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 169.
flavolimbata Galleruca, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 308.
flavolimbatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 316.
flavo-limbata Limnobia, J. C. Dale, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 430.
flavolimbatus Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 50.
flavo-limbatus Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 354.
flavolimbatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 471.
flavilinea Hemesthocera, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxi.
flavilinea Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 243.
flavilinea Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
flavolineata Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 20. [69.
flavo-lineata Aganosoma, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
flavolineatus Agrilus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 110.
flavo lineatus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 61.
flavolineatus Amycus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 185.
flavolineatus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
flavolineatus Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 337. [473.
flavolineatus Bolax (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 487.—
 Geniates. [1813], 34.
flavolineata Cassida, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
flavolineatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Suppl. 1798, 529.
flavolineatus Coluber, Reinhardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
flavolineatus Geniates, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 60.
flavolineata Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 27.

- flavolineata** Graphosoma (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.
—Cimex, 1798.
- flavolineatus** Halys, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- flavolineatus** Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 96.
- flavolineatus** Hydaticus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 237.
- flavo-lineata** Hydnocera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 62. [1850], 1018.—Mullus.
- flavolineatus** Hypeneus (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII, 1849 (Dec.
- flavolineatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 300.
- flavolineatus** Macroductylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 21.
- flavolineatus** Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 384.
- flavo-lineatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 147.
- flavo-lineata** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 65.
- flavolineatus** Pachycoris (Lap.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 101.—Agonosoma.
- flavolineatus** Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- flavolineatus** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 60. [—Tetyra.
- flavolineata** Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 179.
- flavolineata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex, 1798.
- flavo-lineata** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 67.
- flavolineata** Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 389.—Tetyra.
- flavolineatus** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 456.
- flavilla** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 226.—Nymphalis.
- flavilla** Nica, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- flavilla** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 406.
- flavi-macula** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- flavo-maculata** Adalia (Deg.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 60.—Coccinella, 1778. [Nov. 1845, 683.—Megalopus.
- flavomaculatus** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
- flavomaculata** Aleochara, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 147.
- flavomaculata** Anyclochira (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1787.
- flavomaculata** Anisomorpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 215.
- flavomaculatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 72 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- flavomaculata** Aphelocheira (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 179.—Hydropsyche.
- flavo-maculata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- flavomaculatus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavomaculata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 406.
- flavi-maculata** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3687.
- flavomaculata** Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- flavomaculata** Cordulia (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 62.—Libellula. [1838, 30.
- flavomaculata** Coryphe (Fab.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)
- flavo-maculatus** Cryptocephalus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
- flavo-maculata** Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 145. [—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavomaculatus** Cyllocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 10.
- flavomaculatum** Cymbium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.
- flavo-maculata** Desoria, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 428. [1830, 304.
- flavomaculatum** Diagramma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V.
- flavo-maculata** Diplectrona (Pict.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 49.—Hydropsyche.
- flavomaculatus** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 147.

- flavomaculata** Epophthalmia (Lind.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 846.
—Libellula.
- flavomaculatus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.
- flavomaculata** Genyodonta (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 235.—
Cetonia.
- flavomaculata** Glomeris, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 284.
- flavomaculatum** Hemulon (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 84.—
Labrus.
- flavomaculatus** Hydaticus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 26.
- flavomaculata** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 220.
- flavomaculatus** Ichneumon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 333.
- flavo-maculatus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. July 1845, 268.
- flavomaculata** Lebia, Guérin in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 365.
- flavomaculata** Libellula, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 19.
- flavomaculata** Libellula (Chlorosoma), Lind.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840,
- flavo-maculatus** Liparus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*]. [176.
- flavomaculatus** Liparus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163.
- flavomaculata** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 124. [314.
- flavo-maculata** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836,
- flavomaculata** Megaera, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49.
- flavo-maculatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 57. [Cassida.
- flavomaculata** Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 313.—
- flavo-maculatus** Myriophantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 67.
- flavomaculata** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 521.
- flavomaculatus** Mycetophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [*n. n.*].
- flavomaculatus** Myrmeleon, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2)
1841, 358.
- flavomaculata** Nomada, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 216.
- flavomaculatus** Parias, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 11.—Megaera, 1842.
- flavomaculatum** Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 25. [Capsus.
- flavomaculatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 267.—
- flavomaculata** Piastosoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 56.
- flavomaculata** Plagiorhytis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
(1) 1848, 32. [1843, 541.
- flavomaculata** Polyglypta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- flavomaculatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 257.
- flavo-maculatus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- flavimaculatus** Trapelus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 12.
- flavimaculatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 252.
- flavimaculella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 13.
- flavimana** Anthaxia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 81 [*n. n.*].
- flavimana** Anthaxia, Gory in Laporte & G. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 291.
- flavimana** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1729.
- flavimanum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 276.
- flavimana** Ardea, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 111.
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 59.
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 476.
- flavimana** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 126.
- flavimanus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 246.
- flavimanus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- flavimanus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 271.
- flavimana** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 793.—Cheilosia.
- flavimana** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 237.
- flavimanus** Gobius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 141.
- flavimana** Leptopeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 244.
- flavimanus** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- flavimana** Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 73.

- flavimanus** Meligethes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.
flavimana Necydalis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 105.
flavimana Oedemera, Hoffmannsegg in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 57.
flavimana Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603.
flavimanum Phalangium, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 22.
flavimana Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 213.
flavimanus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 647.
flavimana Presbytes (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—Semnopithecus.
flavimanus Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 182.
flavimanus Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 148.
flavimanus Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 39 & 74.
flavimana Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 288.
flavimana Serica, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 98.
flavomarginata Acmaeodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat (*ex* Gray MS), Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 29. [Fische (12) 1829, 33.
flavimarginatus Balistes, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
flavomarginata Buprestis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832,
flavomarginata Cetonía, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 166. [358.
flavomarginatus Ceuthorrhynchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 456.
flavo-marginata Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 452.
flavo-marginata Clinteria (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 302.—Macro-
flavomarginata coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*]. [nota.
flavomarginata Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
flavomarginata Cymindis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 53
flavomarginata Cymindis, K. Letzner, Zeitschr. f. Ent. Breslau, IV (2) 1850, 100 (sign. 43).
flavomarginatus Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 100.
flavomarginata Eurylepta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
flavomarginata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
flavomarginata Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
flavomarginata Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
315. [84.
flavomarginata Macronota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823,
flavimarginata Muraena, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 119.
flavomarginatus Mycotretus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 428.
flavomarginatus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 157.
flavomarginatus Nabis, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 114.
flavo-marginata Pantolia (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 569.—Cetonia,
G. & P.
flavomarginatus Pentatoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 89.
flavomarginatus Phytocoris, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 286.
flavomarginatus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 202.
flavimarginatus Serranus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 109.
flavimarginata Strophidon (Ruepp.), J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18)
July 1844, 214.—Muraena. [July 1844, 217.—Muraena.
flavimarginata Thaerodontis (Ruepp.), J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18)
flavimitrella Adela (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 588.—Tinea.
flavimitrella Esperia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea.
flavi-mitrella Incurvaria (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI
(Noct. 8) [1839], 423.—Tinea. [1817-18) [*n. et f.*].
flavimitrella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 64 (Fernaldo giudice
flavimystaceus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 394.
flavinasus Campylus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 219.
flavinasus Eugnamptus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 365.
flavinervis Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 344.

- flavonervosus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 578.
flavinevris Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 237.
flavonigra Emys, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 120.
flavoniger Holacanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 529.
flaviniger Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 320.
flavo-nigrescens Bombus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (12) 1846, 1566.
flavinodis Aphidius (Praon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 485.
flavonotata Acmoeodera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 137.
flavo-notata Agromyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.
flavonotata Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 239.
flavinucha Chloropicos (Gould), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 350.—Picus.
flavinucha Chrysophlegma, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, VI (1) 1850, pl. 36.—? Picus, 1834.
flavinuchus Chrysotis (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
flavinucha Dubusia (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—Tanagra.
flavinucha Gecinus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
flavinucha Gecinus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 116.—Picus.
flavinucha Picus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 120.
flavinuchus Psittacus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
flavinucha Tachyphonus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 29.
flavinucha Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* d'Orb.), Consp. gen. Avium, I (1) 1850, 239.
flavipalpella Gelechia, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 127.
flavipalpis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1707.
flavipalpis Damonia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 597.
flavipalpis Gonyleptes, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VII. 1838, 350; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1846, 148.
flavipalpis Hystricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 275.
flavipalpis Microgaster, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 386.
flavipalpis Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 305.
flavipalpis Ochthiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
flavipalpis Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 353.
flavipalpis Phania, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 184.
flavipalpis Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
flavipalpis Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
flavipalpis Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 96. [1830, 169.
flavipalpe Raphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 472.
flavipalpis Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 29.
flavipalpis Sigalphus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 210.
flavipalpis Smidtia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 596.
flavipalpis Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 74.
flavipalpis Thinophilus, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 45.
flavipalpis Thinophilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 38.
flavipalpis Thryptocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 135.
flavipalpis Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 290.
flavipalpus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 202.
flavipalpus Salticus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 176.
flavo-pectus Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 227.
flavipectus Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tachyphonus. [Arremon, 1840.
flavopectus Tachyphonus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 11.—
flavipennella Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
flavipennis Acupalpus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 74. [[1843], 338.
flavipennis Acutalis (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 497.—Smilia. [1844.
flavipennis Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,

- flavipennis** Agathis, A. Brullé in 'Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 485 [*non* 484].
- flavipennis** Agenius, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 48; (3) 1834, 96.
- flavipennis** Anabolia (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 231.—Phryganea.
- flavipennis** Anaspis, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- flavipennis** Anisoplia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 179.
- flavipennis** Anomala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 249.
- flavipenne** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 896.
- flavipennis** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 89.
- flavipennis** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 75.
- flavipennis** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1420.—Musca.
- flavipennis** Bibio, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- flavipennis** Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 324.
- flavipennis** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *a*.
- flavipennis** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 407.
- flavipennis** Cantharis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 46.
- flavipennis** Centrinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- flavipennis** Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 740.
- flavipenne** Cercyon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 56.
- flavipennis** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [*n. n.*].
- flavipennis** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 525.
- flavipennis** Cordylura, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 975.
- flavipennis** Cryptophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 6.
- flavipennis** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 376.
- flavipennis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 192.
- flavipennis** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 380.
- flavipennis** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 339.
- flavipennis** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 252.
- flavipennis** Dioctria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 141.
- flavipennis** Donacia, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 306.
- flavipennis** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 777. [1830, 208.
- flavipennis** Erebia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipennis** Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipennis** Erioptera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 55. [1830, 67.
- flavipennis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 112.
- flavipennis** Gyrohypnus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 121. [19.—Phryganea.
- flavipennis** Hallesus (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- flavipennis** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 185.
- flavipennis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 118.
- flavipennis** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 553.
- flavipennis** Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 282. [278.
- flavipennis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flavipennis** Lamprogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 368.
- flavipennis** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 187.
- flavipennis** Lauxania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 471.—Scatophaga.
- flavipennis** Lissomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 257.
- flavipennis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 296.
- flavipennis** Luperus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 543.
- flavipennis** Lydus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- flavipennis** Macrodonia, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 65.
- flavipennis** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 182.

- flavipennis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 364.
 flavipennis Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 128.—Phorocera.
- flavipennis Microstylus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 187.
 flavipennis Mordella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [*n. n.*].
 flavipennis Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 59.
 flavipennis Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
 flavipennis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 55.
 flavipennis Nemorea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 304.—
 flavipennis Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1844, 400. [Erigone].
 flavipennis Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 291.
 flavipennis Oedemera, v. Heyden in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 62.
 flavipennis Omophilus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 57.
 flavipennis Otiocephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 106.
 flavipennis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.—Spheg, 1793.
 flavipennis Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1250.
 flavipennis Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 460.
 flavipennis Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 136.
 flavipennis Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 155.
 flavipennis Phyllocerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
 flavipennis Phyllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 13.
 flavipennis Platychelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. 1835, 132.
 flavipennis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 8. [Oct. 1850, 64].
 flavipennis Prionapterus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 63.
 flavipennis Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 213.
 flavipennis Proseicela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
 flavipennis Quedius, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 132.
 flavipennis Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 210.
 flavipennis Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 204.
 flavipennis Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.
 flavipennis Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 240.
 flavipennis Spheg (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 271.—Pepsis.
 flavipennis Staphylinus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
 flavipennis Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 20.
 flavipennis Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 463.
 flavipennis Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 123.
 flavipennis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 44.
 flavipennis Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 390.
 flavipennis Termes, Kollar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 768.
 flavipennis Tetraonyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 22.
 flavipennis Thonius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 309.
 flavipenne Thyridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 368.
 flavipennis Tiphia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 102.
 flavipennis Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
 flavipennis Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. V. 1848, 98.
 flavipennis Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 368.
 flavipennis Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 203.
 flavipennis Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 307.
 flavipennis Xantholinus, Ferrari in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 692.
 flavipennis Zygia, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.
- flavipes Acanthomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 42.
 flavipes Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 294.—Smilia.
 flavipes Actora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 421.
 flavipes Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 24.

- flavipes Aeschna (Diastatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
 flavipes Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 737.
 flavipes Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.
 flavipes Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 161.
 flavipes Allecula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71.—Catops.
 flavipes Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Altica, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 236.
 flavipes Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 212.—Gonatocerus, 1841.
 flavipes Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 230.—Hylaeus, 1793.
 flavipes Anisoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 331.
 flavipes Anomala, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
 flavipes Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 flavipes Antarctica, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 533. [170].
 flavipes Antechinus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—Phascogale.
 flavipes Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 195.—
 Musca.
 flavipes Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1833, 332.
 flavipes Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 692.—Musca.
 flavipes Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2696.
 flavipes Apate, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 171.
 flavipes Aphidius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 52.
 flavipes Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
 flavipes Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27. [25].
 flavipes Ardistomis (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 646.—Clivina.
 flavipes Ascalaphus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 48.
 flavipes Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 325.
 flavipes Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab. 1781.
 flavipes Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 74.—Rhagio, 1781.
 flavipes Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 379.
 flavipes Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 216.—Chrysomela, 1767.
 flavipes Aulacodus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 22.
 flavipes Bassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 325. [dela, 1761].
 flavipes Bembidion (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 183.—Cicini-
 flavipes Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 12.—Elaphrus, 1775.
 flavipes Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Beris, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 460.
 flavipes Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
 Mar. 1835, 736. [(5) Feb. 1831, 496.—Aleochara.
 flavipes Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
 flavipes Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 568.
 flavipes Bomborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 208.
 flavipes Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.
 flavipes Brachymeria (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Chalcis,
 flavipes Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 74. [1793].
 flavipes Brontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 97.—Cucuius, 1779.
 flavipes Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 403.
 flavipes Bubo, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.
 flavipes Calathus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Calathus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 124.
 flavipes Callipechis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 609.
 flavipes Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 227.
 flavipes Calopteron, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 126.
 flavipes Caloprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 350.
 flavipes Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 332.
 flavipes Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 102.

- flavipes Campylus, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 155.
 flavipes Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 108, 1809, tab. 9.
 flavipes Catops, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 564.—*Helops*, 1792.
 flavipes Cerambyx, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1803, 327.
 flavipes Ceraphron, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 413.
 flavipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 28.
 flavipes Ceratopogon, B. A. Gimmerthal, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 144. [*Sphaeridium*, 1792.
 flavipes Cercyon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* Feb. 1829, 139.—
 flavipes Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 50.
 flavipes Chlaenius, E. Ménétrié, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 114.
 flavipes Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 838.
 flavipes Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 159.
 flavipes Cis, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 371.
 flavipes Cis, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 470. [—*Cordylura*.
 flavipes Cleigastra (Fall.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 386.
 flavipes Cleonymus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 33.
 flavipes Clitellaria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 47.—*Stratiomys*, 1798.
 flavipes Clivina, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 510.
 flavipes Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (*Arach.*) 1849, 442.
 flavipes Coenia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 412.
 flavipes Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 881. [p. 7.—*Conops*, 1758.
 flavipes Conopaeus (L.), C. Rondani, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) VII. 1845, expl. pl. 153,
 flavipes Conurus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* May 1832, 191.
 flavipes Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, *Scatomyz. Sveciae*, 1819, 9.
 flavipes Coturnix, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 808.
 flavipes Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 699. [181.
 flavipes Cremastus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846,
 flavipes Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 89.
 flavipes Cryptohypnus, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 338.
 flavipes Culex, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 39.
 flavipes Cultrunguis, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, V. 1838, 364.
 flavipes Dalmannia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
 flavipes Dasytus, G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 122. [1830, 250.
 flavipes Dasytes, Panz.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Dedalea, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* I. 1842, 247. [Drypta.
 flavipes Dendrocellus (Wied.), H. M. Schmidt-G., *F. Coleopt. Birman.* (1) [1846], 24.—
 flavipes Dendrophila, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 323.
 flavipes Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 534.
 flavipes Diaperis (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68.—*Mycetophagus*.
 flavipes Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, IX. 1817, 408.
 flavipes Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 257.
 flavipes Diplolepis, Boyer de F., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVI (102) June 1832, 195.
 flavipes Dolichopus, H. Stannius, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 129.
 flavipes Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 223.
 flavipes Doris, F. S. Leuckart in H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. Reisen*, I. 1826, 329 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Doris, F. S. Leuckart, *Brev. Anim.* 1828, 14.
 flavipes Dorytomus, Dufts.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Dorytomus, Panz.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 133.
 flavipes Drapetis, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 357.
 flavipes Dromius, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1837, 13.
 flavipes Drypta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 60.
 flavipes Ebaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 118.—*Malachius*, 1787.
 flavipes Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 247.
 flavipes Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (*Arach.*) 1849, 493.

- flavipes Ephippium (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 195.
—Clitellaria.
- flavipes Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 123.—
Notiphila. [culio, 1795.]
- flavipes Erirhinus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 173.—Cur-
- flavipes Eristalis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 53.—Syrphus, 1798.
- flavipes Eristalis, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 633.
- flavipes Erythrocerus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 438.
- flavipes Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.].
- flavipes Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [n. n.].
- flavipes Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 155.
- flavipes Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 237.
- flavipes Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- flavipes Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 364. [1845, 50.]
- flavipes Eutheia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- flavipes Falagria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- flavipes Gematis (Esch.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Aulacodus.
- flavipes Goëra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd. ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.
- flavipes Gomphus (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 88.—
- flavipes Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45. [Aeschna.]
- flavipes Gonius (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 178.—Philanthus, 1790.
- flavipes Gyrinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 258.
- flavipes Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- flavipes Halictus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 123.
- flavipes Halictus (L.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (3) 1848, 2042.—Apis, ? Fab. 1787.
- flavipes Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]. [98.]
- flavipes Hébia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes Helcon (Eubadizon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 132.
- flavipes Heliophanus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—Salticus.
- flavipes Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 26.
- flavipes Heteromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 763.
- flavipes Heteromyza, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1089.
- flavipes Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 11.
- flavipes Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 529.
- flavipes Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 124.—Aleochara.
- flavipes Hoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.]. [640.—Phlaeothrips.]
- flavipes Hoplothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- flavipes Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 241.
- flavipes Hydraena, Linz ; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- flavipes Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.
- flavipes Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 337.
- flavipes Hydrophilus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 3.
- flavipes Hydroporus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- flavipes Hydrous (Stev.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 114.—
Hydrophilus.
- flavipes Hylophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 342.
- flavipes Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes Julius, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 742. [420.]
- flavipes Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 107.
- flavipes Ketupu (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45.—Cultrunguis.
- flavipes Lamia (Amniscus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 21.
- flavipes Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 238.
- flavipes Larra (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Philanthus, 1790.
- flavipes Larus, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. II (18) ante 1810, 32.
- flavipes Lathrobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [n. n.].
- flavipes Lema, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
- flavipes Lemtopeza, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 144.

- flavipes** Leptis (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 15.—Nemotelus, 1776.
- flavipes** Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 150.—
Tipula, 1787. [1787.]
- flavipes** Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 59.—Tipula,
- flavipes** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.—Borborus,
- flavipes** Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 22. [1830.]
- flavipes** Lissonota, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 325.
- flavipes** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
- flavipes** Locusta (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1789.
- flavipes** Luperus (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 54.—
Chrysomela, 1767.
- flavipes** Lyda, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 355. [Tachina, 1824.]
- flavipes** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—
- flavipes** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- flavipes** Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 61.
- flavipes** Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 527.
- flavipes** Megascelis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [n. n.].
- flavipes** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May
flavipes Melanotus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 700. [1845, 244.]
- flavipes** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 46.
- flavipes** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 55.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- flavipes** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 241.
- flavipes** Microphorus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
346.—Trichina.
- flavipes** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 18.
- flavipes** Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 648.
- flavipes** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 253.—Sciara.
- flavipes** Monachidium, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 281.
- flavipes** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 123.
- flavipes** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 90.
- flavipes** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 567.
- flavipes** Mycetophila (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 546.—Cistela, 1792.
- flavipes** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 92.
- flavipes** Myiagra, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 255.
- flavipes** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- flavipes** Myobia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 246.—Hebia.
- flavipes** Myopa (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 169.—
- flavipes** Myzine, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136. [Stachynia.]
- flavipes** Nematus (Zett.), A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 25.—Tenthredo.
- flavipes** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- flavipes** Nemognatha, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci.
Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 248.
- flavipes** Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 182. [738.]
- flavipes** Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 551.
- flavipes** Nitidula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 113. [778.]
- flavipes** Noeta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [n. n.].
- flavipes** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 12.
- flavipes** Oberea, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 57.
- flavipes** Ochthiphila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 546.
- flavipes** Ocydromia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 353.
- flavipes** Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
- flavipes** Odynerus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
1841, 659.—Vespa, 1775. [dalis, 1792.]
- flavipes** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—Necy-
- flavipes** Oestrus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 467.

- flavipes Ommatius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 314.
 flavipes Oniticellus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Ateuchus.
 flavipes Onitis (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 199.—Ateuchus.
 flavipes Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 109.—Ateuchus.
 flavipes Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 108.
 flavipes Orthostigma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 71.—Aphidius, 1844.
 flavipes Oscinis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 487.
 flavipes Osprynchotus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 flavipes Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [1846, 135.
 flavipes Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 318.
 flavipes Pachygaster, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 87.
 flavipes Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratibon. III. 1840, 357.
 flavipes Palarus (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 403.—Phylanthus,
 flavipes Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 102. [1790.
 flavipes Panops, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 710. [1830, 600.
 flavipes Pegomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 flavipes Pelecotoma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
 flavipes Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—Spheg, 1781. [318.
 flavipes Petalura, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lépid. Belg. 1837, 11.
 flavipes Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 127.
 flavipes Phascogale, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 75.
 flavipes Philygria (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 154.—Noti-
 flavipes Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 442. [philus.
 flavipes Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 291.
 flavipes Phytoecia (Boeb.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 83.—Saperda.
 flavipes Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 616.
 flavipes Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 496.
 flavipes Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 197.
 flavipes Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 674.
 flavipes Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2518.
 flavipes Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 21.
 flavipes Pirates, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 101.
 flavipes Platea, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, 1838).
 flavipes Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 388.
 —Mycetophagus.
 flavipes Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 97.—Tachydromia.
 flavipes Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
 flavipes Podabrus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 8.
 flavipes Pogonus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [culio, ? Panz. 1795.
 flavipes Polydrosus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 141.—Cur-
 flavipes Polydrosus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, ? Panz. 1795.
 flavipes Polynema, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
 flavipes Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 259.
 flavipes Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 206.
 flavipes Proscopia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 327.
 flavipes Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Pterodontia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
 flavipes Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
 flavipes Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus, 1834.
 flavipes Reduvius (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 101.—Cimex, 1763.
 flavipes Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 277.
 flavipes Rhamphomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Rhinoncus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 41.
 flavipes Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 187.
 flavipes Rhynchaenus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio, 1795.
 flavipes Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 73.

- flavipes Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 59.
- flavipes Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 114.—*Acanthia*, 1794.
- flavipes Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 66.
- flavipes Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 329.
- flavipes Saperda, "C. Boeber"; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (3) 1817, 436, no. 102, f. n.
- flavipes Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 108.
- flavipes Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1838, 314.
- flavipes Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 98.
- flavipes Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—*Rhagio*, 1781.
- flavipes Sciodopterus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Hémiptères, 1843, 404.—Salda. [chus, 1799.]
- flavipes Scolytus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 219.—*Bostri-*
- flavipes Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—*Coccinella*, ? Thunb. 1781.
- flavipes Sepsis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
- flavipes Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [n. n.]; Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 189.
- flavipes Simulium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
- flavipes Sitona, Germar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196.
- flavipes Sitta (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1846, 148.—*Dendrophila*.
- flavipes Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 238.
- flavipes Spalangia, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 299.
- flavipes Sphaeridium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [n. n.].
- flavipes Stachynia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.—*Dalmannia*.
- flavipes Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- flavipes Stenopteris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
- flavipes Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- flavipes Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 289.
- flavipes Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 566.
- flavipes Suhpalacsa (Leach), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 92.—*Ascalaphus*.
- flavipes Synergus, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 413.
- flavipes Tabanus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 363.
- flavipes Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 137.
- flavipes Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 280.
- flavipes Tachinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 398.—*Oxy-*
porus, 1775.
- flavipes Tachinus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 293.—*Oxyporus*, 1775.
- flavipes Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 238.
- flavipes Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 142.
- flavipes Tachyporus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, [173.]
- flavipes Tachypus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].
- flavipes Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].
- flavipes Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 350.
- flavipes Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383.
- flavipes Tephritis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
- flavipes Termes, Kollar, Isis (Oken), 1833, 459 [floripes, 1832, q. v.].
- flavipes Tetracampe, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
- flavipes Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 142.—*Cimex*, ? 1775.
- flavipes Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 395.
- flavipes Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 32.—*Cimex*,
Thyrlocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 499. [1775.]
- flavipes Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- flavipes Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 410.—*Scolopax*,
Gm. 1788.
- flavipes Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 306.
- flavipes Trachyscelis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 61.

- flavipes Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 47.
 flavipes Trichina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 336.
 flavipes Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 226.
 flavipes Troglodytes, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 808.
 flavipes Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 45.
 flavipes Truxalis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 609.
 flavipes Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 241.
 flavipes Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 277.
 flavipes Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 69.
 flavipes Uleiota (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 210.—Brontes.
 flavipes Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].
 flavipes Xyletinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 295.
 flavipes Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 16.
 flavipictus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 169 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 flavo-picta Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 202.
 flavo-pictus Asthraeus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2. [Anthicus, 1849.
 flavopictus Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—
 flavopicta Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 92.—Polychroma.
 flavopicta Clinteria, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 flavopicta Compa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 93. [Oct. 1850, 37.
 flavopictus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [n. n.].
 flavopictus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 33. [121.
 flavopictus Nesioticus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843,
 flavopicta Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis.
 flavopictus Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 983.
 flavopicta Polychroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 79 [n. n.].
 flavo-picta Stigmodera (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 44.—
 Buprestis.
 flavipila Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 282.
 flavipilosus Asilus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 441.
 flavipinnatus Conger, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.
 flavipinnis Cyprinus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 71.
 flavipinnis Mesopron, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 475.
 flavipinnis Pelcus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 327. [cola.
 flaviprymna Amadina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Dona-
 flaviprymna Donacola, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 80.
 flavoptera Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (7) *post* 1807, 69. [1830, 554.
 flavoptera Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 flavipunctalis Antiblemma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.
 flavo-punctata Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 88.
 flavipunctata Aporomera, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 72. [Aporomera.
 flavopunctata Callopestes (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 17.—
 flavopunctata Cicindela, Audouin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, *f. n.* to text to pl. 18.
 flavo-punctata Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 4.
 flavipunctatus Gymnodactylus (Ruepp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 417.—Pristurus.
 flavopunctata Halys, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 170.
 flavopunctata Lystra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 176.
 flavopunctata Macronota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 19.
 flavopunctata Mordella, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 34.
 flavo-punctata Poiocera (Perty), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 279.—Lystra.

- flavipunctatus** Pristurus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 17.
flavipunctatus Saurodactylus (Ruepp.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91.—Pristurus.
flavopunctatus Staphylinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 297.
flavo-punctata Taeniodera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 41.—Macronota, 1842. [230.
flavopunctata Trapezia, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842,
flavipunctella Lamprozia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea.
flavipunctella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 566.
flavo-purpuratus Cynichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 202.
flavopygia Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 47.
flavoquadrata Lamprocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 124.
flavirhynchus Phalacrocorax, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 8, 1838). [notus.
flavirictus Ixos (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycno-
flavirictus Pycnonotus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 413.
flavirostra Galbula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 328. [Phibalura.
flavirostris Amphibolura (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—
flavirostris Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 107.
flavirostris Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1124.
flavirostris Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 121.
flavirostris Arremon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347.
flavirostris Buceros, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 6. [rhinus.
flavirostris Calocitta (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381.—Psilo-
flavirostris Cannabia (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 32.—Fringilla,
flavirostris Charadrius, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 772. [1758.
flavirostris Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 519.
flavirostris Crex (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Fulica, 1788.
flavirostris Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 242.
flavirostris Egretta (T. & W.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 196.—
 Ardea, ? Vieill.
flavirostris Galbula, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. Cab. Orn. 1807, 67.
flavirostris Galbula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 443.
flavirostris Graucalus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.
flavirostris Gymnoris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
flavirostris Halcyon (Syma?), J. Gould in Jardine, Contrib. Orn. 1850, 105 [*teste* G. M. M.].
flavirostris Herodias, J. E. Gray, Voy. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds) 1843, 12 [*teste* Sharpe].
flavirostris Herodias (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 78.—Ardea,
 ? Vieill. [1799 [1802], 337.
flavirostris Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
flavirostris Leptorodas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Aves) 1828, sign. *m* [*sed* Sharpe
err. Leptorodatis]. [Fringilla, ? L., 1758.
flavirostris Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—
flavirostris Merula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369.
flavirostris Monasa, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 47.
flavirostris Myiophonus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Turdus.
flavirostris Myophonus (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,
 1830, 660.—Turdus.
flavirostris Myzantha, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 319.
flavirostris Paradoxornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 17.
flavirostris Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837,
flavirostris Phibalura, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68. [349.
flavirostris Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 29.—
 Fulica, 1788.
flavirostris Procellaria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 365.
flavirostris Psilorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 28.
flavirostris Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 42.
flavirostris Pteroglossus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 61.
flavirostris Puffinus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.

- flavirostris** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849,
flavirostris Rhyncops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 338. [501.
flavirostris Spinus (L.), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vögel) 1835.—Frin-
flavirostris Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 8. [gilla, 1758.
flavirostris Tockus (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 92.—Buceros.
flavirostris Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 149. [nus.
flavirostris Urocissa (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—Psilorhi-
flavirostris Zanclostomus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
 183. [144.
flavo-rufus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
flavo-rufa Xylcopa (De Geer), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 II. 1841, 177.—Apis, 1778.
flaviscapis Allotrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
flaviscapis Pteruthius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 270.—Allotrius.
flavoscapularis Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 173.
flaviscapulatus Coliuspasser, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 98.
flaviscapulatus Penthria (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449.
 —Coliuspasser.
flavoscutella Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
 348.—Ceroxys scutellata.
flavo-scutellaris Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.
flaviscutellata Anisoscelis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
flavo-scutellata Anoxia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 408.
flavo-scutellata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697.
flavo-scutellatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3648.
flavoscutellatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII
 (1) 1844, 314.
flavoscutellatus Dytiscus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 162.
flavoscutellata Microma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113 [*n. n.*].
flavo-scutellatus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 IV. 1846, 140.
flavo-scutellata Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.
flavo-scutellata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1042.
flavosignata Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 30.
flavosignatus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eryt., Sept. 1842, 352.—
flavo-signata Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 139. [Erytulus.
flavosignatus Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 239.
flavo-signata Coptodera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 193.
flavosignatus Dromius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 49.
flavo-signatus Erytulus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June
flavosignata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 347. [1825, 57.
flavo-signatus Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
flavosignatus Thyreopteris, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 446. [1841.
flavo-sparsus Capsus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 103.—Phytocoris,
flavosparsus Phytocoris, C. R. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, I (2) 1841, 411.
flavisquama Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3287.
flavisquamis Elophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 157. [445.
flavisquamis Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
flavisquamis Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 113.—Elophoria.
flavissimus Chaetodon (Holacanthus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 271.
flavissimus Holacanthus, Cuv. & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 197.
flavissima Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 629.
flavissima Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 131.—
 Stratiomys, Rossi, 1790.
flavissima [Salamandra], R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (2) Feb. 1826, 286.
flavistigma Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 287.

- flavistriaria** Crochiphora, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.
- flavostriata** Megalaima, Gray *teste* Slater & Shelley, Cat. Birds B. M. XIX. 1891, 76
[*err. pro* faiostrata *q. est err. pro* phaeosticta].
- flavostriata** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 58. [lontha.
- flavostriata** Platycolia (Latr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Melo-
- flavostrigata** Ancylocheira, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 179.
- flavostrigata** Aphrodes (Don.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Phalaena.
- flavostrigata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 73.
- flavistyla** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 117.
- flavo-succincta** Cetonia (Gnathocera), G. & P.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38. [141.
- flavo-succincta** Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (5) 1834,
- flavotaeniatus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 121.
- flavitarsis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 172.
- flavitarsis** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 349; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 349.
- flavitarse** Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 171.
- flavitarsis** Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Camarota, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 7.
- flavitarsis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 20.
- flavitarsis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 161.
- flavitarsis** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Collyris, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- flavitarsis** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 222. [141.
- flavitarsis** Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1838.
- flavitarsis** Eumerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 867.
- flavitarsis** Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 407.
- flavitarsis** Gynoplistia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 316.
- flavitarsis** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Hystricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 276.
- flavitarsis** Ischyris, Sturm in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 130.
- flavitarsis** Lasia (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 143.—Panops.
- flavitarsis** Lasiopalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 80.
- flavitarsis** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 107.
- flavitarsis** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.
—Chlorops.
- flavitarsis** Panops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 18.
- flavitarsis** Phyllomyza (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 614.—Agromyza.
- flavitarsis** Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 383.
- flavitarsis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 248.
- flavitarsis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- flavitarsis** Scatopse, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3406. [chara.
- flavitarsis** Tachyusa (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 74.—Aleo-
- flavitarsis** Xylota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 262.
- flavitarsis** Zonopterus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
- flavitarsus** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 420.
- flavo-testacea** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 765.
- flavithorax** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 43.
- flavithorax** Xylcopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151.
- flavo-tibiella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1667.
- flavitorquis** Palaeornis (Shaw), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 51.—Psittacus.
- flavitorquis** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 439.

- flaviumbrinus** Salaris, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 113.
- flavounilineatum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. L.) 1846, 290.
- flavia** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 818.
- flavia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 75 (Fernaldo judice 1829)
[*n. et f.*] [*n. n.*].
- flavia** Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107
- flavia** Chelonia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 304, 1823.—
Phalaena, 1782. [? Cr. 1782.]
- flavia** Eyprepia (Fuess.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 338.—Phalaena,
- flavia** Melitaea (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 75.—Argynnis.
- flavius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 230. [? Cr. 1782.]
- flavia** Zoote (Kiessl.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena,
- flavovariegatus** Mesoleptus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 334.
- flavovarius** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavovarius** Cirrospilus (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 72.—
Eulophus.
- flavovarius** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 164.
- flavovaria** Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 173.
- flavo-varia** Hydnocera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4)
1849, 62.
- flavovarius** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 9.
- flavovarius** Panthus, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- flavo-varius** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 93.—Capsus.
- flavovarius** Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Capsus.
- flavovarius** Reduvius, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 18.
- flavovarius** Spiniger, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 65.
- flaviventris** Acanthiza, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.
- flaviventre** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 631.
- flaviventris** Alecturus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
Zool. VII. 1837, 55.
- flaviventris** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V. (3) Ap. 1838, 240. [—Elomyia.]
- flaviventris** Ananta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 288.
- flaviventris** Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67)
Jan. 1843, 67.
- flaviventris** Anogcodes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 143.
- flaviventris** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII. (4) June 1846, 77.
- flaviventer** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 33.
- flaviventer** Arctomys, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7)
Oct. 1841, 99. [Porphyrrops, 1828.]
- flaviventris** Argyra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 458.—
- flaviventris** Arundinicola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 335.—Alecturus, 1837.
- flaviventris** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- flaviventer** Belideus (Geoff.), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May
1839, 152.—Petaurus.
- flaviventris** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 143.
- flaviventris** Callispiza (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.—Tanagra.
- flaviventris** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 98.
- flaviventris** Centurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 354.
- flaviventris** Cephus, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 263.
- flaviventris** Cephus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 402.
- flaviventris** Cerceris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 109.
- flaviventris** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 495.
- flaviventris** Cerotenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.
- flaviventris** Certhia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 136.
- flaviventris** Cetonia, Hope; Gory & P., Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 176.
- flaviventris** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 172.
- flavoventer** Cinnyrus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.

- flaviventris** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 543.—Loxia, Gm. 1788. [1823, 337.]
- flaviventris** Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 185; & London ed. I.
- flaviventris** Conurus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Aratinga.
- flaviventris** Copestylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 253.
- flaviventris** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [n. n.].
- flaviventris** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 364. [chophorus.]
- flaviventris** Criniger (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Tri-
- flaviventris** Crithagra (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- flaviventris** Cyclaris, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 133.
- flaviventris** Cyclorhis, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 293.
- flaviventer** Cyclorhynchus (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 249.—Platyrhynchus. [Zool. VII. 1837, 21.]
- flaviventer** Dacnis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- flaviventris** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 113.
- flaviventris** Dysodius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 255.
- flaviventris** Elomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 204.
- flaviventris** Emberiza, v. "flav." Emberiza, 1783.
- flaviventris** Emberiza, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (2) 1816, 374.
- flaviventris** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 494.
- flaviventris** Eremomela, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 102.
- flaviventris** Fringillaria (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—Passerina.
- flaviventris** Galleruca, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- flaviventris** Gerygone, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.
- flaviventris** Halobates, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 109.
- flaviventris** Hapalocercus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 254.—
- flaviventris** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.]. [Alecturus.]
- flaviventris** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flaviventris** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- flaviventris** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila, 1830.
- flaviventris** Hydrophis, P. F. v. Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 14.
- flaviventris** Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 202.
- flaviventris** (*sic*) Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 147.—Anodonta, 1843.
- flaviventer** Lemur, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 876.
- flaviventris** Lumbricus, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 159.
- flaviventris** Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 14.
- flaviventris** Lyda (Retz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 101.—Tenthredo, 1783.
- flaviventris** Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 218.
- flaviventris** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.
- flaviventris** Macronyx (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 247.—Alauda; ? Macronyx flavigaster, q.v.
- flaviventris** Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.
- flavi-ventre** Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 366.
- flaviventris** Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 108.
- flaviventris** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 70.
- flaviventris** Muscipeta (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 929.—Platyrhynchus.
- flaviventer** Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Platyrhynchus.
- flaviventris** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- flaviventris** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 70.
- flaviventer** Oligura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flaviventer** Oligura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.
- flaviventris** Orthotomus, A. Delessert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 101.

- flaviventer** Ortygometra (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 593.—Rallus, 1783.
- flaviventris** Pachnoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 523.—Cetonia.
- flaviventris** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 929. [274.
- flaviventris** Perla, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Hoffmannsegg MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842.
- flaviventer** Petaurista (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 269.—
- flaviventer** Petaurus, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 403. [Petaurus.
- flaviventris** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 366.
- flaviventris** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2829.
- flaviventris** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 67.
- flaviventris** Platycercus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 281.—Psittacus.
- flaviventer** Platyrrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 12. [1824, 58.
- flaviventris** Porphyrops, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
- flaviventris** Porphyrops, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 244.
- flaviventris** Prinia (Del.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 376.—Orthotomus.
- flaviventris** Psittacus, Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII. 1821, 117 [*teste* Salvadori].
- flaviventris** Pycnonotus (Tick.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Vanga.
- flaviventris** Rana, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 662.
- flaviventris** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Horornis.
- flaviventris** Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 134.
- flaviventris** Sapromyza (Minettia), A. Costa, Ann. Acad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 129.
- flaviventris** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 31.
- flaviventris** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 658.
- flaviventris** Sphecotheres, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.–June 1850,
- flaviventris** Stratiomys, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 464. [111.
- flaviventris** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 241.
- flaviventris** Sylvia, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 335.
- flaviventris** Syritta, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 135.
- flaviventris** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 240.
- flaviventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 171.
- flaviventris** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 410.
- flaviventris** Telephorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 106.
- flaviventer** Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 102.
- flaviventris** Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 229.
- flaviventris** Trichophorus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 143.
- flaviventris** Tyrannula, W. M. & S. F. Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (28, 29) Aug. 1843, 283.
- flaviventris** Vanga, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.
- flavivertex** Labristoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 230.
- flavivertex** Pseudochromis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 9.
- flavivibica** Xanthopastis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.
- flavo-virens** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 410.
- flavovirens** Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
- flavovirens** Gryllus, Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 19.
- flavovirens** Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 26.
- flavovirens** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 142.
- flaviviridis** Hemidactylus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 18.
- flavoviridis** Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- flavo-viridis** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 48.
- flavoviridis** Palythoa, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 271.
- flavoviridis** Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 69.
- flaviviridis** Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 58.
- flavoviridis** Textor, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, pl. 29.
- flavo-vittata** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 89.
- flavo-vittatum** Acrydium, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 140.

- flavovittata** Ancistrosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124. [Erotylus.]
- flavovittatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 339.—
- flavo-vittatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 59.
- flavovittata** Galleruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
- flavo-vittata** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 768.
- flavo-vittatus** Julis, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 36.
- flavovittata** Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 161.
- flavovittatus** Monocrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 134.
- flavovittata** Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 49.
- flavozonata** Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 497.
- flavozonata** Doryphora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 213.
- flavozonata** Epicharis, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
- flavo→ v. flavi→.**
- flavolivacea** Erythaca (Hodgs.), W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 88.—Nemura.
- flavolivacea** Ianthia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 133.—Nemura.
- flavolivacea** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- flavolivacea** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.
- flavolivacea** Neornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flavolivacea** Rubecula (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Nemura.
- flavosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 507.—Tinea flavella, Huebn.
- flavulator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 46. [1796.]
- flavulus** Cycliscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 189.
- flavula** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 461, Liste p. 13 [n. et f.].
- flavulus** Cyprinodon (Mitch.), A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 164.—Esox.
- flavula** Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 13.
- flavulum** Farcimen (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma. [p. 154.]
- flavula** Hemipus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, B. M. 1846, App.
- flavula** Hemixus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- flavula** Megalomastoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 336.
- flavulus** Pycnonotus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Hemixus.
- flava** Actinecta (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 285.—Actinia.
- flava** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 170.
- flavum** Adorium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 611.
- flava** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (7) — 1829, pl. 31.
- flava** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 177.
- flavum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 280.
- flavus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 43.
- flava** Amphinome, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 375.
- flavus** Anagrus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 214.
- flava** Anaspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73.—Mordella, L.
- flava** Antarctica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Phalaena, ? Müll. 1764.
- flavus** Antichus (Thunb.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 172.—Notoxus, 1787 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- flavum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- flava** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 334.—Philinta.
- flavus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 237.
- flava** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 143. [1787.]
- flavus** Antichus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 176.—Notoxus,
- flavus** Aphelinus (Nees), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 8.—Eulophus.
- flava** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 186.—Nomada, 1798.

- flavus** Arion (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July 1823, 968.—? Limax, L. 1758.
- flavus** Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 433.
- flavus** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 156.
- flava** Berdyles (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 242.—Motacilla, 1758.
- flava** Berenicea, G. Johnston, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II (2) 1832, 268.
- flava** Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 237.
- flavus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 184.
- flavus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 374.
- flavus** Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 603.—Ardea, 1788.
- flava** Budytes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 371.—Motacilla, 1758.
- flava** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 233.
- flavus** Cacomantis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—Cuculus, 1788.
- flava** Callispiza (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.—Tanagra, 1788.
- flava** Calliste (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra, 1758.
- flava** Campephaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 49.
- flavus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 304.
- flavus** Caudivolvulus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 381.
- flava** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Hyalaea.
- flava** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Coll. Moll. B. M. (2) 1850, 8.—Hyalaea.
- flavus** Cebblephyrus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
- flavus** Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 112.
- flava** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 99. [93.]
- flava** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- flavus** Cerocephalus (Tied.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 248.—Caudivolvulus.
- flavum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 153.—
- flavum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 122. [Dermestes.]
- flavus** Ceroplastus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3447.
- flava** Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 67.
- flavus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 225.
- flava** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 161. [1766.]
- flava** Chloëia (Pall.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 288.—Aphrodita,
- flava** Chloroperla (Fourc.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 139.—Perla, 1785.
- flavus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 595.
- flava** Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 391.—Oscinis.
- flavum** Chondropoma (Brod.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 57.—Cyclo-
- flavus** Chrysomus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348. [stoma.]
- flava** Cicada, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 82.
- flava** Cidora, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 356.
- flavus** Cis, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 345.
- flavus** Cleopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 19.
- flavus** Clerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 176.
- flava** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 441.
- flava** Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 160.
- flava** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.
- flava** Coccothraustes, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. V. 1839, 237.
- flava** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 231.
- flavus** Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 191.
- flava** Cordylura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 446.
- flava** Cordylura (Delina), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 150.
- flava** Corticifera, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 179.

- flava Crataionyx, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 104.
 flava Crithagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 318.
 flava Cryptomonas, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57
 [n. n.]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 10.
 flava Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Schm.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 54.
 flavus Culex, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 247. [59.
 flavum Cyclostoma, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
 flava Cyphonia (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.
 flava Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 33. [—Combophora.
 flavus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274.
 flavus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 71.
 flavum Dicaeum, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 170.
 flavum Dicaeum, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833,
 flava Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 79. [3.
 flava Doris, J. N. Vallôt, Séance publique Acad. Dijon, 1819 (1819), 104.
 flavus Dorytomus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.
 flava Drepanis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 12.
 flava Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
 flavus Eburnus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 507.
 flava Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 30.
 flava Enicoptera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 223.
 flavus Erythraeus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 42.
 flava Esthiomenus (De G.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 160.—Scolopendra, 1778.
 flava [Esthiomenus] (De G.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 527.—Scolopendra,
 1778.
 flava Eteone (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Nereis, 1780.
 flavus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 167.
 flava Eustathes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.
 flavus Galgulus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 351.
 flava Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 476.
 flava Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
 flavus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 60.
 flavus Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
 flavus Goniotaenius (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
 —Phryganea, 1758.
 flavus Guepardus, G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, 3 May 1834, 145.
 flava Gymnetis (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 291.—Cetonia.
 flavus Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [n. n.].
 flava Haltica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.
 flava Haltica (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Mordella, 1758.
 flava Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26 [n. n.].
 flava Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 215.
 flava Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 23.
 flava Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 8.
 flava Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 50.
 flavus Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [n. n.].
 flavus Helops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 61.
 flava Hemipops, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 15. [1775.
 flava Hemipepsis (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 123.—Sphex,
 flava Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 314.
 flava Hemitripterus (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 164.—Scorpaena.
 flava Heteromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 46.
 flava Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 417.
 flavum Heterostylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 196.
 flava Hispa (Strophosoma), E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 322.
 flavus Holocentrus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 293.
 flava Holothuria (Minyas?), H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 138.
 flava Homalura, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 324.

- flava** Hyalaea, d'Orbigny in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 418.
- flava** Hyalaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 97.
- flavus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394. [L. 1758.]
- flavum** Laevicardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—Cardium,
- flava** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- flavus** Lanius (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.—Corvus, Gm. 1788. [1761.]
- flavus** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus,
- flava** Lepidonereis (Fab.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Nereis, 1780.
- flava** Leptorhina, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- flava** Leucania, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (62) 1842, 142.
- flavus** Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 320.
- flavus** Limnephilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 226.—Phryganea, 1758.
- flava** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 148.
- flavus** Limnophilus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.—Phryganea, 1758. [649.]
- flava** Lisella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flava** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 461 [teste Tams].
- flava** Littorina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832],
- flava** Loricaria, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 38. [345.]
- flavus** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- flavus** Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 18. [638.]
- flava** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flava** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—Tenthredo, 1761.
- flava** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- flava** Macrochira, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 784.
- flava** Macrorrhyncha, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 17.
- flavus** Malthinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 262.
- flavus** Mastigus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 59.—Notoxus, 1787.
- flavus** Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 331.
- flavus** Megarynchus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 5.—Corvus, Gm. 1788.
- flava** Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flava** Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavum** Monostoma, Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 172. [648.]
- flava** Motacilla, L.; *varr.* vulgaris, cinereocapilla, atricapilla (192), flavicapilla (193); S. J. Petenyi, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat. évkön. I [1845].
- flavus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 119.
- flava** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 69.
- flava** Mycetophila, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 117.
- flava** Myina, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 135.—Aphelinus, 1839.
- flavus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 398.
- flava** Nectarina, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 249.
- flavus** Nemapalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 86.
- flavus** Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo, L. 1761.
- flavus** Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 36.
- flavus** Nemapalpus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 102.
- flava** Nereiphylla (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.—Nereis, 1780.
- flavus** Noturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
- flava** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.
- flava** Ochrolea, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- flavus** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 615.
- flava** Oedemera, Kerl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 133. [Gryllus, L. 1758.]
- flava** Oedipoda (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.—

- flavus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1840,
flavus Orchestes, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [139.
flavus Oriolus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 193.—
 "Turdus, 1817," ? Gm. 1788.
flava Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 599.
flavus Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 695.—
 Tenthredo, 1761. [—Bursaria.
flava Panophrys (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 494.
flava Parascidia, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., expl.
 pl. 130 (? 1844).
flava Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 13.
flavus Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 72.
flava Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 211.
flava Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60. [569.
flava Philinta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
flava Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 219.—
flava Phyllidia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 121. [Trineura.
flava Phyllis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
flava Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3. [604.
flava Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [n. n.].
flava Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 108.
flava Platyura, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 105.
flava Polycera (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 390.—Doris.
flavus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 197.—Sphex, 1775.
flavus Priocnemis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 382.
flavus Pteropus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 90
flava Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 136. [[n. n.].
flava Ptychodera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 740. [—Empis.
flava Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 59.
flava Sapromyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.—Musca, 1758.
flava Sastrapada, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 388.
flavus Saurophagus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—Corvus,
 1788.
flava Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 392.
flava Scorpaena, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 382.
flava Seisura, F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
flavus Serranus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 376.
flavus Sigaretus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77.
flava Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 122.
flavus Sipunculus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 292.
flavum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 95.
flavum Sphaerodorum, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 43.
flava Sphegina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 577.
flava Statyra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.
flava Stomoxys, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 90.
flava Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 31. [1758.
flava Sylvia (L.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 62.—Motacilla,
flava Sylvia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 79.
flavus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 163.
flavus Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 200.
flava Tachina (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 258.—
 Meigenia ? flavescens.
flava Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 153.
flava Tanagra, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 35.
flava Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 37.
flava Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1758.
flava Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
flava Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 107.

- flava** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
flava Themisto (Mont.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris. [217.
flavum Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria.
flavus Tomicus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 44 [*n. n.*].
flavus Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 76.
flava Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
flava Triticella, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 66.
flavus Trochus, Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 105.
flavum Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 186.—Erythraeus. [Musca, ? L. 1758.
flava Trypeta (Geoff.), H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 363.—
flavus Tyrannus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Corvus, 1788.
flavus Uloborus, J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls.
 Arach.) 1826, 117.
flava Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.
flava Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 154.
flava Volucra, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196. [—Oriolus.
flavus Xanthornus (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 107.
flava Zosterops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 43.
flebilis Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 321.
Flebotomus C. Rondani, Sopra una spec. Ins. dittero (1) 1840, 12.—Dipt. [*typus* Bibio
 papatasi, Scop. 1786].
Flegia G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
flegialis Pyralis, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
fleischeri Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [*n. n.*].
fleischeri Scydmaenus, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 72.
Flemenia G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 324.—Verm.
 [*gen. cael.*].
flemingii Anthion, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (176) Aug. 5, 1847, 103.
flemingii Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 222.
flemingii Campanularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, II.
 Aug. 1836, 133.
flemingii Cemoria, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 77.
flemingii Chiton, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
flemingii Cydippe, Forbes, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 85.
flemingii Cynthia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July
 1842, 175. [Cynthia.
flemingii Cynthia (Goodsir), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 46.—
flemingii Doris, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 3.
flemingii Echinus, Ball in E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (4) Jan. 1841, 164.
flemingii Holoptychius, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87
flemingii Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 71 (1844). [[*n. n.*].
flemingii Homothorax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).
flemingii Laomedea (Edw.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 85.—
 Campanularia. [ductus.
flemingii Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—Pro-
flemingii Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 170.
flemingii Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
flemingii Mytilus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 76.
flemingii Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 56.
flemmingii Pandora, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 39.
flemingii Pecten, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 153.
flemingii Peracle, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 16.
flemingii Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 155.
flemingii Puncturella, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 76.
flemingii Rimula (Leach), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 178.—Cemoria.
flemingii Spiralis, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 384.—Peracle, 1847.
flemingii Stylaxis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 121.

- Flemingia* G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 447.—Verm.
flemingiana Halia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 189.
flemingiana Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 209.
flesherii Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 281
flessae Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 15. [(1844).]
flesus Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 145.
flesus Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.
flesus Platessa (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 220.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
flesus Siagona (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 363.—Galerita.
flesus Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
fletcheri Leptaena, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 58.
fletcheri Prunocystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 504.
fletifer Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 179.
fleuriausi Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [n. n.].
fleuriausii Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [n. n.].
fleuriausii Polypothecia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 147.
fleuriasi Zuphium, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 184.
fleuriausianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 350.
fleuriausiana Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 151 [n. n.].
fleuriausiana Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 631.
fleuriausianus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 46.
fleuriausianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 82.
fleuriausius Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 111.
fleuriausum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
fleuriausa Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.
fleuriausa Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.—Peneroplis
fleuriausi, 1826.
fleuriausa Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 182.
fleuriausa Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.
fleuriausius Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 343.
fleuriausa Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 144.
fleuriausa Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 85.
fleuriausa Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.
fleuriausa Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 265.
fleuriausa Ptygmatis (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—
Nerinea.
fleuriausa Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.
fleuriausa Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
fleuriausa Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.
fleuriausius Teredo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.
fleurieu[i] Ostorhinchus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 23.
fleuryi Onychotheuthis, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 61.
flexibile Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 279.
flexicauda Murex, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.
flexicauda Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 403.
flexicornis Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
flexicostatus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 142 [n. et f.].
flexicostata Pinna, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 85.
flexilabrum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 130.
flexilabrum Tropicophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—
Cyclostoma.
flexilis Akera, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 31.
flexilis Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 168. [Bulla, ? Mont.
flexilis Bullaea (Lask.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 *bis*) 1837, 374.—
flexilis Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 40.—Tipula, 1767.
flexilis Coriocella (Laskey), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 161.—Bulla,
? Mont. [109.
flexilis Leptodera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],

- flexilis** Leptoplana (Dalyell), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 194.—Planaria.
- flexilis** Metascelis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 68.
- flexilis** Planaria, J. G. Dalyell, Obs. Planariae, 1814, 5.
- flexilis** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.
- flexilis** Sigaretus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliv, f. 3.—Bulla.
- flexilis** Strophomenes, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4.
- flexilis** Terebella, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xx. [—Bulla.
- flexilis** Velutella (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 156.
- flexilis** Velutina (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 350.—Bulla.
- Flexiplis** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Biv. Shells, 1831, 6.—L. [*teste* Scudder; *sed* Flexiptis *teste* Binney].
- Flexiptis** *v. et* Flexiplis.
- flexistria** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 153.—Terebratula.
- flexistria** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- flexistria** Phragmoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.
- flexistria** Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 109.
- flexistria** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- flexisulcatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 143.
- flexorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- flexulana** Sericore (*sic*) (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 575.—Tortrix; Sericoris, p. 584.
- flexulana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 64.
- flexularia** Aventia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 192.—Geometra, 1796.
- flexularia** Colposia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.
- flexularia** Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geometra, 1796.
- flexularia** Euteles (Herr.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Laspeyresia flexula, Germ.
- Flexulites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.—Cor.
- flexula** Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- flexula** Ennomos (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1786.
- flexula** Falcaria (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 154.—Phalaena, ? Huebn. 1786.
- flexula** Laspeyria (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 13.—Bombyx, 1775.
- flexuolaris** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 51; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 31.
- flexuolaris** Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- flexuolaris** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 234.
- flexuola** Alloctops, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
- flexuosaeformis** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 200.
- flexuosellus** Crambus, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 289.
- flexuosis** Coluber, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 574.
- flexuosofasciatus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 55.
- flexuosa** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 167.
- flexuosa** Altica, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosa** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12.
- flexuosus** Ammonites, Wanger, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosa** Amphidesma (Mat.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.—Tellina, ? Mont.
- flexuosa** Amphitrite, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 180.
- flexuosus** Amplexus, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 19.
- flexuosum** Anthophyllum (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 3.—Cariophyllia, Fisch.
- flexuosus** Apiocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 186.
- flexuosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 67.
- flexuosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 227.
- flexuosa** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
- flexuosus** Baridius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 202. [Pecten.

- flexuosa** elemnospesia (Münst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 437.—Geoteuthis.
- flexuosus** Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 96.
- flexuosus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 400.
- flexuosum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 339.
- flexuosum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 274.
- flexuosum** Buccinum (Defr.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
- flexuosa** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*]. [13.—Nassa, Br.
- flexuosum** Campophyllum (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxviii.—Cyathophyllum. [Cyathophyllum.
- flexuosa** Caninia (Goldf.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 133.—
- flexuosus** Carpophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula, ?Ol. 1790.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 291.—Madrepora, 1758.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 15.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 689.
- flexuosus** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 305; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 59.
- flexuosa** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1794.
- flexuosum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 33.
- flexuosa** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- flexuosus** Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 179.
- flexuosa** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 198.
- flexuosa** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 44.
- flexuosa** Cladocora (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 310.—Madrepora, 1758. [429 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosa** Cladostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- flexuosa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 92.
- flexuosa** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- flexuosa** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 288.
- flexuosus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 345.—Callidium, 1775.
- flexuosus** Coelinus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838, tab. 13.
- flexuosa** Coenopsammia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 108.—Caryophyllia, Fisch. [125.—Buccinum.
- flexuosa** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844,
- flexuosa** Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 55.
- flexuosus** Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 173.
- flexuosa** Cryptodon (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 121.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Cyathina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.
- flexuosum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 57.
- flexuosus** Cyclosomus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 24.—Scolytus, 1790.
- flexuosa** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 579.—Venus, 1767.
- flexuosum** Diphyphyllum (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.—Caryophyllia.
- flexuosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 389.
- flexuosa** Drapetis, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 23; Isis (Oken), 1840, 552.
- flexuosus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 425.
- flexuosus** Epilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 599.
- flexuosa** Eremobia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 709.
- flexuosa** Euclidia, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 354.
- flexuosa** Eunicea (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- flexuosa** Explanaria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510. [361.—Gorgonia.
- flexuosa** Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 75.
- flexuosa** Gnathodon, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVIII (1) Jan. 1840, 93.
- flexuosus** Gomphus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 114.
- flexuosa** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 81.

- flexuosa** Gorgonia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 504.—Plexaura.
- flexuosus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 535.
- flexuosus** Heterocerus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 101.
- flexuosa** Kellia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 430.
- flexuosa** Lagria, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 6.
- flexuosa** Lima, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosus** Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 20.
- flexuosum** Lithodendron (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 49.—Caryophyllia [Madrepora, L. 1758].
- flexuosa** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 252.
- flexuosa** Loripes (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Lucina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvii, f. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- flexuosa** Lucina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 442.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Lumbricaria, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 491.
- flexuosa** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- flexuosa** Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 511.
- flexuosa** Mitra, A. Sasse, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 481.
- flexuosa** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 173.
- flexuosa** Monodonta, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 16 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosus** Morio, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 537.
- flexuosus** Mycetophagus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*] & *var. boleti*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- flexuosus** Mycetophagus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 260.
- flexuosa** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101.
- flexuosa** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 39.
- flexuosa** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 189.
- flexuosus** Mysis (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 200.—Cancer, 1776.
- flexuosum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 217.—Buccinereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 425. [*cinum*].
- flexuosa** Nerinea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- flexuosa** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254.
- flexuosa** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.—& *var. bullata*.
- flexuosa** Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 273.
- flexuosum** Omophron (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 283.—Carabus, 1775. [Scolytus, 1790.
- flexuosum** Omophron (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 486.—
- flexuosa** Ophiura, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 292.
- flexuosa** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.
- flexuosus** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 52.
- flexuosa** Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (2) 1820.
- flexuosa** Patella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 344.
- flexuosus** Pecten (Poli), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.—Ostrea, 1795.
- flexuosus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- flexuosa** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 53.
- flexuosa** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 27.
- flexuosa** Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.
- flexuosa** Plexaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 35. [phenia.
- flexuosa** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglao-
- flexuosa** Polypora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Retepora,
- flexuosa** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1845, 127. [1842.
- flexuosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 554.
- flexuosus** Praunus (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.—Cancer, 1776.

- flexuosa** Psammobia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 80.
flexuosus Pterurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 43 & 59.
flexuosa Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 73.
flexuosa Retepora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 57.
flexuosa Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
flexuosa Scatophaga, A. Ahrens in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 25.
flexuosus Scomber, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 117.
flexuosum Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) VI. 1844, 237.
flexuosa Siphopsis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [n. n.].
flexuosus Smilia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.
flexuosus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, [940].
flexuosa Spicara, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 51.
flexuosus Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 527.—Choanites.
flexuosa Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 156.—Astrea.
flexuosa Tellina, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 72.
flexuosa Tellina, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 151.
flexuosa Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 303.
flexuosa Tentaculites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 92.
flexuosa Terebratula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 337.
flexuosa Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 59. [desma].
flexuosa Thiatyra (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 274.—Amphi-
flexuosa Thyasira (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
flexuosa Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65. [195.—Tellina].
flexuosa Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.
flexuosa Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 406.
flexuosa Turbinolia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 17.—
 Cyathophyllum.
flexuosa Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
flexuosa Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.
flexuosa Webbina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.
flexa Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 434.
flexa Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [n. n.].
flexa Toxolasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
flexa Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 483.
flexus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
flina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8)
flina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 153. [[n. et f.].
flina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1827)
 [n. et f.].
flina Hepialus (Huebner), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 305.—Bombyx, 1805.
flina Pharmacis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 199.—Bombyx,
 1775.
findersii Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21 [n. n.].
findersii Eudynamys, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 305.
findersii Phascolarctos, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 221.
flippantha Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 121.—Papilio, 1793.
Flirtea C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) post July 1839, 97.—Ar.
Flirtea C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 20.—Ar.
floccatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 104.
floccata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 16, Aug. 1844.
floccidus Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 147.
floccifera Hesperia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 286.
floccosa Achatina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 10 [n. n.].
floccosa Brachys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 118.
floccosus Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 10.
floccosa Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.

- floccosa* Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 326.
floccosa Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 332.
floccosa Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 327.—
floccosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 314. [Milesia.
floccosa Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
flocosa Flata, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 472.
floccosa Hydrotæa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 307.
floccosa Menipea (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 146.—Sertularia, 1790.
flocosa Menipæa (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.—Sertularia, Gm.
1790.
floccosa Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrtanota.
floccosa Milesia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 238.
floccosa Phengodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.
floccosa Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.
flora v. *florus*.
floradanus v. *floridanus*.
floralia Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 6.
floralis Aethiessa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 407.—Cetonia, 1787.
floralis Agria (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 184.—Gesneria.
floralis Amara (Celia), Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 341. [571.
floralis Aminta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
floralis Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.—Notoxus, 1792.
floralis Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 583. [Musca.
floralis Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 165.—
floralis Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 373. [Dasytes, ? Melyris, 1790.
floralis Aplocnemus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 317.—
floralis Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1536.—Musca.
floralis Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 188.
floralis Astatus, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 53.
floralis Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—Apis,
? Gm. 1790.
floralis Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 206.
floralis Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 261.
floralis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 27. [1792.
floralis Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novæ, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio,
floralis Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
floralis Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.]. [328.—Leucophora.
floralis Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 377.—Nitidula, 1792.
floralis Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 423.
floralis Coptocephala (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 356.—
Clytra, 1791.
floralis Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 172.
floralis Dasytes (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 326.—Melyris, 1790.
floralis Dasytes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].
floralis Dictyopterus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
floralis Drilus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134. [302.
floralis Enodius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31 [n. n.].
floralis Eros (Melsh.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,
81.—Dictyopterus.
floralis Estheria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
floralis Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 258. [307.
floralis Falagria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 105.
floralis Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Curculio, 1792. [381.
floralis Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
floralis Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 514.

- floralis** Leimonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—*Pyralis*, 1800.
- floralis** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 563.
- floralis** Leucostoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—*Tachina*.
- floralis** Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 296.—*Onesia*.
- floralis** Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 341.
- floralis** Lygus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 157.
- floralis** Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 485.
- floralis** Macrosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 403. [II. 1830, 201.—*Tachina*, Fall.
- floralis** Meigenia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- floralis** Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
- floralis** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 222.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
- floralis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 71. [397.
- floralis** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floralis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.—
- floralis** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *e*. [Pollenia.
- floralis** Mylabris, Pall.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [n. n.].
- floralis** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- florale** Omalium (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 118.—*Staphylinus*, Payk. 1789. [366.
- floralis** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floralis** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 490.
- floralis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 415. [n. et f.].
- floralis** *Pyralis*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Pyralis*, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1800—11)
- floralis** *Pyrausta* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—*Pyralis*,
- floralis** *Rhagio*, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 198. [1800.
- floralis** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 450.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- floralis** *Sarcophaga* (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 281.
- floralis** *Scaeva*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253.—*Syrphus*, 1798. [—*Agria*.
- floralis** *Scymnus* (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 981.—*Nitidula*,
- floralis** *Staphylinus*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.]. [1792.
- floralis** *Stenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 604.—*Staphylinus*, ? Payk. 1789.
- floralis** *Strongylus*, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- floralis** *Tachina*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 287.
- florealis** *Clypeaster*, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294.
- florealis** *Encrinetes*, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 339. [Encrinetes.
- florealis** *Pentremite* (Schl.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 295.—
- florealis** *Pygurus* (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—*Clypeaster*. [Papilio, 1775.
- florella** *Callidryas* (Fab.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 608.—
- florella** *Colias* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 96.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- florella** *Terebratula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- florens** *Pecten*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 175.
- florentiana** *Melania*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
- florentina** *Adimonia*, Dahl in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 522.
- florentinum** *Anthidium*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—*Apis*, 1775.
- florentina** *Anthophora* (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117.—*Apis*, Fab. 1775.
- florentina** *Buprestis*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 178.
- florentinus** *Cryptocephalus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 792. [Apis, 1775.
- florentina** *Megachile* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—
- florentina** *Megachile* (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 137.—*Apis*, 1775.
- florentina** *Segestria* (Rossi), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 5.—*Aranea*, 1790. [Idium.
- florentinum** *Trachusa* (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—*Anthi-*

- florescens** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 17.
florescens Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 636.
florescentiae Tephritis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (1) 1820, 7.—Musca, 1758.
florescentiae Terellia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 63.—Musca, 1758.
florescentiae Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 321.—Musca, 1758.
floresii Arctibius, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.
floresi Lampornis (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
floresii Tentyria, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
floresii Tentyria, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 194.
floresi Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 327.
forestan Thymele (Cr.), J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 209.—Sphinx, 1782.
forestan Thymele (Cr.), J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 61.—Sphinx, 1782.
floreus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 112 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
floreus Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 381.—Apis, 1787.
floreus Atomogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.—Azelia.
floreus Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
floreus Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 683. [592.
floreus Elophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus, 1775.
floreus Epuraea, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 155.
floreus Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775. [64.
floreus Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
floreus Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 477. [554.
floreus Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
floreus Myathropa (L.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Musca, 1758. [1830, 352.
floreus Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
floreus Nemorea (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 303.—Fausta.
floreus Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 155.
floreus Phora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 221.—Bibio,
floreus Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 153. [1794.
floreus Usia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 430.—Volucella, 1794.
florianus Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus,
florianus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 176. [1839.
floribunda Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 722.
Floriceps H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 87.—Verm. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
floriceps Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*].
Floricola J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 123.—Col.
Floricola J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
floricola Anisoplia, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
floricola Anisoplia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
floricola Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 145.
floricola Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 231.
floricola Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 291.—Mydaea.
floricola Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 600. [572.
floricola Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
floricola Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
floricola Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
floricola Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34. [587.
floricola Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 115.

- floricola** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 479.
- floricola** Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 222.
- floricola** Oxyopes, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 7 [*n. n.*].
- floricola** Phoebe, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1837.
- floricola** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 297.—
- floricola** Sigalphus, C. Wesm., N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 208. [Sturmia.]
- floricola** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 172.
- floricola** Tenthredo, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 253. [1833.]
- floricola** Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 671.—Xanthidia,
- floricola** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- floricola** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 21. [169.]
- floricolana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 83. [[*n. et f.*].]
- floricolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- floricolator** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 841.—Ichneumon, 1807.
- floricolator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 260.
- floricolens** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 33.—Aranea floricola, 1802.
- floricolla** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 179.
- floridana** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 416.
- floridanus** Arvicola (Ord), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 141.—Mus. [toma.]
- floridanus** Arvicola (Ord), J. D. Godman, Amer. Nat. Hist., ed. 3, I. 1836, 303.—Neo-
- floridanus** Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.—Cimex, 1767.
- floridanum** Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 237.
- floridanus** Bulimus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- floridanus** Carbo, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 252 (1834-35); Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 387 (Phalacrocorax f→).
- floridana** Carditamera, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 393.
- floridana** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 353.
- floridanus** Chlorodius, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 175.
- floridana** Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 219.
- floridana** Clemmys (Le Conte), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
- floridanus** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 360.
- floridanus** Coluber, R. Harlan, Amer. Herpet. 1827, 44.
- floridanus** Corvus, J. J. Audubon (*ex* Bartram), Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 444.
- floridana** Cristellaria (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 406.—Nummulites.
- floridana** Cyanocitta (Aud.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 261.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Cyanocorax (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Cyanurus (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z. e.* Feb. 1832], 495.—Garrulus.
- floridana** Cyrena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
- floridana** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
- floridana** Emys (Lec.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 285.—Testudo.
- floridana** Eulina (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—Bulimus.
- floridana** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.
- floridanus** Garrulus (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. II. 1828, 59.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Glottis, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 51.
- floridana** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1040.
- floridana** Leguminaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848,
- floridanus** Lemmus (Ord), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 299.—Mus. [121.]
- floridana** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- floridanus** Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- floridana** Lyonsia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.

- floridanus** Mus, G. Ord in T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 54; & London ed. I. 1823, 310. [346.—Mus.]
- floridana** Neotoma (Ord), T. Say & G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825,
- floridanus** Nummulites, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- floridanus** Phalacrocorax, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 387.
- floridana** Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 265.
- floridana** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 225.—Cermatia.
- floridana** Siliqua, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 208.
- floridanus** Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 154.—Cimex, 1767.
- floridana** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 72. [Terebratula.
- floridana** Terebratulina (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 258.—
- floridana** Terrapene (Lec.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 368.—Testudo. [100.]
- floridana** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,
- floridanus** Totanus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1846, 573.—Glottis.
- floridana** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
- floridella** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- floridella** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 105.—
- floridella** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603. [Chione.]
- floridensis** Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
- floridor** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 809.
- floridulus** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 18.
- florida** Actinantha, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 85.
- florida** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 131.
- floridum** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 49.
- floridus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- floridus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer (*ex* Wulfen), Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 22.
- florida** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 383.
- floridus** Cancer (Atergatis), L.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 46.
- florida** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 94.
- florida** Cornularia (Less.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 463.—Actinantha.
- florida** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- florida** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 409.
- florida** Gorgonia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 20.
- florida** Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 87.
- florida** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 466.
- florida** Masicera (Rob-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 120.—Phryxe.
- floridus** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- florida** Neptaea (Esp.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487.—Alcyonium.
- florida** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 160.
- floridus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 60.
- florida** Phyloptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 249.
- florida** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- florida** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 513. [166.]
- florida** Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxviii & 86.
- florida** Psammobia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 254.
- florida** Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 218.—
- florida** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35. [Psammobia.]
- floridus** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 211.
- floridus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
- florida** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 602. [Cancer, ? L. 1767.]
- florida** Xantho (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 320.—
- florida** Xenia (Less.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 606.—Actinantha.

- florifera** Amphiura, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 175.
florifer Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 188, Ap. 1846.
florifera Ophilepis (Forbes), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 185.—Amphiura.
floriferum Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
floriferus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
florifer Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
floriferus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 13.
floriformis Acroclyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.
floriformis Alcyonium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 108.
floriformis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 540.
floriformis Columnaria (Flem.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 316.—Lithostrotion.
floriforme Lithostrotion (Mart.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.—Madreporites.
floriformis Madreporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 43.
floriformis Tubulipora, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 366.
florigemma Cidaris, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
florigera Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 189.
floriger Copris, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 396.
floriger Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 185.
florilega Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1555.
florilegus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
florilega Sciara (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I. (1) 1804, 98.—Tipula.
Florilius L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1845, *err. pro* Florilus, *q. v.* [1758].
Florilus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 134.—Rh.
florimela Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 239.
florina Siliquaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 216.
floripenna Cyprinus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375.
floripes Termes, Kollar, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1831), 100 [*n. n.*]; flavipes, 1833, *q. v.*
florisomnis Anthophora (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 121.—Apis, 1758.
florisomnis Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 135.—Hylaeus.
Florisuga C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—A. [1793].
florulentus Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 149; II., 166.
florum Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 589.
florus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 127.
flora Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 213.—Papilio, 1779.
flora Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 68.
flora Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125.—Papilio, 1779.
florum Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 460.
flora Oleria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1779.
florum Opomyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 103.—Musca, 1794. [362].
florum Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 589.
florum Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250. [192].
florum Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 589.
florum Tachina, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 722.
florum Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1794.
florum Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 217.—Scaeva.
flos Bothrioccephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 34.
flos-aquae Ephemera, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 187.
floslactata Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 313.
flos-lactata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351. [—Phalaena.
floslactella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
flos-lactella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.

- floslactis** Aphelosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.—Porrectaria.
- flos-lactis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.
- flos-maris** Clupea, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 466.
- flos maris** Ellisia, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- floscula** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 50.
- Floscularia** L. Oken [? Cuv.], Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Index p. vii.—Rot.
- Floscularia** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 188.—Cor.
- flosculifera** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 174.
- flosculosa** Lagenula, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 311. [1773.]
- flosculosa** Linza (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 314.—Vorticella,
- flosculosum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
- flosculosus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 11.
- flossada** Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 145.
- fluctiger** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 651.
- fluctiger** Ptychophorus, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 418.
- fluctuaris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 95 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuaris** Phaecocyma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua, 1808-18.
- fluctuaria** Cidaria, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 18.
- fluctuaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- fluctuatus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.
- fluctuata** Cidaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 115. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- fluctuata** Coremia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 187.—
- fluctuata** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 29.
- fluctuata** Marginella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 56.
- fluctuata** Melanthia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 265.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xii.
- fluctuata** Plemysia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Phalaena,
- fluctuata** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 228. [1758.]
- fluctuatus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (183) Dec. 2, 1848, 52.
- fluctuata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 154 & 189 [*n. n.*].
- fluctuata** Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
- fluctuosus** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 164. [1758.]
- fluctuosa** Argiva (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena,
- fluctuosa** Auricula, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5. [? Dru. 1773.]
- fluctuosum** Callopoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo, ? Wood, 1828. [Noctua.]
- fluctuosa** Ceropacha (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—
- fluctuosa** Chilina (Gray), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 334.—Auricula, 1828.
- fluctuosa** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuosa** Cymatophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 94.—Noctua. [Phalaena, 1773.]
- fluctuosus** Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 26.—
- fluctuosus** Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—Murex.
- fluctuosa** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 219.
- fluctuosus** Murex, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 126.
- fluctuosus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 15.
- fluctuosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuosa** Tethea (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua.
- fluctuosus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuosa** Venus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [*n. n.*]; Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 87.

- fluctuosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53 [*n. n.*].
- fluida** Leucophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 53.—Leucophra, 1784.
- fluida** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 285.
- fluida** Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 31.
- fluminalis** Corbicula (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 56.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminalis** Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminensis** Paludina, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].
- fluminense** Phoxichilidium, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 104 & 124.
- fluminea** Belostoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- fluminea** Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 337.—Lymnoeus, 1835.
- fluminea** Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.
- fluminea** Cyclas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 336.
- fluminea** Cyrena (Müll.), Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).—Tellina, 1774.
- flumineus** Lymnoeus (Mat.), d'Orbigny (Syn. Moll. Amér.), Mag. de Zool. 1835, 25.—Voluta. [Porzana.]
- fluminea** Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 118.—
- fluminea** Porzana, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 139.
- fluminea** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 18.
- fluminea** Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminea** Voluta, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 330.
- fluminum** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 164.
- flustracea** Fenestella (Phil.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 262.—Retepora.
- flustracea** Retepora, J. Phillips, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 120 [*n. et f.*].
- Flustrella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.—? Prot., *vel* Plantae.
- Flustrella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 108 & 146.—Polyz.
- Flustrella** van Beneden; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 147.—Polyz. [*? err. pro* Flustrina, *q.v.*, teste S. F. H.].
- flustriformis** Milleporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 43.
- flustriformis** Polypora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Retepora.
- flustriformis** Ptylopora (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
- flustriformis** Retepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 531. [10.—Retepora.
- flustriformis** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 198.
- flustraeformis** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 48.
- Flustrina** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 651.—Polyz.
- flustroides** Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 141.
- Fluta** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 565.—P.
- fluvialis** Ephydatis (L.), Bory de St V. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 124; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 268.—Spongia fluviatilis, 1759.
- fluvialis** Fusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 129.
- fluvialis** Pandion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 96.
- fluvialis** Triorches, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.
- fluvialis** Triorches, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44.
- fluviatilis** Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservög. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 202.
- fluviatilis** Aegialitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 549.
- fluviatilis** Alcyonella, Raspail, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 130.
- fluviatilis** Anguillula, Müll. 1786; in Index Anim. I. 1902, 382 [*delete*; *non spec.*].
- fluviatilis** Anguillula (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 15.—Vibrio, 1783.
- fluviatilis** Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 146.
- fluviatilis** Anodonta (Dillw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.—Mya; ? Mytilus, Gm. 1790.

- fluviatilis Anodonta (Gm.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 51.—Mytilus, 1790.
- fluviatilis Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 20.
- fluviatilis Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 342.
- fluviatilis Badiaga (L.), Sprengel, Syst. Veget. IV (1) 1827, 374.—Spongia, 1759.
- fluviatilis Barbus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.
- fluviatile Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
- fluviatile Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 113.—Peryphus, 1821.
- fluviatilis Blennius, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 31.
- fluviatilis Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31.
- fluviatilis Bulla, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 27.
- fluviatilis Bulla, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 178.
- fluviatilis Bullinus (Da C.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.—Patella, 1778.
- fluviatilis Calamodyta (M. & W.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- fluviatilis Calamotherpe (M. & W.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
- fluviatile Cerithium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 363.
- fluviatilis Cernua, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 212.
- fluviatilis Charadrius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 422.
- fluviatilis Chernites, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- fluviatilis Chernites, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 553.
- fluviatilis Chilina, J. E. Gray, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 52.
- fluviatilis Colymbus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [1831, 142.
- fluviatilis Cotyle, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- fluviatilis Crangon, N. Desportes, Anal. Trav. Soc. Roy. Mans, I. 1820, 155.
- fluviatilis Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 213.—Sylvia, ? M. & W.
- fluviatilis Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.
- fluviatilis Cyrena (Müll.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 77.—Tellina, 1774.
- fluviatilis Diffugia (Gromia), K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 503.
- fluviatilis Elmis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 107.
- fluviatilis Ephedratia (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 6.—Spongia, L. 1759.
- fluviatilis Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
- fluviatilis Gecarcinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 251.
- fluviatilis Gobio, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.
- fluviatilis Gobio, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 36.
- fluviatilis Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 162.
- fluviatilis Grapus (Latr.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. I (1) Jan. 1814, 57.—Ocyropode.
- fluviatilis Gromia, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 312.
- fluviatilis Halichondria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 524.—Spongia, 1759.
- fluviatilis Halipilus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 33.
- fluviatilis Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 959.
- fluviatilis Helix, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 167.
- fluviatilis Hemiramphus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 95.
- fluviatilis Hydrochelidon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 140.
- fluviatilis Hydroporus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].
- fluviatilis Hydroporus, Leach; Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 338.
- fluviatilis Hygrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 46.
- fluviatilis Lampetra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 131.
- fluviatilis Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 520.
- fluviatilis Lissa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fluviatilis Lota, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 84. [525.
- fluviatilis Luscinia (Meyer), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 288.—
- fluviatilis Lutra, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark Lapper, 1767, 209. [Sylvia.
- fluviatilis Lutra, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 6 [n. n.].
- fluviatilis Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 110 [n. n.].
- fluviatilis Margaritana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 124.
- fluviatilis Margaritifera, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7.

- fluviatilis Muscipeta (Wolf), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vögel) 1835.—
 fluviatilis Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 286. [Sylvia.
 fluviatilis Neritina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 188.—Nerita, 1758.
 fluviatilis Neritina, L., var. grandis; W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 160.
 fluviatilis Neritites (L.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 111.—Nerita, 1758.
 fluviatilis Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1823.
 fluviatilis Ocyrope, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 39.
 fluviatilis Peneas, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 236.
 fluviatilis Pera, W. E. Leach in Jenyns, Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 310 [in syn.].
 fluviatilis Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.]. [Bembidium.
 fluviatilis Peryphus (Dej.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 127.—
 fluviatilis Pterophila, L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s., VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.
 fluviatilis Physa, J. B. Férrussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 59.
 fluviatilis Physa (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 83.—Bulla.
 fluviatilis Podiceps, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 210.
 fluviatilis Potamobius (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 95.—Astacus,
 Fab. 1775.
 fluviatilis Potamodus (M. & W.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 123.—Sylvia.
 fluviatile Potamon, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 107.
 fluviatilis Raia, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 1.
 fluviatilis Rubellio, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.
 fluviatilis Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 359.
 fluviatilis Sorex, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 746.
 fluviatilis Sterna, Naumann & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 779.
 fluviatilis Sylvia, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. I. 1810, 229.
 fluviatilis Symethus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23.
 fluviatilis Syngnathus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 329; Bull. des
 Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 91. [cinus.
 fluviatilis Telphusa (Lam.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 563.—Gecar-
 fluviatilis Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 21.—
 Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
 fluviatilis Tetradon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 6.
 fluviatilis Tupha, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 78.
 fluviatilis Tympanotonos, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 211.
 fluviatilis Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
 fluviatile Vibex, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 260.
 fluviatilis Voluta, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 330.
 fluviatilis libyca Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831, sign. a, pl. ii (Lyb.),
 f. 8 (1828).
 fluviatilis niloticus Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831, sign. a, pl. i, f. 12
 fluviatilis rupicola Ancylus, N. Boubée, Bull. Nat. Hist. France, 1833 (3), 7. [1828).
 fluviata Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra,
 1796.
 fluviata Plemysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra, 1796.
 fluvicola W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 172.—A.
 fluvicola J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Crust.) 1844, 53.—Cr.
 fluvicola Grapsus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 39 [n. n.].
 fluvicola Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 60.
 fluviarium Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 257.—Gerris, 1798.
 fluviarium Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—Vivipara.
 fluviarium Paludina, v. inflata, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844,
 fluviarium Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 77. [484 [n. n.].
 fluviarium Viviparus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 247.
 fluviipes Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 2.
 fluxionalis Turritella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (3) 1839,
 fluxuosa Phryganea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]. [371.
 fluxa Calamia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.

- fluxa** Lucania (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- fluxa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 88 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*].
- fluxa** Nonagria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1825, 313.—Noctua.
- fluxa** Simyra (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua.
- flystrix** Diodon, *err. pro* hystrix; I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 51.
- focillatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 211, Sept. 1848.
- fockii** Bembidion, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (2) 1822, 27.
- fockei** Thysanozoon, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 213. [1782.]
- focula** Trigonophora (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—Phalaena,
- focularia** Eurranthis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 16.
- Fodia** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 109.—Asc.
- fodiens** Andrena (Fourc.), A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (3) 1804, 98.—Apis, 1785.
- fodiens** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 195.
- fodiens** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 83.
- fodiens** Cerceris, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 401.
- fodiens** Colletes (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 41.—Melitta.
- fodiens** Crossopus (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex, 1777.
- fodiens** Halictus (Coq.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 367.—Andrena.
- fodiens** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 154.
- fodiens** Melitta (Fourc.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 34.—Apis, 1785.
- fodiens** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 5.
- fodiens** Sorex, T. Pennant, Syn. Quadr. 1771, 308.
- fodiens** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 116.
- fodina** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 72; (14) 1836, 363.
- fodinae** Amara, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 20.
- fodinae** Amara, Esch., Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 518.
- foecundus** *v.* **fecundus**.
- foedatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- foedata** Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 935. [662.]
- foedatus** Orchestes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 501.
- foedatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 14.
- foederalis** Zebronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.
- foederatus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 403.
- foeda** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Tachina, 1824.
- foedus** Eurysternus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 76.
- foeda** Gymnetis, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 67.
- foeda** Mephitis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 70 & 109 [*n. n.*].
- foeda** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 170.—Tachina.
- foeda** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 384.
- foedus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 120.
- foedus** Spartecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 441.
- foeda** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 282.
- foeda** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.
- Foegia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- foenana** Ehippiphora (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 327.—Paedisca foenana.
- foenana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 439.—Phal. Tin. foenella, L.
- foenarius** Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 14. [1758.]
- foeneana** Paedisca (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 196.—Tinea foenella, 1758.
- foenella** Spilonota (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- foenestr**→ *v.* **fenestr**→.
- foeni** Cephalodella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 527.
- foeniculacea** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 147. [niculacea, Pall. 1766].
- foeniculum** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 475 [=foec-

- foeniformis Ammophilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.
 foersbergii Merilia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 129.
 foersteri Anaphes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 139.
 foersteri Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 21.
 foersteri Enica, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 140.
 foersteri Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 245.
 foersteri Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 185.
 foersteri Nucula, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 16.
 foersteri Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 178.
 foersteri Trigonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.
 foersteriana Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 364.
 foeta Trichoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 748.
 foetens Campylaea (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
 foetens Cathartes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 47.
 foetens Corneola (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
 foetens Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.
 foetans Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.
 foetens Saurus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, L. 1766.
 foetidissimus Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.
 foetidissimus Julus, P. Savi, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) III. 1819, 52.
 foetidissimum Lysiopetalum (Savi), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (20–22) Oct. 1840, 322.—Julus.
 foetidissima Mephitis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 181.
 foetida Ampelis (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 228.—Gracula, 1758.
 foetidus Callocephalus (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 23.—Phoca, 1776.
 faetida (*sic*) Cantharis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 162.
 foetidus Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 348. [1758.
 foetida Coracina (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Gracula,
 fetidum (*sic*) Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 182.
 foetidus Gymnoderes (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 266.—Gracula, L. 1758.
 foetida Helix, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 48.
 foetida Helix, Stark, Elem. N. H. II. 1828, 59.
 foetidus Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
 foetidus Julus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 5.
 foetidus Julus (Unciger), Koch; J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.
 foetidus Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
 foetidus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*]. [123.
 foetidus Putorius, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 64.
 foetidus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480.
 Foetorius Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xx, 68.—M.
 Fogia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *err. pro* Foegia, Gray, *q.v.*
 fohraei *v.* fahraei.
 Foina de Blainville, 1841; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, Add. [*nom. triv. est*].
 foina Martes, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 9. [628.
 foina Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 foina Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 409.—Mustela, Schr. 1776.
 foinae Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 243.
 foinae Taenia, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] X. 1848, 343. [1848, 42.
 fokkesii Planorbis, W. B. R. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
 fokkesii Turbo [*err. pro* Trochus], Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 65.
 folia Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 147.
 foliaceata Chondrocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
 foliacei-costa Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 17.
 foliacea Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 482.
 foliacea Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 50.

- foliacea Amphiroa, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 628.
- foliacea Amphiroa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 252 [*n. n.*].
- foliaceus Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus.
- foliacea Anuraca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 507.
- foliaceus Argulus (L.), Jurine, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 431.—
Monoculus, 1758.
- foliaceus Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 364.
- foliacea Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.
- foliacea Cellepora (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 96.—Eschara, L.
- foliacea Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 325. [1758.
- foliacea Chama, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 478.
- foliacea Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
- foliacea Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 413
(409 French ed.).—Scalaria.
- foliaceus Coreus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 60.—Lygaeus.
- foliaceum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,
ed. 2, Cyclostoma (64) 1847, 36.
- foliaceum Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 115.
- foliacea Derephysia (Fall.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 166.—Tingis.
- foliacea Diastopora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 42.
- foliacea Dictyonota (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.
- foliacea Doris, J. F. Meckel, Beytr. vergl. Anat. I (2) 1809, 14.
- foliacea Eschara (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375.—Millepora, 1786.
- foliaceus Graptolithus, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 694.
- foliacea [Helix] (Cochlodina), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,
Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- foliacea Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8. [439.
- foliacea Hipponix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- foliacea Hololepta, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 106.
- foliaceus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817,
- foliaceus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 210. [26.
- foliaceum Manon, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.
- foliacea Meandrina, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 21.
- foliacea Meandrospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.
- foliaceum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 83.
- foliaceus Murex, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 115.
- foliaceus Orbis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 147.
- foliaceus Ostracites, J. F. Krüger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 511.
- foliacea Ostrea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- foliaceum Otopoma (Gm.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35.—Turbo,
- foliaceus Pecten, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 445.
- foliaceus Peneus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 69.
- foliacea Pentapora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 307.—Millepora, E. & S.
- foliacea Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 102. [1786.
- foliacea Planulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 64.
- foliacea Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 268.
- foliacea Rapana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 214.
- foliacea Retepora, de Blainville (*ex* de Haan MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [*n. n.*].
- foliacea Retepora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 78.
- foliaceus Sarcoconus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,
- foliacea Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (11) 1822. [480.—Stephanomia.
- foliacea Solea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 279.
- foliacea Sphaerulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 232.
- foliacea Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 92. [74.
- foliacea Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- foliacea Talpina, v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Quadersandsteingebirge (2) 1850, 108 [*n. n.*].
- foliaceum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 538.
- foliaceum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 277.

- foliacea** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cunicum Sveciae, 1807, 39.
foliacea Tubulipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 49.
foliaceus Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 151. [(65) 1847, 41.
foliaceus Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo
foliacea Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 141.
foliacea Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 107.
Foliana J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
foliato-fasciatus Membracis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
foliator Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.—Ophion, 1798. [III. 1848, 615.
foliator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
 274.—Bassus.
foliator Trachynotus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 715.—
foliatus Chiton, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459. [Ophion, 1798.
foliata Eolida, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
foliata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 61.
foliata Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 475.
foliatus Gryllus, J. F. W. Herbst, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 119.
foliatus Hippocampus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 157.—Syngnathus.
foliatus Lophius, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 467.
foliata Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
foliatus Mantis, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. N 1. [1802, 24).
foliatus Murex, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 215.
foliatus Murex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 24 Mar. 1844, 539.
foliatus Phyllopteryx, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 332.
foliata Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 2.
foliata Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 199.
foliata Stromatopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.
foliatus Syngnathus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 456.
foliata Theoclytes (Licht.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 151.—Mantis.
foliatus Triplex, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. M 7. [Ranella.
foliatum Tritonium (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 135.—
foliatus Unio, S. P. Hildreth, Amer. J. Sci. XIV (2) July 1828, 284.
foliicauda Barbitistes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
foliifera Adeona, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 179. [VIII. 1846, 359.
foliiforme Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149 [*n. n.*].
folineae Buccinum (Chiaje), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 189.—Murex.
folineae Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
folineae Murex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.
folini Helix, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
foliorum Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
foliorum Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 167. [1831, 326.
foliorum Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 36.
foliorum Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*].
foliorum Rubecula, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 360. [206.
foliorum Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
foliosa Aonis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (116) Aug. 1833, 402.
foliosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 66.
foliosa Euphrosina, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 200.
foliosa Haliglossa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 275.
foliosa Herpolitha (Ehr.), F. S. Leuckart, Obs. Zool. Zooph. Corall. 1841, 59.—Hali-
 glossa. [1832 (1834), 341.
foliosa Madrepora (Porites), Lam.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
foliosa Manopora (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 497.
 —Madrepora (Porites).
foliosum Notophyllum (Sars), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 305.—Phyllo-
foliosa Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 563. [doce.
foliosa Pectinalis, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 260.

- foliosa** Pectinia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69.
foliosa Phyllodoce, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 60.
foliosa Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.
folium Amphileptus (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 151.—Dileptus.
folium Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 240.
fo[ll]ium Clypeaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 131.
folium Crenatula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 139.
folium Dendrostraea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 389.—Ostrea,
folium Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 589. [? L. 1758.
folium Dileptus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 409.
folium Distoma, J. F. M. de Olfers, De Veget. 1816, 45.
folium Frondicularia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 268.
folium Lycoderes (Ol.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 527.
 —Membracis, Man. 1792.
folium Merulina (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 274.
folium Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 250. [—Monticularia.
folium Mytilus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [n. et f].
folium Pinna, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 241.
folium Planocera (Gr.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Stylochus.
folium Polyodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 457.
folium Polyodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 49 (1835) [n. n.].
folium Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.
folium Spatularia, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 285.
folium Stegaspis (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Mem-
 bracis, ? Man. 1792.
folium Stylochus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 51.
foljambei Gallinula, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, Bb¹⁸.
follicularis Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 14.
folliculata Folliculina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 30.—Vorticella, 1786.
folliculata Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Hygromia.
folliculata Hygromia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 67.
folliculata Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [n. n.]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte,
folliculatus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 34 [n. n.]. [I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 30.
folliculatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 38.
folliculata Vaginicola (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June
Folliculina Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 29.—Rot. [1841, 564.—Vorticella, 1786.
folliculorum Acarus, G. Simon, Arch. f. Anat. Phys. 1842, 231.
folliculorum Demodex (Simon), R. Owen, Lect. Comp. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79.—
folliculorum "Entozoon" (Simon), E. Wilson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1844 (1844), 305.—
 Acarus.
folliculosa Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 72.
Folliculus L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 14.—G.
folliculus Achatina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.—Helix, 1790.
folliculus Achatina, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 320.
folliculus Bulimus (Lam.), P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 34.—Achatina.
folliculus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. hist. Helic. III. 1846, 83. [Helix, ? Gm. 1790.
folliculus Cionella (Meuschen), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79.—
folliculus Diplommata (Pf.), W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 194.
 —Bulimus.
folliculus Glandina (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 134.—Helix, 1790.
folliculus Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac (ex Gronov), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 55.—? Helix, Gm. 1790.
follicus Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 214.
follis Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.
follis Plicatula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401.
folus Ephyriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1775.
fomentator Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1767.
fondi-jala Sylvia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1183.

fonscolombeii *v.* defonscolombeii.

fonscolombeii *v. et boyeri.*

[fontainei.]

fontainii Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 273.

fontainei Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 569.

fontainii Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 189.

fontainei Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 447.

fontainei Nassa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 433.

fontainei Octopus, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. [1835-48]
Octopus, pl. xxix.

fontainei Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 675.

fontainiana Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 477.

fontaineana Neritina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 406.

fontanianus Octopus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 28.

fontainiana Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,

fontanella Oestrus, B. Clark, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 100. [36.]

fontanesi *v.* desfontanesi.

Fontanium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.

fontanus Coretus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.

fontana Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841 [3].

fontana Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 174.

fontanus Planorbis (Lightf.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 48.—Helix,

fontanus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 262. [1786.]

fontana Pupa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 80.

fontana Tetracelis (Schr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth.-I. 1850, 191.—Planaria.

Fontaria J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135 & II. 1832,
787; in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 546.—Myr.

fonteia Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 19.

fontenayi Erycina, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 65.

fontenayi Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 271.

fontenayi Zabrus, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 786. [Helix.]

fontenillii Campylaea (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—

fontenillii Helix, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 267.

fonticola Ammonites, Menke in L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. ii, f. 4.

fonticola Fundulus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 198.

fonticola Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 501.

fonticornis Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 301.

fonticula Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.

fontinalis Baione, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 244.

fontinalis Bulinus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Bulla, 1758.

fontinalis Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept.
1828, 66.

fontinalis Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 16.

fontinalis Cyclas, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 105.

fontinalis Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 85.

fontinalis Heleodromia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 160.

fontinalis Helix, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxv.

fontinalis Hygrobia, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123 [*n. n.*].

fontinalis Lesteva, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 222.

fontinalis Limneus, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.

fontinalis Limosina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2493.—Copromyza.

fontinalis Lirceus, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nat. I. 1820, 7.

fontinalis Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 57.

fontinalis Mytilus, Schlotheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 338.

fontinalis Nerita, C. P. Brard, Hist. Coq. Paris, 1815, 196.

fontinalis Neritina, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 136.

fontinalis Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.

fontinalis Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 136.

- fontinalis** Paludinella, Kokeil in F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain. Conch. 1847, 24.
- fontinalis** Physa (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 52.—Bulla, 1758.
- fontinalis** Physa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96.
- fontinale** Pisidium (Drap.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 125.—Cyclas.
- fontinalis** Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
- fontinalis** Rivicola (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 110.—Bulla, 1758.
- fontinalis** Salmo, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 12.
- fontinalis** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [Pult. 1799.
- fontinalis** Valvata (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Turbo,
- fontinella** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 410.
- footiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.
- Foralites** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 742.—Inc. Sed.
- foraminata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 301, Dec. 1845.
- foraminata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.
- Foraminella** Catlow & Reeve (*ex* Guilding MS), Conch. Nomencl. 1845, 102.—G.
- Foraminites** W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [*n. n.*].
- foraminosum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 289.
- foraminosum** Bembidium, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- foraminosum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 183.
- foraminosa** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 76.
- foraminosus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 463.
- foraminosa** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.—
- foraminosus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234. [Scyphia.
- foraminosa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 319.
- foraminosus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
- foraminosa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 86. [1843, 366.
- foraminosa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- foraminosus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 703.
- foraminosum** Tragos, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1275.
- foraminulata** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 163.
- foraminulosus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 457. [162.—Carabus.
- foraminulosus** Ophonus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828,
- foratum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 78.
- forata** Gryphea, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 336 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- forata** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- forbesi** Asteracanthion, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 67.
- forbesii** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pecten.
- forbesi** Cardium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- forbesi** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- forbesii** Creseis, D. T. Ansted, Geology, I. 1844, 136. [III (2) 1847, 110.
- forbesi** Fusus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 9.
- forbesii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- forbesii** Orbicula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.
- forbesii** Orbiculoidea (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
- forbesii** Pagurus, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (4) 1846, 186. [Orbicula.
- forbesii** Patella, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 107.
- forbesii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- forbesii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 339, Jan. 1846.
- forbesi** Septastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 164.
- forbesii** Sipunculus (M'Coy), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 14.—
- forbesii** Syrinx, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Apr. 1845, 273. [Syrinx.
- forbesii** Theca, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 314.
- forbesii** Traxisia, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Feb. 1840, 373. [Verm.].
- Forbesia** H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 380.—Polyz. [*an pars*
- Forbesia** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 49.—Cr.
- Forbesia** *v. et* **Forbsia**.
- forbesiana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.

- forbesianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.
forbesianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
forbesiana Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 93.
forbesianus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
forbesiana Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 486.
forbesianus Hemiptecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 73.
forbesianus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
Forbicina Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 167.—Cr.
Forbiscina Lam. in Desmarest, Cons. gén. Crust. 1825, Tab. ii, *err. pro* Forbicina.
Forbsia J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 73.—? Asc. [*rectius* Forbesia].
forcellata Reniera, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
forceps Alima, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 508.
forceps Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].
forceps Fusus (Perry), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 466.—Murex.
forceps Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 52.
forceps Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 245.
forceps Lupa (Herbst), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 123.—Cancer, Fab. 1793.
forceps Murex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 2. [Trichoda, 1786.
forceps Mystacodella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 411.—
forceps Mystacodella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 560.—Trichoda,
forceps Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 272. [1786.
forceps Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 397.
forchhammeri Cidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 328.
forchhammeri Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.
forchhammeri Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 78.
forcipata Aeschna (Diastatomma), L.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
forcipatus Ascalaphus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 280.
forcipata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 659.
forcipata Calymene, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 48.
forcipata Cassidaemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 164.—Tachina.
forcipatus Dasypogon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.—Asilus, 1758.
forcipata Dekinia (Müll.), C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 223.—Cercaria, 1786.
forcipata Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 57.
forcipata Dicranophorus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Cercaria, 1786. [137.—Cercaria, 1786.
forcipata Diglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
forcipata Dionaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 253.
forcipatum Distemma (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Cercaria, 1786.
forcipatus Diuris, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 31.
forcipata Forficula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 6.
forcipata Forficula, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 242. [Cercaria, 1786.
forcipata Furcularia (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 151.—
forcipatus Gelasimus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 36 [*n. n.*].
forcipatus Gelasimus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 50.
forcipatus Gomphus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 87.—Libellula, 1758.
forcipatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 115.
forcipata Labidigaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 228.—Tachina, 1824. [—Tachina.
forcipata Labigastera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 245.

- forcipata [Larus], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.
 forcipata Leiodina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 272.—Cercaria,
 forcipata Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 246. [1786.
 forcipatus Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 243.
 forcipata [Muscicapa], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 38 [*n. n.*];
 Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7.
 forcipata Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
 [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; Infusionsthier, 1838, 428.—forcifata in 1831.
 forcipata Paradoxides, F. M'Coy, Cat. Mus. geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 24.
 forcipatus Stygnus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 19.
 forcipata Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
 forcipata Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383. [272.
 forcipata Thalassema (Fab.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur, 1833, 26.—Holothuria.
 forcipata Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 25.—Cercaria, 1786.
 forcipata Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. V. 1848, 84.
 forcipata Usia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 300.
 forcipifera Calyptorhina (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
 82.—Clythra (Labidostomis).
 forcipifera Clythra (Labidostomis), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 122.
 forcipitigerus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
 478.
 Forcipomyia Meg.; Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 73 [*in syn.*].
 forcipula Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 6.
 forcipula Agrion (Anapetes), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
 forcipula Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—? Noctua,
 forcipula Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 68. [D. & S. 1775.
 forcipula Baetis, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec.
 1844], 170. [Agrion.
 forcipula Lestes (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 78.—
 forcipula Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua,
 1775. [1844, 55.
 forcipula Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
 forcipula Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 221.
 Forda C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 291.—Hem.
 forda Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 52.
 fordii Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
 fordii Eriphia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 60.
 fordii Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 134.
 Fordonia J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—R.
 Forellia J. B. Robineau-Dol., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 760.—
 foremani Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243. [Dipt.
 foremani Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
 foremani Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
 foremaniana Helix, G. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 80.
 foremanianus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 224.
 forensis Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.
 fores Delphinus, *err. pro feres*, Bonnat.; J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
 1804–1811 (1815), 57.
 forestan Cocytius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Papilio, 1782.
 forestan Coeliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1782.
 forfex Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 221 (1827),
 Syn. 1827, 334.
 forficalis Botys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 557.—Phalaena, 1758.
 forficalis Mesographe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1826], 354.—Phalaena,
 1758. [Cheltenham, 1844, 104.
 forficatus Ammonites, H. E. Strickland in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol.
 forficatus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 314.
 forficatus Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 540.

- forficatus** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lix. [chilus, 1758.]
- forficatus** Cynanthus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 330.—Tro-
- forficatus** Dicrurus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 138.—Lanius, 1766. [1766.]
- forficatus** Dicrurus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.—Lanius,
- forficatus** Edolius (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 350.—Lanius, 1766.
- forficata** Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 50.
- forficatus** Gubernetes, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 92.
- forficata** Idomene, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 65.
- forficatus** Lesbia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—Trochilus, 1758.
- forficatus** Lithobius (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.—Scolopendra, 1758.
- forficata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
- forficatus** Mellisuga (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- forficatus** Milvulus (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 38.—Falco, L. 1758.
- forficata** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- forficata** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.—Formica, 1787.
- forficata** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 134.—forcipata, 1830. [p. 30.—Caprimulgus.]
- forficatus** Nyctibius (Vieill.), Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, expl. pl. 82.
- forficatus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.
- forficata** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 284.
- forficata** (*sic*) Selochusa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9.—Caprimulgus.
- forficatus** Selochusa (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 58.—Capri-
- forficata** Strix, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 334. [mulgus.]
- forficatus** Tyrannus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, 1788. [1794.]
- forficella** Harpietrix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, Thunb.
- forficella** Holoscolia (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Tinea, Thunb. 1794.
- forficellus** Schoenobius (Thunb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 29.—Tinea, 1794.
- Forficesila** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 406.—Orth. [non 1825,
- forficula** Anthes, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 544. [vernacul.]
- forficula** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 218.
- forficula** Ceratopyge (Sars), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 161.—Olenus.
- forficula** Distemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 139.
- forficula** Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 421. [post May 1822, 62.]
- forficula** Harpyia, G. Fischer v. W. (*ex* Zett. MS), Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.)
- forficula** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 247.
- forficula** Odontopleura (Sars), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 837.—Olenus.
- forficula** Olenus, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 333.
- forficula** Paradoxides (Sars), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838,
- forficulae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 77. [322.—Olenus.]
- forficularis** Anceus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 197.
- forficularius** Anceus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 52.
- forficulatus** Ozodecerus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 176.
- forinus** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 4, 1814, 184.
- formaceti** Ceraphron, Erichson in Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 265.
- formalis** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 603.
- formica** Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 47.
- formica** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 368.
- [formicaeformis.] [? Esp. 1783.]
- formiciformis** Aegeria (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sphinx,
- formiciformis** Cephalonomia, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.

- formiciformis** Cerocephala (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 149.—Theocolax.
- formicaeformis** Conopia (Lasp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Sesia.
- formiciformis** Notaspis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 38.
- formicaeformis** Salticus, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 373. [168.]
- formiciformis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839,
- formicaeformis** Sesia (Esp.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 24.—Sphinx, 1783.
- formiciformis** Theocolax, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.
- formicaeformis** Trochilium (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 41.—Sphinx, ? Esp. 1783.
- formicaris** CERCERIS, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 95.
- formicaria** Anthia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 214.
- formicarius** Anthicus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
- formicarius** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 86 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- formicaria** Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 104.—Salticus.
- formicarius** Attus (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1778.
- formicarius** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 46.
- formicarius** Bethylus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- formicarius** Ceraphron, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 97, 1805, tab. 16.
- formicaria** Choloocera, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 179.
- formicaria** Clubiona, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 141.
- formicaria** Collyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 226.
- formicarius** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—Mutilla, 1758.
- formicarius** Cyclas (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 446.—Brentus, 1798.
- formicarius** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 228.
- formicarius** Dryinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 228.
- formicaria** Ega, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 93.
- formicaria** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 288.
- formicaria** Forda, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 292.
- formicarius** Formicaleo (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Myrmeleon, 1767.
- formicarius** Gonatopus, S. I. Ljungh, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 162.
- formicaria** Methoca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 268.—Mutilla, 1792. [1835, 484.—Myrmecomya.]
- formicaria** Michogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Diptères, II.
- formicarius** Myrmacielus (Latr.), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 359.—Rhinolaccus.
- formicaria** Myrmecomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- formicarium** Myrmekoleon, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 139. [II. 1830, 722.]
- formicarius** Otioccephalus (Ol.), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 108.—Rhina.
- formicarium** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- formicarius** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 915.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- formicaria** Platymeris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 233.—Reduvius.
- formicaria** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 139.
- formicaria** Ptinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
- formicarius** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 280. [1844, 820.]
- formicaria** Rhina, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 236.
- formicarius** Rhinolaccus, F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Latr.) in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Ins.) II (2) 1838, 112 (*in syn.*), pl. 6 (1830).
- formicarius** Salticus (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 124.—Aranea, 1778.
- formicarius** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 996.
- formicaria** Sterculia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119. [184.]
- formicarius** Stilicus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,

- formicarius** Thanasimus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 270.—Attelabus, 1758.
- formicarum** Ctenostoma (Fab.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 304.—Collyris f—aria.
- formicarum** Margarodes, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 119.
- formicator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Cryptus f—arius. [1775.]
- formicatus** Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 964.—Ichneumon f—arius,
- formicatus** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—? Mutilla f—arius, L. 1758.
- formiceti** Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 90.
- formiceticola** Oxypoda, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 213.
- formiceticola** Xylocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 82.
- formicetorum** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 31.—Latridius, 1843.
- formicetorum** Hister, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 95. [85.]
- formicetorum** Latridius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843,
- formicetorum** Leptacinus, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 216.
- formicetorum** Monotoma, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 265 [n. n.].
- formicetorum** Scymnus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 822.
- formicetorum** Stenus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 83.
- Formicicapa** F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, III. 1804, 146.—A. [n. n.].
- formidicus** Pseudocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.
- Formicileo** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Formicaleo, Geoff.
- Formicinus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 368.—Ar. [1762.]
- formicinus** Philodromus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 229.—Aranea, 1757. [40.—Araneus, 1757.]
- formicinus** Thanatus (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28; V. 1850,
- Formicivora** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 301; & II (6) July 1825, 145.—
- Formicivorus** C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 92.—A. [A.]
- formicivorus** Melanerpes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 115.
- formicivora** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 88.
- formicivora** Myiothera, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 181.—Turdus, Gm. 1788. [1788.]
- formicivora** Myothera (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 318.—Turdus,
- formicivora** Myrmecocichla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—Sylvia; ? Saxicola.
- formicivora** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 236. [Turdus, 1788.]
- formicivora** Myrmothera (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 114.—
- formicivora** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 421.
- formicivorus** Picus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 439.
- formicivora** Rhopoterpe (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Turdus, 1788.
- formicivora** Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 242.
- formicoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 66.—? Salticus formicarius.
- formicoides** Entomocephalus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 178. [—Col.]
- Formicoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 83.
- Formicomus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Formicosoma** *emend. pro* Formicoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, corrections.
- formictorum** Anthocoris, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (7) 1844, 158.
- formicula** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 359.
- formicula** Tiphia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 435.
- formidabilis** Acanthodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 459.

- formidabilis** Latroectus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 647. [699.]
- formidulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- formidolosus** Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 284.
- formidolosus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 200.
- Formila** de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, p. xxxii.—? Hym.
- "Formilaria** F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31 " [non comp.].
- formio** Panopeus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [n. n.].
- formio** Panopeus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 42.
- formivorus** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- formosana** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 364. [351.]
- formosana** Retinia (Huebner?), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.—Tortrix.
- formosana** Sericoris (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 229.—Tortrix. [[n. et f.].
- formosana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- formosana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde) 1830, 9.
- formosaria** Aspilates, Fuchs in Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 54.
- formosaria** Opisthoxia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Phalaena formosante, 1779. [1830, 27.]
- formosata** Phalaena, *emend. pro* formosante, Cramer; J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (3)
- formosella** Carcina (D. & S.). J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea, 1775.
- formosellus** Cryptus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 142.
- formosella** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 357.
- formosella** Oecophora (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1793–1803.
- formosella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
- formosella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 23 [Fernaldo judice 1793–1803].
- formosella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 337.
- Formosia** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 263.—Dipt.
- formosipes** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- formosissima** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200. [504.]
- formosissima** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [n. et f.]. [f. 5.]
- formosissima** Astrea, H. Michelin [non Sow.], Icon. Zooph. (24–27) 1847, 304, pl. 72,
- formosissima** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea. [—Astrea.]
- formosissima** Goniastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.
- formosissima** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 32.
- formosissimum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 21.
- formosissimus** Sphagebranchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- formosum** Achilleum, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 79.
- formosa** Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 29.
- formosa** Actinostella, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.
- formosa** Aeschna (Anax), De Selys (*ex* van der Linden), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 333.
- formosa** Aeschna, P. L. van der Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (3) 1820, 158.
- formosa** Agasta, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 177.
- formosum** Agonomum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [n. n.].
- formosa** Alosa, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833) [n. n.].
- formosus** Alpheus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 196.
- formosa** Amara, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 163. [Pls. 1846].
- formosus** Amblypneustes, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.
- formosus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- formosus** Ammonites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 359.

- formosa** Ampelis, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 275.
- formosus** Amphiderites, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.—Naupacatus, 1834. [Mar. 1833, 199.]
- formosum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
- formosa** Anas (Boschas), W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt. Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 21.
- formosa** Anax (Lind.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 81.—Aeshna.
- formosus** Anteros (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, 1777.
- formosa** Aptesis, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 84.
- formosa** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 20.
- formosa** Arca, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 264.
- formosus** Arpactus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194 [*n. et f.*].
- formosa** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- formosa** Astarte, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- formosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 111.
- formosa** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea, ? Goldf.
- formosus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 311.
- formosus** Belonuchus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 426.—Staphylinus. [France, II. 1830, 713.—Otites, ? Macq.]
- formosa** Blainvillia (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
- formosa** Boschas (Sw.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 246.—Anas.
- formosus** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 86.
- formosus** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Turbo, 1828.
- formosa** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Callichroma (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 436.—Jonthodes.
- formosa** Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
- formosus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 122.
- formosa** Callisitta (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 226.—Sitta.
- formosa** Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 225.
- formosus** Cardophorus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 278.
- formosa** Carineta (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 483.—Cicada.
- formosa** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 47.
- formosa** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 95.
- formosus** Cerambyx, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 178.
- formosa** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 206.
- formosa** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [stomia.]
- formosa** Chemnitzia (Jeff.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 248.—Odo-
- formosus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 25.
- formosa** Chloromyia, J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 164.
- formosa** Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 801.
- formosa** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 451.
- formosa** Chrysomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 263.—Sargus.
- formosa** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 45.
- formosa** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 2, June 1817, 19.
- formosa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- formosa** Cloelia, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 49. [Aug. 1835, 14.]
- formosus** Closterocerus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 420.
- formosa** Coccinella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 124.
- formosus** Coluber, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 109.
- formosus** Coluber, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 257. [232.]
- formosus** Conoderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- formosa** Cosmisoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- formosus** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 173.

- formosus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 187.
- formosa** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- formosus** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4.
- formosus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 495.—Pica, 1827.
- formosum** Cyclostoma, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, II. 1832, 334.
- formosum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11,
- formosus** Cyphaleus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 43. [1849, 15.
- formosa** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 198.
- formosa** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 36.
- formosa** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 103.
- formosus** Deltocephalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 155.
- formosus** Dendrophis, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 157; II. 232.
- formosum** Dentalium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 71.
- formosa** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—Helix.
- formosa** Dexia (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 862.—Rutilia.
- formosa** Dione, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 33.
- formosa** Dionide (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 425.—Dione.
- formosa** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
- formosa** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- formosa** Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Méric. (Ins.) 1846, 208.
- formosus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Electra, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 39.
- formosus** Entedon (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 26.—Closterocerus.
- formosa** Eremias, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xlvii, 1845.
- formosus** Erythrolamprus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Coluber.
- formosa** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20. [1790.
- formosa** Estrela (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 461.—Fringilla,
- formosa** Euchelia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- formosa** Euchelia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 85. [233.
- formosa** Eupalea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 890.
- formosa** Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201. [—Fenestella.
- formosa** Fenestrellina (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.
- formosa** Forbesia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.
- formosa** Fringilla, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 93. [230.
- formosa** Glaucopis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- formosa** Glaucopis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 82.
- formosus** Gorytes (Jur.), P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 93.—
- formosus** Gryllus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxiv. [Arpactus.
- formosus** Gyracanthus, L. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 188; Poiss.
Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835); III. 214 (1843).
- formosum** Haemulon (L.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 175.—Perca, 1766.
- formosa** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 28. [1821, 71.
- formosa** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- formosum** Hemulon (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 86.—Perca, 1766.
- formosa** Hoplia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- formosus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 51 (1837).
- formosa** Hydrachna, J. D. Dana & J. Whelpley, Amer. J. Sci. XXX (2) July 1836, 357.
- formosa** Hydrargira, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 76.
- formosus** Hydporus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V.
1837–38, 353.
- formosa** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 248.
- formosus** Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 62.
- formosus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 613.

- formosa** Jonthodes, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 559.
formosus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 439. [tilio.
formosa Kerivoula (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 27.—Vesper-
formosus Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 512.—Sparus, 1790.
formosus Labrus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 16.
formosa Lebia, A. & J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 7.
formosa Leptoplana (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 199.—Planaria.
formosa Leucothea, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 500.
formosa Limnobia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 198.
formosa Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
formosus Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 113. [Melania.
formosus Lycus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 116.
formosus Lygaeus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 130.
formosa Macaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) ante July 1839, 97.
formosa Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 473.
formosus Malachius, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 290.
formosus Medeterus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* 1832], 356.
formosus Megaconus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.), 22.—Tachinus
formosus Megaerophis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 247.
formosa Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
formosus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 60.
formosa Milichia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (11) Nov. 1843, 328.
formosa Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
formosa Modeeria, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 70.
formosus Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 159.
formosus Monoplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3.
formosus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 139.
formosus Myiodioctes (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 50.—Sylvia.
formosus Naupactus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 258.
formosa Nectarinia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 404.—Certhia
 famosa, 1766.
formosus Nematopodius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 957.
formosa Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 347. [91.
formosus Oniticeilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
formosum Osteoglossum, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 1. [Musca, 1798.
formosa Otites (Panz.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 425.—
formosum Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 22. [127.
formosa Oxycera, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
formosus Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 121.
formosus Pachydactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 4, 1849.
formosum Pachy neuron, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 380.
formosa Parthenope, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 8.
formosa Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 325.
formosus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 189.
formosa Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
formosus Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 36.
formosus Pezoporus (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 201.—Psittacus, ? Scop. 1769.
formosa Phasianella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
formosa Phrygilus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 477.—
 Fringilla.
formosa Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 494.
formosa Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
formosus Phytodietus (Grav.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
 III. 1840, 316.—Ichneumon.
formosa Pica, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 437.
formosa Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 247.

- formosa** Pleurotomaria, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 299
[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 13. [Achilleum.]
- formosa** Plocoscypia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- formosus** Polytomurus (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 37.—
- formosus** Pompilus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 76. [Dione.]
- formosus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- formosus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 189.
- formosus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 41.
- formosa** Pyrrhorhynchus (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—
Ampelis.
- formosa** Querquedula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)
1824, 151.—Anas, Georgi, 1775.
- formosa** Radiopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.
- formosus** Rhagio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 99. [—Ceriopora.]
- formosa** Rotella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Trochus, 1828.
- formosa** Rutela, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 383.
- formosa** Rutilia (Don.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 320.—Musca [*non comp.*].
- formosa** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 49.
- formosus** Sargus (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 110.—
- formosus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 283. [Khagio.]
- formosa** Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 347
- formosus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 50. [[*i.e.* 447].
- formosum** Scelotrema, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 155.
- formosa** Sciaena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1007.
- formosa** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 383.
- formosus** Serranus (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 311.—Sciaena.
- formosa** Silpha, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 400.
- formosa** Sitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 938.
- formosa** Sitta, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (1) 1850, pl. 43.
- formosus** Smerdis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 783.
- formosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 22.
- formosus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 72.
- formosa** Stephanocoenia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X.
Nov. 1848, 301.—Astrea.
- formosa** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 85; VI. 1812, p. xv.
- formosa** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 105.—Sylvia.
- formosus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 148.
- formosus** Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 32.
- formosus** Tachyporus, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
- formosa** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 407.
- formosa** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- formosa** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 115.
- formosus** Tetracrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
- formosus** Tetramerocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 203.
- formosus** Tetraphyllus, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 406.
- formosum** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (59) Feb.
1837, 101.
- formosus** Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 337.
- formosus** Thrissops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 124 (1844).
- formosa** Tragocephala (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
II. 1840, 473.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- formosa** Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 268.
- formosus** Trigonocephalus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 52. [cephalus.]
- formosus** Trimesurus (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 10.—Trigono-
- formosum** Trochoidea, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect.) II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.

- formosus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*]
formosus Trochus, R. McAndrew & E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 96.
formosus Tropidolepis (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 303.—Sceloporus.
formosa Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 388.
formosus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 185.
formosus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
formosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 111.
formosa Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
formosus Xyletinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 232.
formularis Bendis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 26.
formulosus Epodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 10.
fornaceum Diadema, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 25.
fornasinii Anthia, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 385.
fornasini Euchnemis, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
fornasini Ostracion, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 115.
fornasini Typhlops, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
Fornax Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 172.—Col.
fornax Ageronia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [40] [*n. et f.*].
Fornicaria J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Ichneumon, 1781.
fornicator Exetastes (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 402.—
fornicator Tryphon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.—Banchus,
fornicata Anomia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 228. [1798
fornicatus Atteblabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 9.
fornicata Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 32.
fornicatum Bembidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 9. [1780.
fornicatum Buccinum (Fab.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555.—Tritonium,
fornicata Calappa (Camara), Fab.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 69.
fornicatum Cardium, G. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*] [110.
fornicatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
fornicata Cassida, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 82.
fornicatus Catops (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 276.—Ptomaphagus, 1798.
fornicatus Catops, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
fornicatus Clypeaster, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 134.
fornicatus Coprobas, Schüpp.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.
fornicata Cryptopodia (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 362.—Cancer, 1781. [(1836), 187.—Clypeaster.
fornicatus Echinolampus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
fornicata Emys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.
fornicatus Fusus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 117.—Murex, 1790.
fornicata Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 18.—
 Aranea, 1775.
fornicata Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 172.
fornicata Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 321.
fornicatum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 599.
fornicata Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
fornicata Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Parthenope,
 1795.
fornicatus Melocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 340.
fornicata Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 22.
fornicata Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 93.
fornicatus Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 89.
fornicata Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.
fornicata Oethra (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 265.—Parthenope, 1795.
fornicatus Omasseus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 45.
fornicata Parthenope (Cryptopodia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 90.
fornicata Patella (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 35.—Crepidula, 1799.

- fornicatus Pedinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 58.
- fornicata Petricola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 319.
- fornicata Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 162.—Aranea, 1775. [forficatus.]
- fornicata Selochusa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9. = Caprimulgus
- fornicata Siphonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1847 (1848),
- fornicata Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177. [265.]
- fornicatus Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 287.
- fornicatus Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 292.
- fornicatus Ursus, Oken in P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 105.— & varr. magnus, minutus.
- fornicatus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 289.—Reduvius, 1794.
- Fornicia A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hymenopt. IV. 1846, 511.—Hym.
- fornicifera Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- fornicina Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 166. [454.]
- Fornix J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 426.—Col.
- fornix Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- Forocolum id. ac Foroculum, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 576.—
- Foroculum A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 524.—Cr. [Cr.]
- Forospongia A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- forsan Phoca, R. F. Hohenhacker, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 138 [n. n.].
- forskahli v. forskali.
- forskalea v. forskalia.
- forskaleanus v. forskalianus. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 261.]
- forskålii Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
- forskålii Asterodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.
- forskali Atherina, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 132.
- forskaeli Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 428.
- forskali Beroe (Less.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 207.—Idya.
- forskali Buceros (Lophoceros), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. 2.
- forskålii Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.
- forskali Cheilio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 349.
- forskålii Coscinospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- forskali Crenidens, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 378. [[1839], 131.]
- forskali Glossodus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 49.
- forskålii Heteropora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 337.
- forskael Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 337.
- forskaolii Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 111.
- forskahli Hyalaea, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 95.
- forskaolii Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
- forskahlii Hydrocynus, Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 175.
- forskahlii Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 354.
- forskahlii Idya, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 258.
- forskali Isidora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.
- forskaelii Ixodes, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Arach.) 1826, 186.
- forskali Labeo, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 18.
- forskallii Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 11.
- forskaelii Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 147.
- forskali Physsophora, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 583.
- forskali Pilmunus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 419.
- forskahli Pleurobranchus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 154.
- forskålii Pleurobranchus, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 vel 1831, 18.
- forskahlii Porpita, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 493.

- forskaelii** Rhizostoma, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 362.
forskali Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 276.
forskael Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 5.
forskåli Trigon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 53.
forskalea Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 336.
forskalea Cassiopea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 356.
forskalia Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 1, May 1817, 7.
forskolea Medusa (Aequorea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 157.
forskalea Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—Aequorea.
forskalea Porpita, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 111. [1758.
forskaleana Aleimma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Phalaena,
forskaliana Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 100.
forskaliana Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 296.
forskaleana Dictyopteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
forskaleana Rhacodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 38.—Phalaena,
forskaliana Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 123. [[n. et f.].
forskoleana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
forskoleana Tortrix (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Phalaena,
forskalina Aequorea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 111. [1758.
forskalli v. forskali.
forskaoli v. forskali.
forskolea v. forskalia.
[forsström→].
forsströmmi Cryptophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 100.
forsstroemi Exophthalmus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 6.
forströmmi Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 111.
forströmi Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 387.
forsströmmi Pteroloma (Gyll.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 418.—Harpalus.
forsteni Athene, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 42.
forsteni Brachyurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256.
forstenii Locusta (Phylloptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 198.
forsteni Megapodius, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Sept. 1847, 491 [n. n.].
forsteni Meropogon, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 164.
forsteni Mimeta, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 346.
forstenii Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 114.
forstenii Testudo, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 30. [157.
forsteni Todiramphus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
forsteni Trichoglossus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 134; Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3. [1781.
forsterana Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
forsterana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 421.—Pyralis, 1781.
forsterella Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 325.
forsterellus Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—Apis.
forsterella Heribeia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1781.
forsteri Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
forsteri Albulia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 354.
forsteri Aptenodytes, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 315.
forsteri Auratus (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 553.—Sparus.
forsteri Bdellostoma, J. Mueller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 16.
forsteri Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 464.
forsteri Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 107.

- forsteri Carphophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba, Temm. MS; *err. pro forsteni, vide Salvadori*, Cat. Birds B. M. XXI., 208.
- forsteri Chionis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 281.
- forsteri Chorinemus (Bl.), J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 24.—Scomber.
- forsteri Chrysophrys (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 140.—Sparus.
- forsteri Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 367.—Lucanus.
- forsteri Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken) 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- forsteri Columba, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 340.
- forsteri Corsira (Rich.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 124.—Sorex.
- forsteri Dajaus (Cuv.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 77.—Mugil.
- forsteri Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 42.
- forster Doris, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 94.
- forsteri Galaxias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 351.
- forsteri Glaucus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 300.
- forsteri Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 191.
- forsteri Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 299.
- forsteri Ichthyoscopus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 269.—Uranoscopus.
- forsteri Leda (Muell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- forsteri Lichia (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 321.—Scomber.
- forsteri Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 77.
- forsteri Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 141.
- g. forsteri Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 16.
- försteri Nucula, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 16.
- forsteri Uncinolabes, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 49.
- forsteri Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 421.
- forsteri Pachyptila (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cix.—Procellaria, 1790.
- forsteri Phoca (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 232.—Otaria.
- forsteri Procellaria, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. liii, 1840.—? Lath. 1790.
- forsteri Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 102.
- forsteri Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 315.
- forsteri Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 275.
- forsteri Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 26.
- forsteri Scombresox, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 481.
- forsteri Sorex, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 516.
- forsteri Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 282.
- forsteri Sphyræna, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 353.
- forsterii Suphis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- forsteri Tripterygion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 415.
- forsteri Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 318. [720.
- forsterianus Catostomus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea, 1819–22, 1823,
- forsterianus Cyprinus (Catostomus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 116.—Catostomus, 1823.
- forsterorum Malacorhynchus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.
- forsterorum Miro, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 191.
- forsterorum Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 14.
- forströmi v. forsströmi.
- fortalitium Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 323 [=fortatilium].
- fortatilium Callistege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Noctua.
- fortatilium Euclidia (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (67) 1842, 29.—Noctua. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- fortatilium Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 129 (Fernaldo judice forte → v. forti →).
- forthiensis Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 114.

- forticornis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- forticornis** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* longicornis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*]. [21.]
- forticornis** Anthophagus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846.
- forticornis** Bolitochara, Dahl; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 72; Boisduval & L., F. Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 543. [chara.]
- forticornis** Calodera (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 65.—Bolitochlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- forticornis** Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 111.
- forticornis** Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 44.
- forticornis** Luperus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.
- forticornis** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 142.
- forticornis** Omias, Germar in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 428.
- forticornis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 135.
- forticornis** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 308.
- forticostata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 238, Mar. 1844 [*err. pro* 1845].
- forticostata** Racinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Racinula, no. 29, Oct. 1846.
- fortificata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- fortificata** Syrtis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 15.
- fortiis v. fortisi.**
- fortiliratus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 112, Ap. 1847.
- fortipes** Allecula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- fortipes** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1207.
- fortipes** Anthus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 77.—Cichlops.
- fortipes** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 18.
- fortipes** Cichlops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- fortipes** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 473.
- fortipes** Cubocephalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 122. [131.]
- fortipes** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850.
- fortipes** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fortipes** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 175.
- fortipes** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 85.
- fortipes** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Horornis.
- fortirostris** Coccothraustes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 228.
- fortirostris** Dendrocolaptes, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 115.
- fortis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 12.
- fortis** Athene, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- fortis** Conus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- fortis** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 94.
- fortis** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.
- fortis** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 77.
- fortis** Otiorynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 43.
- fortis** Pleurotoma, E. Forbes in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 165, Jan. 1844.
- fortis v. et fortisi.**
- [fortisi].
- fortisii** Bulla, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 52.
- fortisii** Fusus (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 86.—Murex.
- fortisii** Hippocrenes (Brong.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 538.—Strombus.
- fortiis (sic)** Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 292.
- fortisii** Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 171.
- fortisii** Melonia, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 352.
- fortis (sic)** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 195.
- fortisi** Nummulina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 1.
- fortisii** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 404.
- fortisii** Scaphander (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.—Bulla.
- fortis (sic)** Strombus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 73.

fortisi *v. et fortis.*

fortisiana Lucina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 275.

fortestriatus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 13.—Omala, 1845.

fortestriata Omala, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 352.

fortnumi Adelotopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.

fortnumi Anthaxia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.

fortnumi Articerus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.

fortnumi Corynophyllus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, IV (2) Nov. 1845, 112.

fortnumi Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.

fortnumi Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.

fortunatarum Trichius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,

fortunatus Aphodius, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 413. [Nov. 1842, 21.

fortunatus Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 519.—Papilio,

fortunei Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 73. [1793.

forulus Calpodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.

[fossa].

fossus Deretaphrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 403.

fossa Genetta (Schr.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 157.—Viverra, 1776.

fossanus Sphasus, Bosc in C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 20.

Fossar J. E. Gray (*ex* Adanson), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].

fossaria Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 372.

fossaria Limnea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 274.—Helix.

fossarius Limneus (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 124.—Helix.

fossaria Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 12.—Helix.

fossarius Micraster (Ben.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 54.—Spatangus. [[*n. n.*].

fossarius Spatangus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7

fossarum Ceuthorhynchus (Reich.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.

fossarum Cleopus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [—Curculio, 1797.

fossarum Corisa (Leach), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 525.—

fossarum Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 17. [Corixa.

fossarum Corixa, Brown in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 228.

fossarum Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.

fossarum Eristalis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 393.

fossarum Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 1.

fossarum Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 258.—Gerris, 1794.

fossarum Napaea, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 407.

Fossarus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 42.—G.

fossator Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 101.

fossator Hybosorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].

fossator Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].

fossator Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 164.

fossatum Buccinum, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 152.

fossatus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1020.

fossata Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 263.

fossata Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 347.

fossata Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 320. [503.—Tephritis.

fossata Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,

fossicollis Antichus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.

(9) 1849, 137 [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].

[Zool. V. 1835, 38.

fossiculifera Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de

fossiculiferus Unio (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 59.—Monocondylaea.

fossifrons Patrobus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 31.—Platysma.

fossifrons Platysma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 104.

fossiger Agonum, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 160.

fossigera Homalota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 77.

fossilis Abathmodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 77 [*n. n.*].

fossilis Aquila, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 9.

- fossilis Asinus, R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork 1843) 1844, 231.
- fossilis Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 462.
- fossilis Cercolabes, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 436.
- fossilis Cervus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ll 7.
- fossilis Cervus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 19.
- fossilis Cochlogena, G. B. Sowerby, L., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 156.
- fossilis Corvus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 16.
- fossilis Culex, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34.
- fossilis Elephas, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.
- fossilis Encrinites, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 60, 1802.
- fossilis Equus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 434.
- fossile Halitherium (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 143.—Manatus.
- fossilis Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- fossilis Heteropneustes, J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 244.
- fossilis Hirundo, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 18.
- fossilis Hyaena, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 216.
- fossilis Lonchophorus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1839, 208.
- fossilis Manatus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII. 1809, 303.
- fossilis Manatus (Metaxytherium), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 123.
- fossilis Misgurnus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 16.—Cobitis,
- fossilis Myoxus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 81. [1758.
- fossilis Nematura, G. B. Sowerby, L., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 218.
- fossilis Organites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- fossilis Pentacrinites, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 70, 1804.
- fossilis Protocobitis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- fossilis Rhinoceros, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.
- fossilis Sciurus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 82.
- fossilis Talpa, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 160.
- fossilis Tantalus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 28.
- "fossile Termes," N. Ouchakoff, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (3) 1838, pl. 1.
- fossilis Unicornu, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (38) 1835, 40.
- fossilis Ursus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 261.
- fossilis Vultur, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 9.
- fossius Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 366.
- Fossor J. R. Forster, Descr. Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 31.—M.
- fossor Amblotis (Geoff.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 77.—Wombatus.
- fossor Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- fossor Astacus (Engaeus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 102.
- fossor Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 211.
- fossor Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 292.
- fossor Clivina (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 169.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- fossor Donax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 306.
- fossor Gecarcinus (Latr.), J. V. Audouin, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 179.—Ocypode.
- fossor Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 194.
- fossor Heteronychus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 348.
- fossor Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 148.
- fossor Necrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 224.
- fossor Ocypode, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 38.
- fossor Oniscus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 22.
- fossor Opatrum, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 92.
- fossor Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 280.
- fossor Phascolomys, Geoffroy in J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 132.
- fossor Pimelodes, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 112.
- fossor Podalgus (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 119.—Scarabaeus.
- fossor Scarabaeus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- fossor Scincus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 74. [11.
- fossor Sciurus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 55.

- fossor Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 909.
- fossor Teuchestes (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 176.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- fossor Wombatus, Geoffroy in A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.
- fossor Xya (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 742.—Acheta, 1798.
- fossorius Amblyteles (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 301.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- fossorius Mus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [n. n.].
- fossorius Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 276.
- fossorius Probolus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 150.—Ichneumon. [post Mar. 1835, 725.—Spheg, 1758.
- fossorius Solenius (L.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
- fossula Abax, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- fossula Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 166.
- fossula Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 234.
- fossula Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 210.
- fossulana Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 540.—Scolia.
- fossulana Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 242.
- fossularis Hololepta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 47.
- fossularum Actorus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 327.—Hydrometra.
- fossularum Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 259.—Gerris, 1798.
- fossularum Micrelytra (Fab.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 177.—Hydrometra. [1790.
- fossularum Velia (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 270.—Cimex,
- fossularum Velia (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- fossulata Agra, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 159. [23.—Hydrometra.
- fossulata Altica, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48.
- fossulatus Anaides, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- fossulata Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 32; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845–46) 1847, 56.
- fossulata Apate, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
- fossulatus Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XX (3) 1851, 464.
- fossulata Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 86.—Pselaphus.
- fossulatum Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- fossulata Buprestis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 45.
- fossulata Buprestis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 157.
- fossulatus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 177.
- fossulatus Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 489.
- fossulata Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 233.
- fossulata Cyclas (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.—Cyrena.
- fossulata Cyrena, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 286.
- fossulatus Diodontes, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 521.
- fossulata Feronia (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 360.—Carabus.
- fossulatus Harpalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 197.
- fossulata Hippobosca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 433.
- fossulata Leucophaea, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 487.
- fossulata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 241.
- fossulatus Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 161.
- fossulatus Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 70.
- fossulata Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 274.
- fossulata Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 434.
- fossulatum Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 630.
- fossulatus Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 54.
- fossulatus Pselaphus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].
- fossulatus Pterostichus (Schoenherr), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- fossulatus Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 208.
- fossulatus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 88.

- fossulata** Sphenoptera (Geb.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 8.—Buprestis.
- fossulatus** Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 192.
- fossulatus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 711.
- fossulatus** Telephorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 187. [ops].
- Fosterops** G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109.—A. [*? err. pro Zoster*].
- Foudia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- foudrasii** Acmaeodera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 276.
- foudrasii** Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 487.
- foudrasii** Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 246.
- foudrasii** Procrustes, Solier in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 280.
- foudrasi** Stenosoma, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 162.
- foulliroyi** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 187.
- [fourcroy→.]
- furcroea** Corvina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- furcraea** Corvina (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 111.—Perca.
- fourcroi** Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 398 [*rectius* fourcroyi].
- fourierii** Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.
- fourniersi** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 273.
- fourneli** Ammonites, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 360.
- fourneli** Hemiasiter, Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
- fourneli** Natica, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 364. [1847, 17.
- fournelianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 97.
- fourneti** Bucolus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1000.
- fournetii** Crioceratites, Duval, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IX. 1838, 327.
- furnieri** Capromys, A. G. Desmarest, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Dec.), 187
- [fovea -ae]. [*rectius* fournieri].
- foveum** Bembidium, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 271.
- fovea** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 49, 1827.—Phlogophora. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fovea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 161 (Fernaldo judice 1826—
- fovea** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 18.
- fovea** Phlogophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 380.
- fovealis** Duponchelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 588.
- fovealis** Planorbis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 36.
- fovearum** Oncholaimus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminth. 1845 [1844], 236.
- foveatocolis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21
- [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 134.
- foveator** Figites, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 410.
- foveata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*];
- & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 111.
- foveatum** Anobium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 190.
- foveata** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 24; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-6) 1847, 48.
- foveata** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.
- foveata** Blethisa, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 59.
- foveatus** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 69.
- foveata** Cerceris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 31.
- foveata** Chrysura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hyménopt. 1845, 6.
- foveatus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1026.
- foveatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 320. [116.—Blaps, 1842.
- foveata** Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- foveata** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 663.
- foveatus** Geotrupes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabaeus.
- foveatus** Hemiasiter, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.—Schizaster, 1840.
- foveatus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.

- foveatus** Myas, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 355.
- foveatus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 705.
- foveatus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*].
- foveatus** Platystethus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 313.
- foveatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 21.
- foveatus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
- foveatus** Taphroderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Brentus, Lund.
- foveatus** Trichius (Gymnodus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 595. [140.]
- foveiceps** Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 285.
- foveiceps** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 271. [764.]
- foveicollis** Agonum, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- foveocollis** Bothynoderes, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 234.
- foveocollis** Brachycerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 419.
- foveocollis** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 73.—Evides.
- foveocollis** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 95.
- foveocollis** Ceropachys, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 151.
- foveocollis** Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 24.—Buprestis.
- foveocollis** Cleonus (Gebler), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 94.—Bothynoderes.
- foveocollis** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 275.
- foveocollis** Dasytes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 243.
- foveocollis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- foveocollis** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus, 1844.
- foveocollis** Evides, Urville; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77 [*n. n.*].
- foveocollis** Figulus (Dup.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 437.—Platycerus.
- foveocollis** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- foveocollis** Galleruca, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 542.
- foveocollis** Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 214. [1847, 399.]
- foveocollis** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 130.
- foveocollis** Ochthebius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- foveocollis** Odontaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- foveocollis** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 206. [1847, 521.]
- foveocollis** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) Patrobus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 30.—Platysma.
- foveocollis** Platycerus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 239.
- foveocollis** Platysma, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 105.
- foveifrons** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 440.
- foveolaris** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 119.
- foveolaria** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814, Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 48. [457.]
- foveolato-punctatus** Baridius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 137.
- foveolatum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- foveolata** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*]. [63.]
- foveolata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 128.

- foveolatum Anisotoma, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157
- foveolatum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 48. [*n. n.*]
- foveolata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1587.
- foveolata Artheneis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 253.
- foveolatus Athous, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 351.
- foveolatus Atractodes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 794.
- foveolatus Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 200.
- foveolatum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 92.
- foveolatus Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 236.
- foveolatus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 81.
- foveolatum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 63.
- foveolatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 526, July 1849.
- foveolata Buprestis, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
- foveolata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 48.
- foveolatus Campsosternus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 107.
- foveolata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 137.
- foveolatus Carabus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 61.
- foveolatus Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [*n. n.*].
- foveolatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 159. [111.
- foveolatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
- foveolata Ceriopora, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Appennini, 1850, 420.
- foveolatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 290.
- foveolata Chlamys, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insektenkunde (1) 1801, 130.
- foveolatus Choerocydnus, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 472.
- foveolata Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 69.
- foveolatus Claviger, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 75.
- foveolata Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 232.
- foveolatus Coprobilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
- foveolatus Corticus, L. Fairmaire (*ex* Erichs.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 171.
- foveolatus Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 19.
- foveolatus Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 109.
- foveolatus Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* albo-maculatus, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- foveolatus Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 360.
- foveolatus Eucnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 187.
- foveolatus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 177.
- foveolata Galleruca, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- foveolata Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 78.
- foveolatum Himatidium, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- foveolatus Hydrobius (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 134. —Hydrophilus.
- foveolatus Hydrophilus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 86.
- foveolatus Hydroporus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 157.
- foveolata Isis, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 70.
- foveolatus Latridius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- foveolatus Lissomus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 14.
- foveolatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 51.
- foveolatus Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 199; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 166.
- foveolata Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 507.
- foveolatus Meloe, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 338.
- foveolatus Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 127.
- foveolatus Ochthebius, Müll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- foveolatum Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 353.

- foveolatum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500.
- foveolata** Ostrea, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 47.
- foveolatus** Oxyomus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 309.
- foveolatus** Oxytelus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (27) 1832, 419; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 419.
- foveolatus** Pelecyphorus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 472.
- foveolatus** Phaedon, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 36.
- foveolata** Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 396.
- foveolatum** Platysma, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 580.
- foveolata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 342, Jan. 1846.
- foveolata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 71.
—*varr.* trochoidea; subturrita (73), turrita; procera (74), pinguis; ellipsoidea (75). [—Trochus.
- foveolata** Pleurotomaria (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- foveolatus** Poecilodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 129.
- foveolatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1790.
- foveolata** Pyramidæa (Gm.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—Trochus,
- foveolatus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 63.
- foveolatus** Rhizotrogus, M. Bach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 16.
- foveolata** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- foveolatus** Salpingus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1823 (2) 1824, 269.
- foveolatus** Selenophorus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 780.
- foveolatus** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 21 a.
- foveolatum** Sphaeroma, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 370.
- foveolatus** Taphroderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 367.—Brentus foveatus, Lund.
- foveolatus** Tenebrio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- foveolata** Testudo, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–1821 (1822), 251.
- foveolatus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Mag. Entdeck. Ges. Naturk. VI (2) 1812 [1814], 99 [*teste* S. & H.].
- foveolata** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- foveolatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 23.
- foveolatus** Trogophloeus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 810.—Oxytelus.
- Foveolia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.—Med.
- foveola** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 491.
- foveola** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 124.
- foveola** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- foveola** Buprestis, F. v. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 46; in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 75.
- foveola** Corticaria (Beck), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- foveola** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 16. [39.—Latridius.
- foveola** Dromius, Gyllenhal in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
- foveolus** Dromius (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 26.—Lebia.
- foveola** Latridius, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 14.
- foveola** Lebia, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 183.
- foveola** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 120.
- foveolatus-striatus** Hedyphanes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.
- fovosus** Oxyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 485.
- fovulum** Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 270.

- fowleri** Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, *Outlines Geol.* Cheltenham, 1844, 104.
- foxii** Limosa, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 231.
- foxii** Tritonum, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 110. [Nov. 1838].
- Foxichilus** *pro* Phoxichilus, Latr.; O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, Arach. Trach., 10
- fracta** *v.* **fractus** -a -um.
- fracticollis** Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 82.
- fracticornis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 152.
- fracticornis** Bledius (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 579.—
Oxytelus. [Feb. 1831, 452.]
- fracticorne** Cryptobium, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5)
- fracticorne** Cryptobium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 103.
—Paederus, 1800.
- fracticorne** Cryptobium (Grav.), A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.*
IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 151.—Lathrobium. [Staph. 1790.]
- fracticornis** Hesperophilus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24.—
- fracticornis** Homalota, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 341.
- fracticornis** Lampronota, A. H. Haliday, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Oct. 1838, 121.
- fracticorne** Lathrobium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 54.—
Paederus, 1800. [Paederus, 1800.]
- fracticornis** Ochtheophilum (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24.—
- fracticornis** Onthophagus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* II. 1807, 86.—Coprins,
? Sturm, 1800. [Scarabaeus, 1790.]
- fracticornis** Onthophagus (Preyss.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 9.—
- fracticornis** Oxyporus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 446.—Staphylinus,
- fracticornis** Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [1790.]
- fracticornis** Thryptocera, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 243.
- fractifasciana** Anchylopora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—
- fractifasciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 466. [Tortrix.]
- fractilineata** Idaea, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 518. [1845 (1) 1845, 91.]
- fractipennis** Laemophloeus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII.
- fractipes** Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 810.—
- fractipes** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 251. [Orobitis.]
- fracta** Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 141.
- fractus** Carabus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 463.
- fracta** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* III. *post* Nov. 1828, 27.
- fractum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 107.
- fracta** Modiola, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 189.
- fracta** Monanthia, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IV (3) Ap. 1838, 63.
- fractum** Rhaphium, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 105.
- Fraena** M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 729.—Inc. Sed.
- fraenatus** *v.* **frenatus**.
- fragaria** Buccinum, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 31.—Voluta, 1828.
- fragaria** Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér.* (Obs. Zool. II.
1832), 279.
- fragaria** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- fragaria** Producta (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 109.
—Leptaena.
- fragaria** Voluta, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- fragariae** Aphis, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [2] II. Dec. 1848, 431. [culio, 1792.]
- fragariae** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—Cur-
- fragariae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 495.—Curculio, 1792.
- fragariae** Rhynchites, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 191 [*n. n.*].
- fragarium** Iulus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 36.
- fragarioides** Monodonta, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 36. [Monodonta.]
- fragarioides** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, 53.—
- fragarioides** Scyphia, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (20-23) 1846, 215.
- fragarioides** Trochus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries* (Moll.) 1839,
82.—Monodonta.

- fragarioides Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
- Fragella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 220 & 352.—G.
- fragifer Cancer (Atergatis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 47.
- fragifer Chlorodius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [n. n.].
- fragifer Chlorodius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
- fragifera Lamia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 440.
- fragifer Trachysomus (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 40.—Lamia.
- Fragilia G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, 552.—L.
- fragilipennis Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 135.
- “Fragilis G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér.” *v.* Fragilia.
- fragilis Abra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 370.
- fragilis Acteonina (Dunk.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.—Tomatella, ? Ph.
- fragilis Actinocyclus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. $\frac{1}{2}$.
- fragilis Agaricia (Mycedia), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 341.
- fragilis Ampullacera (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d’Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe,” Zool. II (1832), 201.—Ampullaria.
- fragilis Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 179.
- fragilis Anatina, F. M’Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.].
- fragilis Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 85.
- fragilis Anodonta, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 120.
- fragilis Astræa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 230.
- fragilis Avicula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 141.
- fragilis Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 222.
- fragilis Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 22.
- fragilis Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 18.
- fragilis Balea (Drap.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 61.—Pupa.
- fragilis Balæa (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Pupa.
- fragilis Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 45.—Taenia, 1802.
- fragilis Brissus, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 75.
- fragilis Bulimus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 123.—Helix.
- fragilis Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 6 [n. n.].
- fragilis Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 74.—Partula.
- fragilis Bulla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 36.
- fragilis Bullina (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 *bis*) 1837, 404.—Byssomya, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 29. [Bulla.
- fragile Cardium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 505.
- fragile Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 111.
- fragile Cardium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 82.
- fragile Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 108, Mar. 1845.
- fragilis Carinaria, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. I. 1804, 142.
- fragilis Carinaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 464, Liste p. 13 [n. et f.].
- fragilis Cécidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- fragilis Cephtes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 174.
- fragilis Cerithidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 342.
- fragile Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 363.
- fragile Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- fragilis Chemnitzia (Lam.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—Melania.
- fragilis Clausilia (Drap.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 351.—Pupa.
- fragilis Colpophyllia (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 267.—Mussa.
- fragilis Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- fragilis Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 68.
- fragilis Corbula (Lam.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.—Erycina.
- fragilis Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 25.

- fragilis Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
 fragilis Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 74. [Scyphia.
 fragilis Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 33. [lites.
 fragilis Delthyris (Schl.), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 57.—Terebratu-
 fragile Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 593.—Taenia.
 fragilis Dichotomaria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 145.—Tubularia, 1767.
 fragilis Diodonta, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (6) 1846, explic. des fig. p. 145.—v. Fragilis.
 fragilis Diodonta (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 284.—Tellina, 1758.
 fragilis Dolabella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 42.
 fragilis Donax, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 116.
 fragilis Duseideia (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 187.—Spongia.
 fragilis Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.
 fragilis Elodes, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.
 fragilis Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 415.
 fragilis Eumolphe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 415.
 fragilis Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
 fragilis Fragilia (L.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, 561.—Tellina, 1758.
 fragilis Fusulus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
 Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.—Pupa.
 fragilis Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 206. [109.
 fragilis Fusus, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,
 fragilis Galaxaura (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
 Dec. 1812, 185.—Tubularia, L. 1767.
 fragilis Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
 fragilis Helisigna, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.
 fragilis Helix, Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 369 [*? non L.*].
 fragilis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 350.
 fragilis Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 40.
 fragilis Helix (Hutton), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 48.—Nanina. [74 [*n. n.*].
 fragilis Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
 fragilis Helops, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)
 (4) Nov. 1849, 243.
 fragilis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 828.
 fragilis Hornera, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 37.
 fragilis Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 214.
 fragilis Janthina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 89; Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456,
 Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
 fragilis Koninckia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 260.
 fragilis Larvaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 407 [*n. n.*].
 fragilis Larvaria, DeFr.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 626.
 fragilis Lasmonos, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
 fragilis Leptodomus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.
 fragilis Leptoseris, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72. [464.
 Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 463 &
 fragilis Lima (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 443.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
 fragilis Lima (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 6.—Pecten.
 fragilis Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 77.
 fragilis Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Chemn.*), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 86.
 fragilis Limnaea (L.), G. Gaertner, Ann. Wetterau. Gesch. Nat. III (2) 1814, 297.—Helix,
 fragilis Limneus, G. Gaertner, Vers. Wetterau Konch. 1813, 17. [1758.
 fragilis Limneus (Lam.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 121.—Bulimus.
 fragilis Lottia (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.—Patelloida.
 fragilis Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 34.
 fragilis Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.
 fragilis Lymnaea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.
 fragilis Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 22.—Helix.
 fragilis Lymnaea (L.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 130.—Helix,
 1758.

- fragilis* Lynnea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Moll. terr. pl. 1.
- fragilis* Maconia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 696.
- fragilis* Malthinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- fragilis* Margaritana, A. Mousson, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1849 [Ap. 1850], 186.
- fragilis* Mecynotarsus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 5 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- fragilis* Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 433.
- fragilis* Melibaea (Doto), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 4.
- fragilis* Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 185.
- fragilis* Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fragilis* Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 99. [98.]
- fragilis* Mytilus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 268.
- fragilis* Nanina, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 216.
- fragilis* Natica, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II,
- fragilis* Natica, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 222. [p. lxii.]
- fragilis* Natica, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 156.
- fragilis* Neaera (Nyst), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 799.—Corbula.
- fragilis* Nodosaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 126.
- fragilis* Nucula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 234.
- fragilis* Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 23.
- fragilis* Ophiothrix (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 110.—Asterias,
- fragilis* Ophiura (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.—Asterias, 1789. [1789.]
- fragilis* Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis* Ovula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 132.
- fragilis* Paederus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 347.
- fragilis* Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 140.
- fragilis* Paludina, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.
- fragilis* Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.
- fragilis* Partula, A. E. Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 461.
- fragilis* Partula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 70.
- fragilis* Patella, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Chemn.*), Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- fragilis* Patella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 110.
- fragilis* Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 351.
- fragilis* Pecten (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 62.—Ostrea, 1790.
- fragilis* Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 251.
- fragilis* Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 225.
- fragilis* Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 52.
- fragilis* Perna, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis* Perna, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 189.
- fragilis* Petricola (L.), G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 172.—Tellina, 1758.
- fragile* Pharetrium, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- fragilis* Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 488.
- fragilis* Physa, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 44.
- fragilis* Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 480.
- fragilis* Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 179, Oct. 1845.
- fragilis* Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 372.
- fragilis* Productus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
- fragilis* Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515.
- fragilis* Psammobia (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 88.—Tellina, 1758.
- fragilis* Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 64.
- fragilis* Rimula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 472.
- fragilis* Rimularia (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- —) 1838, 996.—Rimula.
- fragilis* Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 10.
- fragilis* Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 56. [492.]
- fragilis* Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fragilis* Rugilus (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 168.—Paederus.
- fragilis* Sabella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366.

- fragilis* Saxicava, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 97.
fragilis Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 480.
fragilis Schizaster (D. & K.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.—Brissus.
fragilis Scoletoma (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Lumbricus, Müll.
fragilis Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8. [1776].
fragilis Seps, G. Raddi, Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 341.
fragilis Serpentina, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.
fragilis Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.
fragile Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.
fragilis Solecurtus (Pult.), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (2) Sept. 1831, 19.—Solen, 1799.
fragilis Solecurtus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.—
fragilis Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 424. [var].
fragilis Spirula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 102.
fragilis Spirulea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 333.
fragilis Spindula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 373.
fragilis Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 426.
fragilis Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 114.
fragilis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 30.
fragilis Stîlicus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 520.—Paederus.
fragilis Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 48.—? Pupa, Drap.
fragilis Succinea, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 343.
fragilis Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
fragile Synbothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 577. [644].
fragilis Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 108.
fragilis Tectura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Patelloida.
fragilis Telephorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 148.
fragilis Tellina (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.—Venus, 1780.
fragilis Terebratula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
fragilis Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 75.
fragilis Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104 [*n. et f.*].
fragilis Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 169.
fragilis Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 237.
fragilis Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 34.
fragilis Typhlus (L.), Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 16.—Anguis, 1758. [& var. fuscata.]
fragilis Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.—
fragilis Unio, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (35) Aug. 1823, pl. 171.
fragile Vaginopora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 428.
fragilis Venus, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.
fragilis Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 247.
fragilis Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 446.
fragilis Vincularia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 214.
fragilis Vitrella (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 360.—? Bulla, ? Lam.
fragilissima Amphiroa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 298.—Coralina, L. 1758.
fragilissima Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 46.
fragilissima Luidia, E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 123.
fragilissimus Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 256.
fragilissima Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. Spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 19. [1847, 19].
fragosana Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 673.
fragosus (*sic*) Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.
fragosus Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 45.—Helix.
fragosus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 71, Feb. 1848.
fragosa Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1833].
fragosa Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 26.—confraga,

- fragosus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 214.
fragosa Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 563.
fragosus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (2) Jan. 1836, 12.
fragrans Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—Apis, ?*Pall.* 1771.
fragrans Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 351; & App. *fragratorius* Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 94. [1817, 150.
fragrasorius (*sic*) Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 255.—Bassus f.—*torius*.
fragum Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
fragum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 15.
fragum Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
fragum Hemiscidium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—?Cardium
fragum Medusa (Beroe), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 202. [fragum, L. 1758.
fraga Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 660.
fraga Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 91.
fragum Parastrea (Esp.), Edwards & Haimé, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.—Madrepora, 1795.
fraga Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 145.
fragum Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 203.
fragum Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 106.
francesca Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [*n. n.*].
francesii Accipiter, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (3) June 1834, 280.
francesii Micronisus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. ed. 2, 1848, 75.—Accipiter.
francesii Micronisus (Kaup), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 33.—Scelopospiza.
francesii Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Turbo, 1828.
francesii Scelopospiza, J. J. Kaup in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1850, 63 [*teste* R. B. Sharpe].
francesii Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
franciae Aconthea, G. R. Gray, Lepid. Ins. Nepaul, 1833, 14. [thea.
franciae Adolias (Gray), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 104.—Acon-
franciae Alectroenas (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 58.—Columba, Gm. 1788.
franciae Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
franciae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 324.
francia Collocalia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 21.—Hirundo,
francicus Sorex, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 273. [1788.
francii *v.* defranceii.
francillana Lozopera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1794.
francillana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 352.
francillana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 401.—Pyralis, 1794.
francillonana Bombus, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 458.—francillonellus,
francillonella Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 319. [Kirby.
francillonellus Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 163.—
francillon Cnemida, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 147. [Apis.
francillon Gnathium, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 426.
francillon Hippobosca, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 554.
francillon Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 17.
francina Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 390.
francina Romalaeosoma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepi-
 dopt. II (1850), 284.—Nymphalis.
francisana Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 334.
francisanus Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—Apis.
francisanus Psithyrus (Kirby), Drewson & Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838,
francisca *v.* franciscus. [125.—Apis.
franciscanus Dendroconus (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
 1792.
franciscana Emarginula, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 259.

- franciscana** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 330.
franciscanus Eucnemis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 20 [*n. n.*].
franciscana Margaritana (Moric.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 143.
 —Unio (Monocondylea).
franciscana Monachoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 514.
franciscanus Plocus (Isert), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Loxia, 1789.
franciscana Unio (Monocondylea), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 145.
francisci Centropus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 107.
francisci Lepipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 152.
francisci Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 117.
francisci Scalaria, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 241.
francisca Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 379.
franciscus Linkia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 717.
francisca Papilio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 108.
francisca Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 227.
francisca Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia, 1798.
frankella Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 114.
frankella Colotropis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.
frankella Gracilaria (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 314.—Tinea.
frankella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
frankii Langsdorffia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmiett. II. Tab. [194] [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
frank Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 825.
frankii Prothoe, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmiett. II. Tab. [54] [*n. et f.*].
frankii Prothoe (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 267.—Nymphalis.
Francolinus L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A.
Francolinus J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 316.—A.
francolinus Buccinum (Purpura), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 336.
francolina Cetonia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 794.
francolinus Purpura (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 243.—Buccinum, 1789.
francolinus Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835–6, 135.
franconicus Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 101.
franconica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Bombyx, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
frankonicus Bumastus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 42.
franconica Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, III. 1810, 292.—
 Bombyx, 1775. [1775].
franconica Lasiocampa (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 48.—Bombyx,
franconica Malacosoma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. [1822], 192.—
 Bombyx, 1775.
franconicus Myriacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 127.
franconicus Mystriosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 134.
francsii Uria, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II,
frangula Phalaena [Tinea], Goeze in Degeer, Abh. Ges. Ins. II. 1778, 367. [p. lii.
frangulella Ceroclastis (Deg.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 295.—Phal.
 Tinea frangula.
 [frangutella Phalaena Tinea, Goeze, Ent. Beytr. III (4) 1783, 169.]
frankeniae Adactyla, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 900.
franklinii Arctomys, Jos. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 587.
franklinii Astacus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 409.
franklinii Bucco, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post Feb.), 167.
franklini Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 303. [77.
franklinii Dytiscus (Leionotus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
franklinii Larus, Swainson & Richardson in Jameson's ed., Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV.
 Aug. 1831, 245 & 353.
franklinii Megalaima (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
franklinii Megalaima (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 114.—Bucco.

- franklinii Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 132.
 franklinii Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.
 franklinii Polyommatus, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxix.
 franklinii Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 376.
 franklinii Spermothophilus (Sab.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 244.—Arctomys.
 franklinii Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 139.
 franklinii Xema (Rich.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62.—Larus.
 franklinus Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 572.
 frankonicus *v.* franconicus.
 fraseri Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.
 fraseri Anomalurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 124.
 fraseri Anthreptes, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 52, n. s., 1843.
 fraseri Arianta (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.
 fraseri Bipes, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 73.
 fraseri Butalis (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus generum Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.
 fraseri Delma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 14.
 fraseri Helix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
 fraseri Helix, G. B. Sowerby in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.
 fraseri Muscicapa, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 101.
 fraseri Nectarinia (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Anthreptes.
 fratellus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 583.
 frater Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 172.
 frater Catops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 507.
 frater Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 408.
 frater Diphyllus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 330.
 frater Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 613.
 frater Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52 [*n. et f.*].
 frater Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 50.
 frater Hyphydrus, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 62.
 frater Ichthyocoris (Schn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Blennius.
 frater Megapodium, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295.
 Fratercula J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 61.—A.
 fraterculus Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 206.
 fratercula Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1672.
 fraterculus Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.
 fraterculus Bulimus (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 141.—
 Helix (Cochlogena).
 fraterculus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3543.
 fraterculus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 524.
 fraterculus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 510.
 fraterculus Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
 fraterculus Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 451.
 fratercula Mormon, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 614.
 fraterculus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 419.
 fratercula Pyrgoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
 fratercula Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1059 [*n. n.*].
 fraterculus Syromastix, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
 fraterculus Syrphus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 592.
 fraterculus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 334.
 fraterculus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 524.
 fraternana Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
 fraternana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 449.
 fraternarius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, [276].
 fraternella Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570.
 fraterna Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 16.
 fraterna Anisocelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.

- fraterna** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 232.
- fraternus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 33.
- fraternus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 219.
- fraterna** Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 632.
- fraterna** Chrysobothris, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 75.
- fraterna** Cistela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 270.
- fraternus** Conops, H. Loew, Diptero-logische Beiträge, III. 1847, 18.
- fraterna** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 243.
- fraternus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.
- fraternus** Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 14.
- fraternus** Dytiscus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (20) Dec. 1828, 156.
- fraterna** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 858.
- fraterna** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 798.—Syrphus.
- fraterna** Eumenes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 344; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 76.
- fraterna** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 400.
- fraterna** Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 257; & ed. London, 1825
- fraterna** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 & 40 [*n. et f.*]. [(App.), 6.
- fraternus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 40.
- fraternus** Hysyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 124.
- fraterna** Isocardia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 143.
- fraterna** Leucospis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 269.
- fraternus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 12.
- fraterna** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 217.
- fraterna** Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 230.
- fraternus** Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 448.
- fraternus** Omalisus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 15.
- fraternus** Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.
- fraternus** Peltis, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 17.
- fraterna** Phyllophaga, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 29.
- fraterna** Ploiaria, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- fraternus** Poecilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 270; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 17.
- fraterna** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
- fraterna** Pyrrhotes, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 26.
- fraternus** Saprinus (Say), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 77.—Hister.
- fraterna** Seiaira, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 367; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 95. [1825 (App.), 73.
- fraternus** Stigmus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 340; & ed. London,
- fraternus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 352.
- fraternus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 150.
- fraterna** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
- fraudatricula** Acronyctia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 76.—Bryophila.
- fraudatricula** Bryophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 70.—
- fraudatricula** Euthales, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205. [Noctua.
- fraudatricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fraudatricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 163.
- fraudatricula** Poecilila (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua.
- fraudatrix** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 43.
- fraudigera** Clausilia, Parreys in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 18. [442.
- fraudulentus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- fraudulentus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- fraudenta** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 379. [455-
- fraudentus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 162.

- fraudulentus** Piazzurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 113.
frauniana Pyralis (Hueb.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 257.—
 Tortrix trauniana, 1796.
fraxator Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 138.
fraxator Peryphus, Mén.; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
 110.—Bembidium, 1832.
fraxinella Lithocolletis, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 216.
fraxinea Myrtilina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 408.
fraxini Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
fraxini Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 181.
fraxini Capsus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 82.—Lygaeus, 1794.
fraxini Catocala, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691.
fraxini Catocala (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena, 1758.
fraxini Catocala (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Phalaena, 1758.
fraxini Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 18.
fraxini Cicada (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 4 (= 40).—
 Tettigonia, ? Fab.
fraxini Cicada (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 182.—Tettigonia.
fraxini Cionus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 110.—Curculio, ? Deg. 1775.
fraxini Cleopus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Rhynchaenus.
fraxini Eriosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1777.
fraxini Hemigeometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 267.—Phalaena,
fraxini Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 390. [1758.
fraxini Loberhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
fraxini Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—Lygaeus, 1794.
fraxini Necydalis, Say in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].
fraxini Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 204. [Necydalis.
fraxini Oedemera (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 272.—
fraxini Otiorynchus, Dahl; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 364.
fraxini Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
fraxini Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 191.
fraxini Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—Curculio, Deg. 1775.
fraxini Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 217.—Hylesinus.
fraxini Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 991.
fraxini Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 239.—Tenthredo.
fraxini Sibinia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.
fraxini Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 106.
fraxini Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 40.
fraxini Zygaena, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 260. [485.
fraxinicola Melolontha, Sturm & Hagenbach, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825,
fraxinicola Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 73.
fraxinicola Rhizotrogus (Hag.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847,
 679.—Melolontha.
fraxinina Myrtilina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 559.—Vorticella,
frayedus Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28. [1786.
frayssianus Ancyclus, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 496. [444.
frearsi Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
frearsi Orthoceratites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
 1845, 356. [(2) 1845, 350.
frearsii Spondylosaurus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
frearsiana Acteon, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 449.
frearsiana Lucina, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 276.
frearsiana Thracia, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 471.
frecheti Ostrea, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
frederici Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 1, May 1817, 7.
Fredericella *emend. pro* Fredericilla, Gerv.; J. G. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May
frederici Antilope, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 623. [1844, 331.

- frederici** Herpestes, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 60.
frederici Lemur, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 102.
frederici Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.
frederici Prosimia, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 232. [17.
fredericiana Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
Fredericilla P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1838, 398; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1838,
 130.—Polyz.
freelandi Chiton, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
freethii Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 11.
Fregatta G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808.—A.
fregatta Pachyptila (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (1) 1826,
 254.—Procellaria, 1766.
fregatta Thalassidroma (Lath.), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XVIII.
 1844, 355.—Procellaria, L. 1766.
fregetta Thalassidroma (Sol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Procel-
 laria, L. 1766.
fregili Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 208.
fregili Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.
Fregillus T. L. Mitchell, Three exped. Inter. Austral. I. 1838, p. xvii.—A.
Fregilupus R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 323.—A.
Fregilus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 406.—A.
Fregilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Fregillus, Mitch.
freislebenense Palaeoniscus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 320.
freislebenii Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *a*³.
freislebenii Hydnophora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*³.
freislebeni Nautilus, H. B. Geinitz, Gaa Sachs. 1843, 95; Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 6.
freislebeni Palaeoniscus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 5 (1833), 66 (1834).
 —P. f—bense.
freislebenense Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 143.
 [frei.]
frei Argynnis (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio,
 Quens. 1791. [Quens. 1791.
freja Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 71.—Papilio,
freya Argynnis (Thunb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 273.—Papilio,
 Quens. 1791. [[*n. et f.*].
freya Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 10, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
frei Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 154 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
 [frembley→.] [[*n. et f.*].
fremblii Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 42.
frembleii Chiton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 28.
 [fremville→.]
freminvillii Doydixodon, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. “Vénus” (Tab. Pls.
 1846) & p. 323 (? 1855).
freminvillii Myliobatis, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 111.
freminvillii Raia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 115.
freminvillii Risso, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 36.
freminvillii Zirophorus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc.
 Philom. Paris, 1841, 89.
freminvillea Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 141. [—Alvania.
fremenvilleus Turbo (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 224.
fremonti Cerithium, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845,
 no. 166], 308.
frenator Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 332.
frenatus Aegythus (Coccimorphus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap.
frenatus Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1841, 120.
frenatus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G. (*ex* Dej.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 239.
frenatus Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 190.

- fraenatus Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 57.
 fraenata Argyra (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 402.—Malurus.
 frenata Argyra (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 313.—Malurus.
 frenatus Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 129.
 frenatus Cardiorhinus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 97.—Elater, 1824.
 frenata Carduelis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. xlii, f. 2.
 frenatus Chaetops (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Malurus.
 fraenatus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxvii.
 frenata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 135.
 frenata Cinnyris (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—Nectarinia.
 frenata Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1086.
 frenatus Coccimorphus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 271.—Aegythus.
 frenata Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 239.
 frenatus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 403.
 frenata Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 386.
 fraenatus Crenilabrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.
 froenatus Crenilabrus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 221.—Labrus.
 fraenatus Cursor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 516.
 frenatus Cyrtostomus (Muell.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—
 Nectarinia. [n. n.]
 frenata Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 107
 frenatus Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 351.
 frenatus Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 53.
 frenatum Enophium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 86.
 fraenatus Erpichthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salaris.
 frenatus Gallinago (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Scolopax.
 frenatus Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 212.
 fraenatus Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 548.—Macropus.
 frenatus Heliasus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 498.
 frenatus Hemidactylus, Kuhl in Féruccas, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [n. n.].
 frenata Hoffmanseggia, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 123.
 frenata Hyla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 63.
 frenata Ictonyx, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 212.
 frenatus Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 86.
 fraenatus Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 270.
 frenatus Lanius, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 12.
 fraenatus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 291.
 frenata Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
 frenata Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 262.
 fraenatus Macropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 92.
 frenatus Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (65) May 1826.
 frenata Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 273.
 frenatus Metaxymorphus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXXII. 1850 (2) 1850, 371.—Dromius.
 frenata Mustela, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (8) [1831-34], pl. xlii.
 frenata Nectarinia, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 173; *idem* Zool. (Aves) 1845, 61.
 frenatus Onichogalea (Gould), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 88.—Macropus.
 frenata Pachnoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 561.
 frenatus Phalaropus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 178.
 frenatus Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 109 [n. n.].
 frenatum Physostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 442.
 frenatus Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. [Zool. Mus. Berlin], Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 533. [1820, 1.
 fraenatus Salaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 342.
 frenatus Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 3.

- frenata** Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 304.
- frenata** Scolopax, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818,
- frenatus** Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 343. [35.]
- frenata** Starnaenas (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 479.—Columba.
- frenata** Sterna, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 128.
- frenatus** Tophoderes (Klug), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 236.—Anthribus.
- frenata** Verania (Erichs.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 362.—Coc-
- freniger** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 20. [cinella.]
- frenoyana** v. *dufrenoyana*.
- frenulata** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [n.n.].
- frenum** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 13.
- frequens** Leja, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- frequens** Oxygompheus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474.
- frequentator** Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
- frequentella** Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 3.
- frequentorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 366. [Dipt.]
- Freraea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 285.—
- frescati** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 384.
- fresnayanus** v. *lafresnayanus*.
- fresnelii** Gammarus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 93.
- fretella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 887.
- fretensis** Anas, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
- fretensis** Cyanopterus (King), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 131.—Anas.
- frethii** Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- frethii** Potadoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.
- "Fretillaire"** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool.) IV. 1834, 10.
- Fretillaria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 4.—Coel. [vernac. 1834].
- freuchenii** Pyrina, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 150.
- Freya** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Ar.
- freya** v. *freija*.
- freycineti** Balistes, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 213.
- freycinet** Clastes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 578.
- freycinetii** Eumeces, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. V. Nov. 1839, 648.
- freycineti** Helixarion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 24.
- freycineti** Litoria, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 36.
- freycineti** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 201.
- freycineti** Megapodius, Gaimard in Férussac, Bull. Gén. II. June 1823, 451; in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
- freycineti** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 375.
- freycinetii** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 569.
- freycineti** Pelobius (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Litoria, Tsch.
- freycineti** Periphthalmus, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 257.
- freycinetii** Phyllosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 43.
- freycinetii** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- freycineti** Scyllium, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 192.
- freycineti** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helixarion.
- freyerella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.
- freyeri** Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 449.
- freyeri** Hadenia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (27) 1835, 107. [299.]
- freyeri** Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V.] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.),
- freyeri** Lithosia, F. A. Nickerl, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 105.
- freyeri** Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 129.
- freyeri** Noctua, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1835, 324.
- freyeri** Pierites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 182.
- freyeri** Saurorhampus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 164.
- freyeri** Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 244.

- freyeri** Xsylina, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 273.
freyeriana Grapholitha, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (11) 1839, 135.
freyenoyana v. **dufrenoyana**.
freyreisii Diclidurus, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1819, 1630.
freyreissi Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 210.
freyreissii Nilio, Heyden; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
freyreisii Phasia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 263.
friabilis Ephydatia (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 6.—Spongia, Girt. 1787.
friabilis Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 57, June 1850.
friabilis Plexaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 430.
friabilis Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 27.
friabilis Spongilla (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 100.—Spongia, Girt. 1787.
fricator Nautilus, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 218 [n. n.]. [183.
fricator Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419, & App. 1817,
fricator Sphenura (Dalm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 489.—Saperda.
fricatus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 227.
"Frichis Klug," *err. pro* Trichis; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 10.
frictorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 58.
frictorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.
friddanii Spondylus, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280. [1794.
friderici Characinus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—Salmo,
friderici Curimata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 241.—Salmo, 1794.
friderici Leporinus (Bloch), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 11.—
 Salmo, 1794.
friderici augusti Dindymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 120.
fridericus Achlyodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108 [n. n.].
fridericus Achlyodes, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 9.
friedrichsthalii Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 381.
friendii Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 35.
friendii Psalidognathus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 116.
[friese→.]
friesei Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
friesei Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 129. [Goniates.
[fries→.]
friesella Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1005 [*rectius* friesella].
friesi Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 729.
friesii Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 183.
friesi Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [n. n.].
friesii Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 14.
friesiana Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 87.
Friganea *err. pro* Phryganea, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. II. 1801, 236.
friganeae v. **phryganeae**.
frigellii Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 542.
Frigga C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Ar. [1791.
frigga Argynnis (Quens.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 73.—Papilio,
frigga Argynnis (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio,
 ? Quens. 1791.
frigga Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
frigidana Eupoecilia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 298.
frigidella Chionea, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.
frigidus Abax, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
frigidus Agabus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 477.
frigidus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 254.
frigida Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 225.
frigida Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1685.
frigidus Calathus, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
frigidus Calathus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 107.—Carabus.

- frigidum** Calosoma (Chrysostigma), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 19.
- frigida** Campylaea (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- frigidus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 189.
- frigidus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 812.
- frigida** Cingulifera (Jan), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- frigida** Coelopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 8.—Musca.
- frigidus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 284, Ap. 1848.
- frigida** Copromyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 6.—Musca.
- frigidus** Cryptorhynchus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 115.—Curculio, 1787.
- frigidus** Deltocephalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 156.
- frigidus** Elophorus, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 217.
- frigida** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 334.
- frigidus** Gryllus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 81.
- frigida** Hadenia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- frigidus** Harpalus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 78.—Carabus.
- frigida** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- frigida** Lacuna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.
- frigidus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 234.
- frigida** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 307.
- frigida** Nebria, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 11.
- frigida** Notodonta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 923.
- frigidus** Philonthus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 324.
- frigidus** Pseudocryobius (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—Feronia.
- frigidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.—Curculio, 1787.
- frigidus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 256.
- frigida** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 143.
- frigida** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 68.
- Frigillus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 161.—Cr.
- Frigillus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 529.—Cr.
- Frigillus** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 247.—A.
- Frigilus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 95.—A.
- frigoris** Parus, Selys, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. X (2) 1843, 29.
- frigoris** Poecila (Selys), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
- Frinca** *err. pro* Tringa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 428 (1838).
- Fringalanda** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 158.—A. [*rectius* Fringalanda]. [in 1836.]
- Fringilanda** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].—Fringalanda
- fringilella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- Fringilla** L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A. [1842], 303.
- fringilla** Passer, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 54.
- fringilla** Ploceus, Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414.
- fringilla** Rhinobatus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- fringilla** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 570.
- fringillaceus** Brotogeris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 133.
- fringillaceus** Lorus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 194.—Psittacus.
- fringillae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 79. [1788.]
- fringillae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- fringillae** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- fringillago** Parus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 555.
- fringillago** Parus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 425.
- Fringillaria** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 124 & 289.—A.
- fringillaris** Alauda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 99.
- fringillaris** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].

- fringillaris** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 39.
- fringillaris** Spheura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
- fringillarius** Accipiter, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 30.
- fringillarius** Agelaius (Sp.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 107.
- fringillaria** Alauda, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 201. [—Icterus.]
- fringillarius** Daedalion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 94.
- fringillarius** Falco, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 412.
- fringillarius** Hierax (Drap.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 325.—Falco.
- fringillarius** Icterus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 68.
- fringillarius** Ierax, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.
- fringillaroides** Accipiter, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- fringillaroides** [Nisus] [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 179.
- fringillarum** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 12.
- fringillarum** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. 1827, 3. [1831, 87.]
- fringillarum** Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. [1836].
- fringillarum** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 211.
- Fringillauda** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII (2) 1844, 954.—A. [Fringalanda,
- fringillina** Ornithomyia, A. Matthew in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (146) Feb. 1836, no. 585.
- Fringilliparus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 935.—A. [v. Fringillop→].
- fringillirostris** Linota, Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 45. [434.]
- fringilloides** Accipiter, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i. e.* Dec. 31] 1827,
- fringilloides** Amadina (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Ploceus.
- fringilloides** Munia (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 453.—Ploceus.
- fringilloides** Nisus (Vig.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 18.—Accipiter.
- fringilloides** Ploceus, F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 48.
- fringilloides** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (39) Oct. 1825, 65.
- Fringilloparus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
- frioni** Megagenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 514.
- frioni** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 301.
- frioni** Pimelia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 184.
- frioni** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 19.
- frischella** Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 651.—Alucita, 1793.
- frischella** Adela (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- frischella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Nemotois.
- frischella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1793, 339; (Suppl.) 1798, 504.
- frischellus** Nemapogon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Phal. Tinea, 1758. [1758.]
- frischella** Nemotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Phalaena,
- frischii** Anomala (Fab.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 191.—Melolontha, 1775.
- frischii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- frischii** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 521.—Phal. Tin. frischella, L. 1758.
- frischii** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 24.
- frischii** Echlora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 477.—Melolontha, 1775. [1793.]
- frischii** Ichneumon, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. III. 1805,
- frischii** Porphyrophora, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1833), 356.
- frisia** Melitea, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
- frisii** Gardonus (Nordm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Leuciscus.
- frisii** Gardonus (Nordm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396.—Leuciscus.
- frisii** Leuciscus, A. v. Nordmann in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 487.
- frit** Bagous, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].

- frit** Bagous (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 549.—Rhynchaenus, Hbst.
- frit** Chlorops (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1758.
- frit** Mosillus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, [L. 1758.]
- frit** Oscinis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 216.—Musca, 1758.
- frit** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 567.—Curculio, 1795.
- frithii** Coelops, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 251.
- fritillella** v. *fritillella*.
- fritillaris** Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 227.
- fritillaris** Phenice (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—Derbe.
- fritillaria** Clausilia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 275.
- fritillella** Hirsuta, Tisch.; T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 50 [Tisch. MS in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 219].
- fritillella** Lithocolletes, Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. 1846, 255-7, sp. 39.
- fritillina** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
- fritilloides** Syrichtus, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lépid. Belg. 1837, 20. [Curculio, 1794.]
- fritillum** Brachyrhinus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—
- fritillum** Buprestis, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 149.
- fritillus** Bursaria? (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 418.—Enchelis, 1773.
- fritillus** Craterina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 523.—? Enchelis, Müll. 1773. [143.—Buprestis.]
- fritillum** Dicerca (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
- fritillum** Erynnis (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 158.—Papilio, 1775.
- fritillum** Pamphila (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793. [n. et f.]
- fritillum** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- fritillum** Pyrgus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1775.
- fritillum** Syrichtus (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 37.—Pyrgus.
- fritillum** Syrichtus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (10) 1847 (1848), 300.
- fritillum** Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, ? Panz. 1794.
- fritzëi** Melanopsis, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 158.
- friulanus** Hamaticherus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- friulicus** Helops, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
- friulicus** Loborhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- friulicus** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- [frivaldszky→]. [Sept. 1839, 20.]
- frivaldszkyana** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- frivaldszkyana** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 3.
- frivaldszkyi** Abramis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.
- frivaldszkyi** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 168. [Anthicus, 1849.]
- frivaldszkyi** Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [i.e. 1849], 331.—
- frivaldszkyi** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 191.
- frivaldszkyi** Eumenes, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 10.
- frivaldszkii** Heliothis, Duponchel (ex Treitschke MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 633. [(3) 1838, 173.]
- frivaldszkyi** Heliotis, Treitschke in Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III
- frivaldszky** Helix, Calcare, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 523.
- frivaldszkii** Rhisotrogus, E. Ménétériés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Petersburg. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.
- frivulus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 344.
- frivulus** Pomatorhinus (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 947.—Turdus.
- frivulus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xliii.
- frobenia** Neptis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 271.—Papilio, 1798. [1798.]
- frobenia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Meth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 430.—Papilio,

- frobenia* Pantoporia (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, [froelich—]. [38.—Papilio, 1798.]
- fröhlichii* Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 55.
- frohlichi* Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 20 [*n. n.*].
- froelichii* Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 117.
- frohlihi* (*sic*) Pogonophorus (Dufts.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 202.—Carabus.
- fröhlichiana* Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 22.
- froelichiella* Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- froelichiella* Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 218. [(Noct.) [1843], 315.]
- frolonii* Mylabris, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 226.
- Fromia* J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.—Ast.
- frondator* Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 2.
- frondescens* Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
- frondeus* Gemmipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 412.
- frondeum* Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 275.
- frondicola* Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- frondicola* Melolontha, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 198.
- frondicula* Scalaria, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [*n. n.*].
- Fronidularia* Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.—Rh. [*non* Lam. 1812, *vernac.*] [pora.]
- frondiculata* Hornera (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 41.—Retepora.
- frondiculata* Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 182.
- frondiculata* Retepora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 480, Liste p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- Fronidulina* Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 179 (*syn.*).—Polyz. [*vernac.* 1812].
- Fronidulina* G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.—Rh.
- frondifera* Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240. [445.]
- frondifera* Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- frondiformis* Polymorphina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 62 [*n. n.*].
- frondinum* Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*].
- Fronidipora* H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.—? Cor.
- Fronidipora* L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 63.—Polyz.
- Fronidipora* de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 371.—Polyz.
- fronditia* Lycoderes (L.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 526.—Cicada, 1758. [bracis, 1781.]
- fronditia* Stegaspis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Mem-
- frondium* Gecinus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 197.
- frondium* Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- Frondosaria* F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—G. [189.]
- frondosa* Cassiopea (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 512.—Medusa, 1774.
- frondosa* Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 148.
- frondosa* Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 603, 1842–44 (596, French ed.).—Scalaria. [Holothuria, 1767.]
- frondosa* Cucumaria (Gunner), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 209.—
- frondosa* Delphinula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 135.
- frondosa* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 65.
- frondosus* Epipolops, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 202.
- frondosus* Euplocamus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 114.
- frondosa* Flustra, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. [?] 1810, Flustra, tab. viii.
- frondosus* Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 209.
- frondosa* Halys, E. F. Germar, Rev. Entom. V (3) 1840, 164.
- frondosa* Hemidictya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 178.
- frondosus* Homopneusis, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXVI. July 1831, 104.
- frondosus* Homopneusis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) Dec. 1831, 451.
- frondosa* Idalia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 165.—Euplocamus.
- frondosa* Idmonea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.
- frondosus* Lepidotes, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 145.
- frondosus* Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 8 (1833), 250 (1837) & 268. (1844).

- frondosa** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 216 & 227.
frondosa Liniphia, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 20.
frondosa Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.
frondosus Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 224.
frondosa Ostrea, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 137.
frondosa Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12.
frondosa Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 149.
frondosus Scarus, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 98.
frondosa Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 6. [Müll. 1776.
frondosa Tritonia (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 148.—Doris,
frons Alectryonia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 270.—Mytilus, 1758.
frons Lavia (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 490.—Megaderma.
frons Megaderma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810,
 192.
frontalis Acanthiza, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 226.
frontalis Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXIV. 1819, 545.
frontalis Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 26.
frontalis Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 175.
frontalis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 111.
frontalis Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 356.
frontalis Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 694.—Galeruca.
frontale Ambystoma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 38.
frontalis Ammodromus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
frontalis Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 145. [245.
frontalis Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [n. n.].
frontalis Anarhynchus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 252.
frontalis Anaspis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 418.—Mordella,
frontalis Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lix. [1758.
frontalis Anilocera, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 258.
frontale Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 377.
frontalis Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 339.
frontalis Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7. [myza.
frontalis Anthophilina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2698.—Antho-
frontalis Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.
frontalis Anumbius (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 256.—Sphaenura.
frontalis Apis, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
frontalis Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 246.
frontalis Arremon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 289.
frontalis Arrhenodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 334.—Brentus.
frontalis Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 242.
frontalis Ateles, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 38.
frontalis Athyreus, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
frontalis Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802. [509.
frontalis Auchenia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
frontalis Auchenilabrus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].
frontalis Avicida (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 20.—Falco,
frontalis Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381. [1800.
frontalis Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 96.
frontalis Bibos (Lamb.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,
 48.—Bos. [1838, 51.
frontalis Bolboceras, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
frontalis Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
frontalis Bos, A. B. Lambert, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 57.
frontalis Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 389.
frontalis Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 619.
frontalis Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 434.

- frontalis** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (90) July 1832.
- frontalis** Callene, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—Cinclidium, 1842.
- frontalis** Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 373.
- frontalis** Carpodacus (Say), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Ceratorhina (Eudicella), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 176.
- frontalis** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix.
- frontalis** Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- frontalis** Cervus (Rusa), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (11) Oct. 1842, 401.
- frontalis** Cetonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- frontalis** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.
- frontalis** Charadrius, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 110.
- frontalis** Chlamys, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 325.
- frontalis** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e*.
- frontalis** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (9) Sept. 1843, 270.
- frontalis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 565.
- frontalis** Chrysomus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348.—Agelaius.
- frontalis** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 164.
- frontalis** Cicada, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 342. [124.]
- frontalis** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- frontale** Cinclidium, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 181.
- frontalis** Cinnyrus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 21.—Certhia.
- frontalis** Cleigastrea, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 387.
- frontalis** Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 215. [Buprestis, ? Ol. 1790.]
- frontalis** Colobogaster (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 15.—
- frontalis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, III (—) 1811, 18.
- frontalis** Crypsirina (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—
Dendrocitta.
- frontalis** Cryptocephalus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 211.
- frontalis** Cryptocephalus, Besser ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Cryptorhynchus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12. [118.]
- frontalis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- frontalis** Cyclocephala, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 90.
- frontalis** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 50.
- frontale** Cymothoa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 271.
- frontalis** Dendrocitta, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 163.
- frontalis** Dendrophila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 318. [? Horsf.]
- frontalis** Dendrophila (Sw.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 218.—Sitta,
- frontalis** Dendropsophus (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hyla, Latr. 1801.
- frontalis** Diaphonia (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 536.—Cetonia.
- frontalis** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 378.
- frontalis** Diotria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 257.—Asilus,
1794.
- frontalis** Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 11.—Gonatopus, 1818.
- frontalis** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 425.
- frontalis** Enicurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 156.
- frontalis** Eresus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 393.
- frontalis** Erinaceus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 10. [193.]
- frontalis** Erinaceus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- frontalis** Erpichthys (Ehr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salaris.
- frontalis** Erythrospiza (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 407; List
Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Erythrospiza (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June
1838, 112.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 458.

- frontalis* Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 161.
- frontalis* Falcunculus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 44.—Lanius.
- frontalis* Fringilla (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 117.—Loxia [*non comp.*].
- frontalis* Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XII. 1817, 181.
- frontalis* Fringilla, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 40; & London ed. II. 1823, 347.
- frontalis* Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 500.
- frontalis* Gaveus (Lamb.), B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 706.—Bos.
- frontalis* Gelis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 204.
- frontalis* Glochina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 52.
- frontalis* Goliathus (Eudicellus), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
- frontalis* Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 84.
- frontalis* Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 86.
- frontalis* Gryllacris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 718.
- frontalis* G[ryllus], F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 127.
- frontalis* Haemorrhous (Bonap.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 295.—? Fringilla, Say.
- frontalis* Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca.
- frontalis* Hipporhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 479.—Curculio, 1785.
- frontalis* Hirundo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 204.
- frontalis* Hirundo, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
- frontalis* Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 43.
- frontalis* Huenia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis* Huenia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
- frontalis* Hydrobius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 210.
- frontalis* Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 172.
- frontalis* Hylophilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 284.
- frontalis* Hylurgus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis* Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis* Ichneumon, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 346.
- frontalis* Ichthierax (Daud.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 111.—Falco, 1800.
- frontalis* Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 127.
- frontalis* Isogenus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V. 1838, 178. [1798.]
- frontalis* Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. IV (1) 1847, 23.—Acarus.
- frontalis* Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Acarus, 1798.
- frontalis* Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. (Suppl.) 1801, p. xviii.
- frontalis* Lanius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 41.
- frontalis* Larus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129.
- frontalis* Larus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 505.
- frontalis* Leptomyza (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 581.
- frontalis* Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 368. [—Anthomyza.]
- frontalis* Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 857.
- frontalis* Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 521.
- frontalis* Magdalinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.
- frontalis* Malthinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
- frontalis* Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1824, 75. [1845, 633.—Megalopus.]
- frontalis* Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 75. [1845, 633.—Megalopus.]
- frontalis* Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 320.
- frontalis* Mellinus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 191.—Crabro, 1797.
- frontalis* Motacilla (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 313.—Sitta.
- frontalis* Mulio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 567.
- frontalis* Musca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 457 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis* Musca, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 115.
- frontalis* Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 308.

- frontalis Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *d*.
- frontalis Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 182.
- frontalis Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 993.
- frontalis Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 42.
- frontalis Mysis, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 459.
- frontalis Necrophorus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 138.
- frontalis Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 558.
- frontalis Nectarinia, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.
- frontalis Nemotelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 184.
- frontalis Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 143.
- frontalis Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 462.
- frontalis Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 189.
- frontalis Oncideres, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.
- frontalis Ophthalmicus, Frivaldsky in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 23.
- frontalis Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 321.
- frontalis Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 111.—
Anthomyza. [Sitla.]
- frontalis Orthorhynchus (Horsf.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (1) Oct. 1820, pl. 2.—
- frontalis Oxyrhina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—Tetanocera, 1830.
- frontalis Oxyurus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 129.—Sparasion.
- frontalis Ozius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 406.
- frontalis Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 283.
- frontalis Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 294.
- frontale Parisoma, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 43.
- frontalis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
- frontalis Pentholaea (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—Saxicola.
- frontalis Perla (Newm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 172.—Isogenus.
- frontalis Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 76. [172.]
- frontalis Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- frontalis Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 169.
- frontalis Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 286.
- frontalis Platysoma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 651.—
- frontalis Ploa, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 18. [Hister, 1798.]
- frontalis Pogonias, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 9.
- frontalis Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188.—SpheX, 1775.
- frontalis Porcellio, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 172.
- frontalis Pothea (L. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- frontalis Presbytes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125. [345.—Reduvius.]
- frontalis Presbytes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 411.
- frontalis Priopus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.
- frontalis Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 75.
- frontalis Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 296.
- frontalis Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 223.—Agelaius.
- frontalis Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 361.
- frontalis Ptinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 308.
- frontalis Pyrenestes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 319.
- frontalis Pyrrhula (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 49.—Fringilla.
- frontalis Pyrrhulauda, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 512.
- frontalis Quedius (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 536.—Philon-
- frontalis Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 280. [thus.]
- frontalis Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 172.—Thamno-
- philus.

- frontalis** Ruticilla (Yarr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—Phoenicura, Vig.
- frontalis** Salarias, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 328.
- frontalis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 346.
- frontalis** Saxicola, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837, 46.
- frontalis** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 280.
- frontalis** Scatophagus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835), 15 (1838), 231 (1842).
- frontalis** Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1787.
- frontalis** Sericornis (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. Islands (4) Ap. 1838.—Acanthiza.
- frontalis** Sitta, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 162.
- frontalis** Sparasion, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 230.
- frontalis** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögelu Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 8 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
- frontalis** Spintharus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- frontalis** Stenocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 169.
- frontalis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 737.
- frontalis** Stephanus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 276 [*n. n.*].
- frontalis** Sterna, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 19. [430.]
- frontalis** Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], [citta.]
- frontalis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 172.
- frontalis** Temnurus (M'C.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Dendro-
- frontalis** Terebratula, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2= Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6), Aug. 1849, 518.
- frontalis** Termes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 55.
- frontalis** Tetanocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 44.
- frontalis** Tetraonix, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 59.
- frontalis** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 64.
- frontalis** Thamnobia (Sw.), E. Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. Vög. N.-O. Afr. 1845, 58.—Saxicola.
- frontalis** Thamnophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 558.
- frontalis** Thereva, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 370; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 97 (frontatis).
- frontalis** Thereva, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1838 (1839), 58.
- frontalis** Thinornis (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 545.—Anarhynchus.
- frontalis** Thryptocera, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 289.
- frontalis** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 37.—Ammodromus.
- frontalis** Thyreopterus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 123.
- frontalis** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 489.
- frontalis** Trigonometopus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 419.—Tetanocera.
- frontalis** Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 70.
- frontalis** Vespa, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 67, 1802, 147.
- frontalis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 265.
- frontalis** Xylocopa (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 340.—Apis, 1789.
- frontalis** Xylocopa, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 455.
- frontalis** Zeugophora, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (7) July 1840, 100.
- frontatis** Thereva, *v.* frontalis.
- frontator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- frontator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 64.
- frontator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 389.
- frontatorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 96.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- frontatus** Aethecerus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 205.
- frontata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 669.
- frontata** Anthophora, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 409.

- frontata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1453.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- frontatus** Ateles (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 9.—Eriodes.
- frontata** Athene (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Noctua.
- frontatus** Brachyteles, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 10.—Eriodes, 1842.
- frontatus** Cebus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 34.
- frontata** Cerceris, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 80.
- frontata** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 232.
- frontatus** Delphinus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 278.
- frontatus** Eriodes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 256.
- frontatus** Falco, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838. [212.—Lanius.
- frontatus** Falcunculus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
- frontata** Fulica, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 124 [*n. n.*].
- frontatus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2), 226 & 301 (1844).
- frontatus** Hypotriorchis (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- frontatus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- frontatus** [Lanius], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39.
- frontatus** Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (13) Ap. 1822.
- frontata** Noctua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 106. [pithecus.
- frontatus** Presbytes (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 4.—Semno-
- frontatus** Psittacara, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 389.
- frontatus** Psittacus (Vig.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 452.—
Psittacara. [105.
- frontata** Savignia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (14) Aug. 1833,
- frontata** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 724.
- frontatus** Semnopithecus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 136.
- frontatus** Steno (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 43.—Delphinus.
- frontata** Strix, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. II. 1837, 404.
- frontella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 687.
- frontella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1615.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- frontella** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 155.—
- frontella** Oscinid, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sueciae, 1820, 7. [Oscinid.
- fronticornis** Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 376.—Apis, 1799.
- fronticornis** Apate, Frölich in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805-6, tab. 7.
- fronticornis** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Cis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Cis (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 628.—Apate.
- fronticornis** Colobogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 74.
- fronticornis** Diaperis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 180.
- fronticornis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Empusa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 546.
- fronticornis** Empusa (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
[Dec. 1838], 144.—Mantis. [365.—Apate.
- fronticornis** Ennearthron (Panz.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
- fronticornis** Entypus (Panz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 350.—Apate.
- fronticornis** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 17.
- fronticornis** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- fronticornis** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 142.—Apis,
- fronticornis** Naseus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 203. [1799.
- fronticornis** Naso, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 105.
- fronticornis** Osmia (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—Anthophora.
- fronticornis** Oxytelus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Passalus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124. [20.
- fronticornis** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- fronticornis** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.
—Apis, 1799.
- fronticornis** Zirophorus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 373.

- frontiloba** Amphion (Stsch.), C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 139.—Calymene.
- frontiloba** Calymene, Stschegloff, "Russ. Journ. Physik," 1827 [*teste* Bronn].
- Frontina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 247.—Dipt.
- frontinus** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- frontina** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 585.
- fronto** Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 162.
- fronto** Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 376.
- fronto** Pataecus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 280.
- fronto** Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 28.—Merismus;
- Frontonia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Die Infusionsth. 1838, 329.—Inf. [1833.]
- frontorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
- frontosus** Bos, S. Nilsson, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (4) 1847, 116.
- frontosa** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 148.
- frontosus** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 187.
- frontosus** Lucanus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*].
- frontosa** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.
- frontosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 388.
- frosinata** Conchia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Phalaena ? frosinaria, 1790.
- fruticum** Helix, ? *err. pro* fruticum, Müll.; G. L. Hartmann, Alpina, II. 1807, 224.
- Fructuarius** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- fructuum** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 292. [Curculio.]
- fructuum** Erihrinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 298.—
- frugalis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 223.
- frugalis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- frugilegi** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 109.
- Frugilegus** "Lesson," Selys, Faune Belge, I. 1842, 68.—Av. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- frugilega** Calandra, Deg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106.
- frugilegus** Calliste (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 236.—Tanagra.
- frugilegus** Coloeus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 114.—Corvus, 1758.
- frugilegus** Tanagra, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.
- frugilegus** Ursus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 90.
- frugiperda** Trigonophora (Smith), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 22.—Phalaena, 1797.
- frugivorus** Mus (Raf.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 61.—Musculus.
- frugivorus** Musculus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.
- frugivorus** Myoxus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 311.—Musculus.
- frumentalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Phal. Pyralis, 1761. [Curculio, 1758.]
- frumentarium** Apion (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 235.—
- frumentarius** Calandra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*].
- frumentaria** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 107.—Ips, 1790.
- frumentarius** Cricetus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 161. [Colydium, 1792.]
- frumentarium** Lyctus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—
- frumentarius** Silvanus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 336.—Colydium, 1792.
- frumenti** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 438.
- frumenti** Sitophilus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 982.—Calandra.
- frumentum** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 124, Mar. 1850.
- frumentum** Auricula, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.
- frumentum** Buccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 272.
- frumentum** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- frumentum** Cochlichondra, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5 [*n. n.*].
- frumentum** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.

- frumentum** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa. [June 1832, 57.]
- frumentum** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
- frumentum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 155.
- frumentum** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- frumentum** Torquilla (Lam.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 107.—Pupa; & *var.* triticum.
- frumentum** Torquilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—Pupa.
- frustata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 50.
- frustata** Larentia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 244.—Acidalia.
- frustrator** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 516.
- frustulata** Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 184.
- frustulosa** Monticulipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Ceriopora ? pustulosa, Mich.
- fruta** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 167.
- frutescens** Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 173.—Sertularia, 1786. [1786.]
- frutescens** Plumularia (E. & S.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 547.—Sertularia,
- frutetana** Phlaeodes (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 172.—Tortrix.
- frutetana** Sciaphila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 170.—Tortrix.
- frutetana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 47 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*].
- frutetana** Zeiraphera (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- fruteti** Attagenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
- frutetorum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 20.
- frutetorum** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis.
- frutetorum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus; ? Apis, Panz.
- frutetorum** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 347.
- frutetorum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 236.—Syrphus, 1775.
- frutetorum** Helophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 374.—Syrphus, 1775.
- frutetorum** Helophilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 30.
- frutetorum** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- frutetorum** Linyphia, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834–5, tab. 19.
- frutetorum** Lophyrus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 56.—Tenthredo, 1793. [381 & 382.]
- frutetorum** Psithyrus, Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833,
- frutex** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201.
- fruticeti** Curruca (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 156.—Sylvia.
- fruticeti** Euspiza (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Fringilla.
- fruticeti** Fringilla, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vogel, 1832–33, pl. 23.
- fruticeti** Phrygilus (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—Fringilla.
- fruticeti** Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 411.
- fruticeti** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 170.—Motacilla, 1795.
- Fruticicola** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—G.
- Fruticicola** W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 273.—A.
- fruticola** Anisoplia, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- fruticola** Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1787.
- fruticola** Helicella, J. Krynicky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 429.
- fruticola** Jassus, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 120.
- fruticola** Saxicola, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 157.
- fruticola** Sylvia (Calamoherbe), J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vogel Deutschl. XIII (Nachtr.) 1846–53, 453.
- fruticosa** Campanularia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 138.

- fruticosus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 142.
- fruticosa** Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.—Spongia.
- fruticosa** Laomedea, F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenth. III (16) 1829, 162.—Sertularia, 1810.
- fruticosa** Limaria, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 12.
- fruticosus** Murex (Trophon), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 143.
- fruticosa** Plumatella, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 331.
- fruticosa** Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 27.
- fruticosa** Retepora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 345.
- fruticosa** Sertularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Sert. tab. xxxiv [1810?].
- fruticosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 112.
- fruticulosa** Dichotomaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 146.—Corallina, 1786.
- fruticulosa** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 478, Liste p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- fruticulosa** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 264.—Corallina,
- fruticulosa** Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 33. [1786.
- fruticulosa** Telesto, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 632.
- fruticum** Anthocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 68. [1774.
- fruticum** Arianta (Rossm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Müll.
- fruticum** Bradybaena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix, 1774.
- fruticum** Cernuella (Müll.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, 1774.
- fruticum** Eulota (Müll.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (1) 1840, 46.—Helix,
- fruticum** Fruticicola (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, 1774. [1774.
- fruticus** Halmaturus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 118.—Macropus.
- fruticum** Helix, Müller, *var. fasciata*, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 11. [1821, 47.
- fruticum** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- fruticus** Macropus (Halmaturus), W. Ogilby, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 219.
- fruticum** Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 18.
- fryeri** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 338.
- fucatalis** Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 36.
- fucatus** *v.* **fucatus**.
- fucata** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1743.
- fucatum** Anobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [Cetonia, 1792.
- fucata** Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—
- fucata** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 195.—Nomada, 1798.
- fucatus** Apogon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 986.
- fucata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 232.
- fucata** Baris, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- fucatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 615, Dec. 1849.
- fucatus** Cerambyx (Dej.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 14.—Hammaticherus.
- fucata** Chrysomela, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- fucatus** Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fucata** Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 605.
- fucatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 271 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- fucatus** Cuculus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 136.
- fucata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- fucata** Galleruca (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.—Cricoceris, 1787.
- fucata** Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. pls. 1846).
- fucatus** Hammaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 322.
- fucata** Hirundo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (27) Oct. 1822.
- fucatus** Luperus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.
- fucata** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [*n. n.*]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I
- fucata** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*]. [(3) (Ann.) 1822, 31.
- fucata** Macraspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Cetonia, 1792.

- fucata* Melolontha, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fucata* Melolontha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 160.
- fucata* Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- fucatus* Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fucatus* Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 317.
- fucata* Nacerda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 139.
- fucatruss* Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 152.
- fucata* Phycogorgia (Val.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Gorgonia.
- fucata* Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 169, Oct. 1845.
- fucata* Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 158.—Cetonia, 1792.
- fucata* Sciara, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 280.
- fucata* Scorpaena, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. “Vénus” (Tab. pls. 1846) & p. 313 (? 1855).
- fucata* Serica, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- fucata* Tellina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. “Sulphur,” 1844, 67.
- fucata* Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.—Musca, 1794.
- fucatus* Thomasus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1802.
- fucella* Phalacropteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.
- fucella* Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- Fucellia* Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 269.—Dipt.
- fuscens* Bucco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 241.
- fuchsii* Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- fuchsii* Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 10.
- fuchsi* Pecten, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 112.
- fuchsii* Scorpio (Chactas), Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 60.
- fuchsii* Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 174.
- fuchsianus* Cossus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 249 [*n. n.*].
- fuchsianus* Cossus, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 352.
- fuchsiana* Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 135.
- fuchsiana* Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 552.
- fuchsiana* Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 235.
- fuci* Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 271.
- Fucicola emend. pro* Fulcula, Q. & G.; C. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1844, 42.
- Fucicola* J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- fucicola* Acratrichis (Allibert), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 245.—Trichopteryx.
- fucicola* Acrotichis (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- fucicola* Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 217.
- fucicola* Cafius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 246.
- fucicola* Cucumaria (F. & G.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 227.—Holo-
- fucicola* Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 19. [thuria.
- fucicola* Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- fucicola* Labrus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 26.
- fucicola* Nereis (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.
- fucicola* Pherusa, W. E. Leach, Brewster’s Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.
- fucicola* Philonthus, Leach in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 84.
- fucicola* Psalidomyia, A. Doumerc, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 89.
- fucicola* Psilus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 117.
- fucicola* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 194.
- fucicola* Syngnathus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 5.
- fucicola* Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. “Ereb. Terr.” (Fish, 1848), 127.—Labrus, 1840.

- fucicola** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52.
fucicula Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
fuciformis Astacus (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 153.—Macrourites. [43.
fuciformis Cephonodes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx,
 1758. [Syrphus, 1794.
fuciformis Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—
fuciformis Eryma (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 467.—Macrourites.
fuciformis Glypheia (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 16.—Macrourites.
fuciformis Hemaris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 209.—
 Sphinx, 1758. [1758.
fuciformis Macroglossa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—Sphinx,
fuciforme Macroglossum (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 9.—Sesia, 1775.
fuciformis Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. 1, 1822, 30.
fuciformis Mallota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 379.—
 Syrphus, 1794.
fuciformis Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 579.
fuciformis Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
fucii Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 38. [18] [*n. et f.*].
fucina Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 883.
fucini Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (22) 1838.
fucini Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.—Leuciscus, 1838.
fuciphaga Collocalia (Thunb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Hirundo.
fuciphagus Hemiprocne (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.—
 Cypselus; Hirundo, Th.
fuciphaga Hirundo, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXIII (3) 1812, 153.
fuciphaga Salangana (Th.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—
fucivora Hemiprocne, A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 369. [Hirundo.
fucoides Actinia, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 446 [*n. n.*].
fucoides Ptilodictya, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 288.
Fucola Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 321.—G.
Fucomyia A. H. Haliday in Westwood, Mod. class. Ins. 1840, Gen. Syn. 144.—Dipt.
fucorum Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 263.
fucorum Coelopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2474.
fucorum Gamusus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1779.
fucorum Halichondria (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 112.—Spongia, 1799.
fucorum Lepas, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 390.
fucorum Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
fucorum Scatomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 5. [Scatomyza.
fucorum Scatophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 253.—
fucorum Scatophaga, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
fucosa Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (24) 1830, 152.
fucosa Aquila, N. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I. 1824, 337.
fucosus Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 268.
fucosus Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
fucosa Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 918.
fucosa Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I. pl. xxxii (1824).
fucosa Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. pls. 1846).
fucosa Hypoprepia, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 21.
fucosus Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
fucosus Uroaetus, J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säugth. 1844, 121. [126.
Fucotherium J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 675.—M.
Fucus A. W. Roth, Cat. Botan. III. 1806, 103.—? Polyz.
fucus Purpura (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May
 1832, 224.—Murex, 1790.
fucus Thais (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.—
fuegiensis Clupea, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 133. [Murex, 1790.
fuegiensis Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
fuegiensis Helicercus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 434. [145.

- fuerstenbergii** Cobitis, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1834, 697.
- fuerstenbergii** Ophiura, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 6.
- fuerstenbergii** Palaeocoma (Muell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
—Ophiura.
- fuerstenbergianus** Labyrinthodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 186.
- fueslii** *v.* **fuessly** →.
- [**fuessly** → (J. C. Fuessly (Füessly or Fyessly) 1743–86).]
- fyeslella** Callisto (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 277.—
Tinea fueslella, 1781.
- fyestella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374 [=fueslella].
- fueslii** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 531.—Tinea fueslella, Fab.
1781.
- fueslynialis** Pyralis, C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1782, 249 [*teste* J. H. D.].
- fuesslini** Leucospis, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 45.
- Fuesslinia** *v.* **Füsslinia**.
- fufius** Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 182.
- fugacella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200. [270.]
- fugacella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842].
- fugator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 255.
- fugatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 122.
- fugax** Agrotis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67 [*n. n.*].
- fugax** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)
1849, 136 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- fugax** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 174.
- fugax** Bombylius, Pallas in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 207.
- fugax** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 325.
- fugax** Chera (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.
- fugax** Coluber, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 174.
- fugax** Cuculus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 178.
- fugax** Deilus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 73.
- fugax** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 237. [—Callidium, 1790.]
- fugax** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 365.
- fugax** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 91.
- fugax** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 233.
- fugax** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 56.
- fugax** Myra (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Leucosia, 1798.
- fugax** Myrmica (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
[1835], 184.—Formica, 1798.
- fugax** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
1847, 467.
- fugax** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1847, 467.]
- fugax** Rastrites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 66.
- fugax** Rhagonycha, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 89.
- fugax** Serica, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 239.
- fugax** Sericus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- fugax** Sibinia, Schueppel; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 293. [Elater.
- fugax** Sphaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
- fugax** Staphylinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 125.
- fugax** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 429.
- fugax** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 74.
- fugax** Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 182.
- fugax** Typocerus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
334.—Leptura, 1798.
- Fugia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 348.—Lep.
- fugitivella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200.
- fugitivella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- fugitivus** Banchus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 247. [[1842], 283.]
- fugitivus** Campoplex, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 318.
- fugitivus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 515.

- fugitivus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 552.
- fugitivus** Selenops, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- fula-fula** Naja, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 108. [546.]
- fula-fula** Naia, G. G. Bianconi, Mem. Ac. Sci. Ist. Bologna, I. 1850, 211.
- fulahajo** Melliphaga, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 450.
- Fulcia** *err. pro* Fulica; Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 102.
- fulciae** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi; *err.* Stiles & H., Index Cat. Roundworms, 1920, 84, *pro* fulicae.
- Fulcixidax** J. E. Voet, Cat. Syst. Coléopt. II. 1806, 33.—Col. [*teste* Scudder].
- fulcifer** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 61.
- fulcratus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 324.
- fulcrata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. [1836, 16.]
- fulcratus** Corizus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 144. [1836, 16.]
- fulcratus** Criomorphus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 58.—Callidium, 1792.
- fulcratus** Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 556.
- fulcrata** Homophoeta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.
- fulcrata** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 240.
- fulcratus** Lemphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.
- fulcriger** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 65.
- fuldai** Platysonus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 45.
- fulei** Helops, Frivaldzky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 21.
- fulgens** Agonum, A. H. Davis, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1832, 247.
- fulgens** Ailurus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & C., Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (50) June [1825, Panda p. 3.]
- fulgens** Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31. [1825, Panda p. 3.]
- fulgens** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 183.
- fulgens** Aphritis (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 250.—Microdon.
- fulgens** Aprosterna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 195.
- fulgens** Araeocnemus (Fab.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 164.—Staphylinus, 1792.
- fulgens** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 222.
- fulgens** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 338.
- fulgens** Arctaelurus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 55.
- fulgens** Beroe, Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 265.
- fulgens** Campsosternus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 141.—Elater, 1790.
- fulgens** Cancer, J. Banks in Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 262.
- fulgens** Carabus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 184.
- fulgens** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Cleptes.
- fulgens** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 13.
- fulgens** Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- fulgens** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 148 [*n. n.*].
- fulgens** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 329.
- fulgens** Delattria (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Trochilus.
- fulgens** Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236 [*n. n.*].
- fulgens** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46.—Aranea, 1802.
- fulgens** Edwardsia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 62.
- fulgens** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 439.
- fulgens** Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 150. [286.]
- fulgens** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 1841, 3.
- fulgens** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.
- fulgens** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
- fulgens** Lampsilis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- fulgens** Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 299.
- fulgens** Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 447.
- fulgens** Macaria (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 17.—Drassus.

- fulgens** Medea (Macart.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 136.—Beroë.
- fulgens** Mellisuga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- fulgens** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 539.
- fulgens** Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 82.
- fulgens** Micropalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 83.
- fulgens** Myrmeleon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 21. [—Tachina.
- fulgens** [Nocticula] (Banks), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III.) Jan. 1830, 52.—Cancer.
- fulgens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 168 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- fulgens** Oniscus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Arn. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 10.
- fulgens** Onypterygia, Chevrolat in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 348.
- fulgens** Pegomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 352.—Anthomyia.
- fulgens** Phanaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- fulgens** Porphyrops, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 354.
- fulgens** Priacanthus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 196.
- fulgens** Rhinolphus, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 99.
- fulgens** Ricania, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- fulgens** Sapphirina, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 194.
- fulgens** Sepsis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 287.
- fulgens** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 309.
- fulgens** Squalus, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 255.
- fulgens** Sterculia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 83.
- fulgens** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [259.
- fulgens** Tachina, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- fulgens** Torymus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 61.—Ichneu-
mon, 1798.
- fulgens** Trichodes (Zenithicola), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843,
- fulgens** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 441. [41.
- fulgens** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- fulgescens** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523.
- fulgetrum** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 119.
- fulgetrum** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 71, Mar. 1847.
- fulgetrum** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 115, Oct. 1844.
- fulgetrum** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 101.
- fulgetrum** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxviii.
- fulgiceps** Chlaenius, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 490.
- fulgicollis** Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 327.
- fulgicollis** Strigoderma, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 304.
- fulgidalis** Eucarpia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
- fulgidana** Sericoris, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 159.
- fulgidellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) II. 1817, 84.—Tinea.
- fulgidellus** Crambus (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X
(Noct. 7) 1836, 98.—Tinea. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- fulgidella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- fulgidiceps** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 367.
- fulgidicollis** Anchomenus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 168.
- fulgidicollis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 187.
- fulgidicollis** Coraebus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 153.
- fulgidicollis** Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 77.
- fulgidipennana** Pyralis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- fulgidipennis** Anthaxia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 155. [1840, 548.
- fulgidipennis** Chrysobalus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
Ent. (2) 1835, 267.
- fulgidipennis** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1849, 475.
- fulgidissima** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 229.

- fulgidivittata** Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 197.
- fulgidi-vittata** Trogossita, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
- fulgida** Aglaura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 326.
- fulgida** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 163.
- fulgida** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 681.
- fulgida** Amphicomma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Ateuchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Banksianus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 181.
- fulgidus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Bythoscopus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—
- fulgida** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 330. [Iassus.]
- fulgidus** Calurus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
- fulgidus** Calyptrorhynchus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 426.—
- fulgidus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 280. [Banksianus.]
- fulgidus** Chlaenius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Jan. 1828, 78.
- fulgida** Chlamys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 6.—Buprestis,
- fulgida** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 432. [Ol. 1790.]
- fulgida** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 141.
- fulgida** Cladostoma (Reyn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—Medusa.
- fulgida** Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 352.
- fulgidus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 120.
- fulgidus** Crepidomenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 140.
- fulgidus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 15.
- fulgida** Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Dryophis (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber.
- fulgidus** Dyschirius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 18.
- fulgidus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 193.
- fulgida** Erirhipis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 393.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fulgidus** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 898.
- fulgidus** Eumolpus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 52.
- fulgida** Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1775.
- fulgidum** Eurysoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 595.
- fulgida** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Huegel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 554.
- fulgidus** Geotrupes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- fulgidus** Glaphyrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 13. [1845, 55.]
- fulgidus** Gymnopleurus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.—Copriss, 1790.
- fulgidus** Gyrohypnus (Grav.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—
- Staph., ? Fab. 1787.
- fulgidus** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1775.
- fulgida** Lamprima, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 231.
- fulgida** Lamprosoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1820, 298.
- fulgida** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 19.
- fulgida** Lucilia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1315.
- fulgida** Medusa (Rhyzostoma), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar.
- fulgida** Megacephala, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 7. [1831, 79.]
- fulgida** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 291.
- fulgida** Melandrya, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 81. [1830, 742.]
- fulgida** Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulgida** Myrmedonia (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 40.—Aleochara.

- fulgida Nebria, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 311.
- fulgida Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 78, Oct. 1850.
- fulgidus Onitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 90.
- fulgidus Onychognathus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 495.
- fulgidus Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 217.
- fulgidus Othius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.
- fulgidus Oxyporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 15 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 152.
- fulgidus Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyrus, 1790.
- fulgidus Poeilus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 52.
- fulgidus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- fulgidus Pyrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 88.
- fulgidus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar (*ex Dej.*), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 24.
- fulgidus Quedius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 486.—Staphylinus, 1787. [(1819), 151.]
- fulgida Quiscal, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817
- fulgidus Rhynchites (Fourc.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 238.—Rhinomacer, 1785.
- fulgidus Rhynchites, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 420.
- fulgida Rissou (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.
- fulgida Rutela, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 308.
- fulgida Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 62.
- fulgida Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 327.—Iassus.
- fulgidus Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 345. [446.]
- fulgidus Trirammatus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- fulgidus Trogon (Calurus), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 24.
- fulgidus Turbo (Adams), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 332.—Helix, 1797.
- fulgidus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- fulgidus Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.
- fulgifer Cantharis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 90.
- fulginaria Fidonina (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena fuliginaria, 1761.
- fulginas Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 85.
- fulginosus Bucco, *v.* fuliginosus.
- fulgipennis Agrio, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 15.
- fulgipennis Eunotus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.
- fulgipennis Ischnogaster, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 269. [1840, 42.]
- fulgipennis Onypterygia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) I.
- fulgipennis Rhinocypha (Guér.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 233.—Agrio.
- fulgora Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 201.
- Fulgoraria C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 73 & 242.—G.
- Fulgur Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 502.—G.
- Fulgura O. G. Costa, Fauna Sicil. (1) Fulgura, 1 (1840).—Hem.
- fulgurans Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- fulgurans Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 69.
- fulgurans Chalcoplacis, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.
- fulgurans Chrysomela, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- fulgurans Columbella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 296.
- fulgurans Columbella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Buccinum, 1828.
- fulgurans Columbella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. “Samarang” (Moll. 1848), 34.
- fulgurans Conus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 407.
- fulgurans Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.—Mesochorus,
- fulgurans Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9. [1833.]

- fulgurans** Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833,
fulgurans Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 121. [no. 464.
fulgurans Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 206.
fulgurans Pleurotoma (Mangelia), C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 109.
fulgurans Polynoe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1834 (1836), 572.
fulgurans Pusiosoma (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—Colum-
 bella. [32.
fulgurans Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850,
fulgurans Syllis, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 229.
fulgurator Astraptes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio,
fulgurator Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 427. [1780.
fulguratus Bulimus, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.
fulguratus Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 80.
fulgurata Calvia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 150.
fulgurata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 29.
fulgurata Chrysobothris, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837, 80.
fulgurata Cyclocephala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 63.
fulgurata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 47.
fulgurata Libythea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
fulgurata Libythea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 52. [200.
fulgurata Oliva, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 31.
fulgurata Terebra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.
fulguratus Trochus (Oxystele), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
fulgurina Oliva, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1824, 165 [*n. et f.*]. [1849], 106.
fulgurita Chimaera, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 360.
fulgurita Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 61, Sept. 1844.
fulica Heliornis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 634.—Colymbus,
 1783.
fulica Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
fulica Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 225. [53.
fulicae Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 125.
fulicae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.
fulicae Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29 [*n. n.*].
fulicae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 208.
fulicarum Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 374.
fulicata Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 435.—Sylvia,
 1790. [Sylvia, ? Latham, 1790.
fulicata Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 243.—
fulicata Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 492.
fulicata Thamnobia (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 264.—Motacilla,
 1766.
fulicoides Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 258.
fuligana Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—? Tortrix, D. & S.
 1775. [? D. & S. 1775.
fuligana Orthotaenia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
fuligana Sciaphila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 172.—Tortrix,
 ? D. & S. 1775. [—Tortrix, ? D. & S. 1775.
fuligana Sericoris (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 135.
fuligator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.
fuliginalis Nola, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 62 [cucullatella].
fuliginaria Parascotia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 172.—
 Phalaena, 1761.
fuliginator Bassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
fuliginator Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1775.
fuliginator Dorcadion (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Buillé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 484.—Cerambyx, 1758.

- fuliginata** Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 312.
—Phalaena.
- fuliginatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 24.
- fuliginata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 350.
- fuliginata** Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- fuliginella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- fuliginella** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 420. [165.]
- fuliginella** Rhinosia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ypon. 7 (1832-40).
- fuliginus** Arion, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 30.
- fuliginea** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 42.
- fuliginea** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
- fuliginea** Diastatops, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 137.
- fuliginea** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 58.
- fuliginea** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37.
- fuliginea** Helix (Helicodontia), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fuligineus** Hoplostomus (Ol.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 264.—Cetonia, 1789.
- fuliginea** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov.
- fuligineum** Mallosoma, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 7. [1833, 349.]
- fuliginea** Metaxyja, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.
- fuliginea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 131 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- fuliginea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 161 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- fuligineus** Oplostomus (Ol.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.—Cetonia, 1789.
- fuliginea** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 120.
- fuligineus** Salticus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 36.
- fuliginea** Tegenaria (M. & G.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 468.—Aranea, 1778.
- fuliginiceps** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- fuliginosella** Tinea, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 273. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 23.]
- fuliginosus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus** Acanthurus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 149.
- fuliginosa** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 28.
- fuliginosum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 452.
- fuliginosus** Acridotheres, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post Oct.*), 362.
- fuliginosa** Aelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
- fuliginosum** Agonum, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosum** Agonum (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 192.—
- fuliginosa** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 228. [Carabus.
- fuliginosus** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa** Anas, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 962.
- fuliginosus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 231 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus** Anchomenus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 117.
—Carabus.
- fuliginosus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 125 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- fuliginosa** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—
Apis, 1798.
- fuliginosus** Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 230.
- fuliginosus** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 424.
- fuliginosa** Arctia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, ? Fab.
- fuliginosus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487. [1775.]
- fuliginosus** Arctocoris (Burm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 47.—
Odontoscelis, Lap. [1758.]
- fuliginosa** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 21.—Phal. (Noctua)

- fuliginosus Ateles, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 25.
fuliginosus Balistes, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish). 1842, 339.
fuliginosus Batrachoides (Walb.), H. Davies in Pennant, Tours in Wales, ed. 2, III. 1810, 421.—Gadus, 1784.
fuliginosa Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Bombylius, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 21. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
fuliginosa Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice
fuliginosa Bonellia, L. Rolando, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 552.
fuliginosus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 712. [[Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 12.
fuliginosus (*sic*) Bucco (Micropogon), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc.
fuliginosus Bufo, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 672.
fuliginosus Calamanthus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 4, 1838).—Anthus.
fuliginosa Callimorpha (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 42.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
fuliginosus Carabus, Knoch in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 5.
fuliginosus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 83.
fuliginosus Carpalimus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Oxy-
fuliginosa Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 971. [telus.
fuliginosus Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 239.
fuliginosus Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fisher, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—Ateles.
fuliginosus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Ceratopogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 86.
fuliginosus Cerbus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 11.
fuliginosus Cercocobus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 97.
fuliginosus Cercopithecus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 584.
fuliginosus Cercopithecus (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 14.—Cercocobus.
fuliginosa Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 192.
fuliginosa Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 222.
fuliginosa Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 114.
fuliginosus Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
fuliginosus Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289. [Curculio.
fuliginosus Chalepus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Chalepus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 78.
fuliginosa Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 351, 1823. —Phal. (Noctua), 1758.
fuliginosus Chiloncyteris, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 20.
fuliginosa Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 817.
fuliginosa Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 514.
fuliginosus Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 109.
fuliginosa Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 415. [chita.
fuliginosus Cicones (Melsh.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.—Syn-
fuliginosus Cinclodes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 267.—Furnarius, 1828. [VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
fuliginosus Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*]; Brit. Entom.
fuliginosa Cinnerys (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, ? Sh.
fuliginosa Cistela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosa Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 59.
fuliginosa Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Coeliodes (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 291.—Curculio.
fuliginosus Colobus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 97.
fuliginosus Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 243.
fuliginosus Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1792.

- fuliginosum** Conirostrum, R. P. Lessón, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 7 July 1844, 30.
fuliginosa Coronica, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds Austral.* (1) Jan. 1837.
fuliginosus Corvus, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1845, 357.
fuliginosus Cracticus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 106.
fuliginosus Crypticus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe,"*
 Ent. (2) 1835, 431. [Acanthurus.]
fuliginosus Ctenodon (Less.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 256.—
fuliginosa Ctenophora, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Ap. 1823, 18.
fuliginosus Curculio, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 280.
fuliginosus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosum Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 26.
fuliginosus Cycloramphus, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, *ex* *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.*
 Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 81. [248.—Procellaria, 1788.]
fuliginosum Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1) 1826,
fuliginosa Dasyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
fuliginosus Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Dipt. exot.* 1821, 218. [II. 1830, 410.]
fuliginosa Dasyprocta, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1220.
fuliginosa Decura, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XL. 1826, 211.—Dendro-
 drocopus.
fuliginosus Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117.
fuliginosus Diodon, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Fish)* 1842, 324.
fuliginosa Diomyza, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosa Diplolepis, M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguria*, II. 1808, 214.
fuliginosa Dixia, J. Curtis (*ex* Walker MS), *Brit. Entom.* IX (102) June 1832, no. 409.
fuliginosa Dundubia, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 60.
fuliginosus Echinomys, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, Suppl. III. 1842, 343.
fuliginosus Elaphrus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (3) 1834, 417.
fuliginosa Emphania, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.*
 Oct. 1850, 81.
fuliginosus Enicurus, B. H. Hodgson, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (1) 1836, 190. [41.]
fuliginosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841].
fuliginosa Ephemera, J. de Boeber in Georgi, *Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs*, 1802, 342
fuliginosus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 155. [[*n. n.*].
fuliginosa Eupelix, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 612.
fuliginosa Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 346.—Phal-
 (Noctua), 1758.
fuliginosa Fringilla, Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil.* III (1) 1830, 628.
fuliginosa Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], *Verz. Samml. Kaffernl.* 1842, 16.
fuliginosus Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, *Man. Orn.* II. June 1828, 15.
fuliginosus Gadus, Walbaum, *Schr. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, V. 1784, 107 [*teste* A. G.].
fuliginosus Geomys, H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug. II.* 1845, 136.
fuliginosa Geospiza, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.
fuliginosa Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
fuliginosus Gobius, F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Feb. 1841, 403. [1830, 382.]
fuliginosus Gryllus (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.
 1838], 334.—Gryllus (Acheta).
fuliginosus Gryllus (Acheta), C. Stoll, *Spoken, Register*, [1813], 14.
fuliginosus Gymnetron, W. G. Rosenhauer, *Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ.* 1847, 56.
fuliginosa Gymnosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
 II. 1830, 237.
fuliginosa Haliplana (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1224.—Sterna, 1788.
fuliginosus Halmaturus (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, Suppl. III. 1841,
 109.—Kangurus. [Carabus.]
fuliginosus Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* IV. 1818, 91.—
fuliginosus Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 448.—Agonum.
fuliginosa Helix, A. Binney (*ex* Griffith MS), *Boston Journ. N. H.* III (4) 1840, 417.

- fuliginosus Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 32.
- fuliginosus Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148. [1845, 32.]
- fuliginosa Holothuria, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 51.
- fuliginosus Hoploscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 56.
- fuliginosa Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 793. [Sterna, 1788.]
- fuliginosa Hydrochelidon (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 61.—
- fuliginosa Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 505.
- fuliginosa Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 512.
- fuliginosus Hybius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 35.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- fuliginosa Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 291.
- fuliginosa Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- fuliginosus Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 109. [70.]
- fuliginosus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 437.
- fuliginosa Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 118.
- fuliginosa Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 138.
- fuliginosa Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. 7.
- fuliginosus Larus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 141.
- fuliginosa Lepisma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253.
- fuliginosus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227. [1830, 540.]
- fuliginosa Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fuliginosa Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 193.—Bombyx, 1775. [cephalus, 1795.]
- fuliginosus Litocerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 127.—Macro-
- fuliginosa Loncheres (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 115.—Echi-
- fuliginosus Lycodon, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*]. [nomys.]
- fuliginosa Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 362.
- fuliginosus Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 53.—Fulgura, 1791.
- fuliginosa Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.—Cantharis, 1795.
- fuliginosus Macropus (Péron), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 225.—Kangurus, ? Geoff. [[*n. n.*].]
- fuliginosa Macrotoma, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12
- fuliginosa Mammillifera, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 [1834], 270.
- fuliginosa Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 291.
- fuliginosa Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 141.—Apis, 1798.
- fuliginosa Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- fuliginosus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 196.
- fuliginosa Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 423.
- fuliginosa Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 426.
- fuliginosa Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*]. [Turdus.]
- fuliginosa Merula (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 336.—
- fuliginosus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 52.
- fuliginosus Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphylinus.
- fuliginosa Molobrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus Molossus, W. Cooper, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1-4) Nov. 1837,
- fuliginosus Molossus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 501. [67.]

- fuliginosus Mycrogogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
- fuliginosa Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 498. [cicapa, 1788.]
- fuliginosa Myiobius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Mus-
- fuliginosa Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- fuliginosa Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100.
- fuliginosa Mylaphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 349. [197.—Certhia.]
- fuliginosa Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,
- fuliginosa Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 141.
- fuliginosa Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 26.
- fuliginosa Odontoscelis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 74.—Tetyra.
- fuliginosus Ogcodes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 172.
- fuliginosus Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 156.
- fuliginosus Onychoprion, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (28) 1847, pl. 32.
- fuliginosa Oxypoda, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 310.
- fuliginosus Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 102.
- fuliginosa Pachycephala, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 241.
- fuliginosa Palythoa (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 425.—Mammillifera.
- fuliginosus Parus (Sparm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 290.—Muscicapa, 1787. [II. 1830, 271.]
- fuliginosa Paykullia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- fuliginosa Phalangista, W. Ogilby, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831,
- fuliginosus Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 499. [135.]
- fuliginosus Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 276.—Staphylinus.
- fuliginosa Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.
- fuliginosa Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 215.
- fuliginosa Phragmatobia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 74.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fuliginosa Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 182.
- fuliginosa Phryganea, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 119.
- fuliginosum Phyllostoma, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 488.
- fuliginosa Pica, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 333.
- fuliginosus Pirates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 283.
- fuliginosus Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [n. n.].
- fuliginosa Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 374.
- fuliginosus Platyprosopus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 923. [581.]
- fuliginosa Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- fuliginosa Ploas, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- fuliginosa Podura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 95. [233.]
- fuliginosus Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—Amathus, 1833.
- fuliginosus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h*.
- fuliginosa Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 145.
- fuliginosa Praticola (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 20.—Anthus.
- fuliginosa Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Tagebuch Reise Südsee unter Cook, etc. 1781, 35 [n. n.]; Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 23. [ptera, 1804.]
- fuliginosa Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. 1818, 107.—Tricho-
- fuliginosa Ptilogyna (Say), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 50.—Ctenophora. [Aug. 1832, 129.]
- fuliginosus Puffinus, A. Strickland (*ex* Kuhl), Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20)
- fuliginosus Pycnomerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 215.
- fuliginosus Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 490.—Staphylinus.

- fuliginosa** Rhipidura (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscicapa, 1787. [—Phoenicura, ? Vigors.]
- fuliginosa** Ruticilla (Yarr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.
- fuliginosa** Saccopteryx (Meig.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745. —Psychoda. [Myophora.]
- fuliginosa** Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 179.—
- fuliginosus** Scurus, J. Bachman, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 97.
- fuliginosus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 29. [Tetyra.]
- fuliginosa** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 181.—
- fuliginosa** Selandria (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1781. [109.—Colobus.]
- fuliginosus** Semnopithecus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839,
- fuliginosus** Sialis, F. J. Pictet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Feb. 1836, 79.
- fuliginosa** Simia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 16.
- fuliginosus** Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (20) 1845, 242.
- fuliginosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 158.
- fuliginosa** Sphaerocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 807.
- fuliginosa** Spheg, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 25.
- fuliginosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 376.
- fuliginosus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 34.
- fuliginosus** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 423.
- fuliginosa** Strepara, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (31) 1848, pl. 43.—Coronica, 1837.
- fuliginosa** Strix, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 23.
- fuliginosa** Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 244.
- fuliginosum** Sympodium, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 285. [Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 76.]
- fuliginosus** Synbranchus, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (1) 1840, 14; N. Comm. Ac. Sci.
- fuliginosa** Synchita (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 111.—Lyctus.
- fuliginosus** Synnallaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
- fuliginosus** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 10. [(1) 1816, 64.]
- fuliginosa** Tenthredo (Allantus), Schrank; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII
- fuliginosa** Tenthredo (Selandria), Schr.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- fuliginosa** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139.—Cimex, 1761.
- fuliginosa** Thalassidroma (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Procellaria, 1788.
- fuliginosus** Thamnophilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 80.
- fuliginosus** Thamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 170.
- fuliginosus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 392.
- fuliginosus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- fuliginosa** Tipula, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 111.
- fuliginosus** Tormus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 70.—
- fuliginosus** Totanus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 130. [Diplolepis.]
- fuliginosus** Trachops, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 14.
- fuliginosa** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis,
- fuliginosa** Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 45. [1798.]
- fuliginosus** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 602.
- fuliginosum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 23.
- fuliginosus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlii.
- fuliginosus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164. [1761.]
- fuliginosus** Ursocoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 49.—Cimex,
- fuliginosa** Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- fuliginosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [n. n.].
- fuliginosus** Vulpes (Bech.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 239. —Canis, 1799. [Horornis fuliginventer.]
- fuliginiventris** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—

- fuligipennis** Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 77.
fuligiventer Chaitaris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
fuligiventer Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845.
fuligiventer Niltava, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 650. [31.
Fuligo Wiggers, Prim. Florae Holsat. 1780, 112.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1912.
 = Plantae].
fuligo Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 574.
fuligosina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 12 [*n. n.*].
Fuligula J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 187.—A.
Fuligula C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 85.—A.
fuligula Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 560.—Anas, 1758.
fuligula Cotyle (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo.
fuligula Hirundo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [*n. n.*].
fuligula Nyroca (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.
fuligulus Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 833.—Anas, 1758.
fuligulae Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Leit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 119.
fulini Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (3) 1834, 42.
Fulix C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 129.—A. [*sine typo*].
fulla Melitaea (Quens.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 77.—Papilio,
fulla Thylacites, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger, III. 1841, 186. [1791.
fullertonii Bombycistomas, Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 July), 574.
fullertonii Podargus (Hay), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 798.—Bombycis-
 tomas.
fullo Arthrostenus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826,
fullo Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 96. [288.
fullo Meriphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 200.
fullo Polyphylla (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 660.—
 Melolontha, 1775.
fullo Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxvii.
fullonica Dasybatis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (30) 1841.—Raja, 1758.
fullonicus Dasybatus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
fullonium Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 110. [—Raja, 1758.
Fulmarus J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 233.—A. [*non*
fulmen Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 55. [Leach, *vernac.*].
fulmen Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 215, Dec. 1843.
fulminans Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
 1834, 78.—Clytus.
fulminans Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 218.
fulminans Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 372 [*n. n.*].
fulminans Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 261.
fulminans Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
fulminans Callopietria, Fald.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.
fulminans Charytonia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.
fulminans Charytonia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.
fulminans Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
fulminans Chrysoschroa (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 272.—
 Buprestis, 1787.
fulminans Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
fulminans Conus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 521.
fulminans Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 241.
fulminans Galleruca, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 &
 5) Mar. 1835, 438. [Eristalis.
fulminans Milesia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 228.—
fulminans Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—
 Nerita fulminea.
fulminans Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 312.
fulminans Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 275.
fulminans Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 330.

- fulminans** Sphixea (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.
fulminans Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 47. [—Eristalis.
fulminans Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 24.
fulminans Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus.
fulminator Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders, 1832-48, 75. [1817, 121.
fulminata Buprestis, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 236, & App.
fulminatus Chiton, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 80.
fulminata Chrysobothris (Schoen.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 37.
fulminata Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 91. [—Buprestis.
fulminata Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 107 & 318.
fulminata Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 33.
fulminata Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. hist. nat. France, 1833 (5), 17.
fulminata Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 85.
fulminata Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 141.
fulminata Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma), 1839-40, 21.
fulminata Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 70.
fulminata Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, IL, Thes. Conch. I (5) ante 15 Jan. 1845, 209.
fulminea Achatina (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.—Helix.
fulminea Ancillaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 231.
fulminea Capsa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 351. [Fér.
fulminea Glandina (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—? Helix,
fulminea Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 55 [n. n.].
fulminea Nacca (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149.—Nerita, Gm. 1790.
fulminea Natica (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 202.—Nerita, 1790.
fulmineus Unio, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 46.
fultana Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 722.
Fultura J. Gistel, Faunus, n. f. I. 1837, 111.—Hem. [teste Waterhouse].
fultus Ischypterus (Ag.), P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,
 277.—Palaeoniscus.
fultus Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 43 (1833).
fulungee Chondrostoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
fulungee Gymnostoma (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—
 [Chondrostoma.
fulva v. **fulvus**.
fulvago Andrena (Christ), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 63.—Apis,
 1791. [1841, 243.—Melitta.
fulvago Andrena (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménop. II.
fulvago Cirrha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Phalaena, 1761.
fulvago Cosmia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—? Phalaena,
 L. 1761.
fulvago Euperia (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839,
 489.—Phal. 1786. [Phalaena, L. 1761.
fulvago Euperia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 123.—
fulvago Melitta (Christ), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 93.—Apis, 1791.
fulvago Phyllobius (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 442.—Poly-
 drosus, ? MS.
fulvago Xanthia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
fulvalis Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis.
fulvalis Hapalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis.
fulvalis Margaritia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 54.—
 Pyralis. [n. et f.].
fulvalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1800-11)
fulvalis Scopula (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M., Lep. I. 1850, 309.—
 Pyralis.
fulvangula Gonodonta, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 32.
fulvana Cacoecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Tortrix, 1775
fulvana Carpocapsa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 123.—
 Semasia, 1829.

- fulvana* Lozotaenia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, 1775. [& S., 1775.]
- fulvana* Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, ? D.
- fulvana* Tortrix, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (4) 1835, 35.
- fulvana* Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 66.
- fulvaria* Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- fulvaster* Sores, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 172.
- fulvator* Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- fulvatorius* Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- fulvatus* Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1787.
- fulvata* Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, Forst. 1771. [Forst. 1771.]
- fulvata* Euphia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra,
- fulvata* Geometra (Paecilophasia) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 29.—Phalaena, 1782. [Forst. 1771.]
- fulvata* Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- fulvata* Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.
- fulvata* Phalaena (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 81.—Geometra, 1789.
- fulvata* [Phalaena] Geometra, Drury, Ill. Exot. Ins. III. 1782, Index, p. 1.
- fulvata* Thera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 272.—Phalaena, 1787. [1838], 184.
- fulvella* Rhinosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann.
- fulveolatus* Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 871.
- fulveola* Cordyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 183.
- fulveolus* Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 289.
- fulveola* Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab.
- fulvescens* Achatina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
- fulvescens* Aepus, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.
- fulvescens* Anacampsis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—? Recurvaria.
- fulvescens* Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1732.
- fulvescens* Apheloseitia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.
- fulvescens* Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 367.
- fulvescens* Aquilla, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 29).
- fulvescens* Argutor, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 168.
- fulvescens* Athyreus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 190.
- fulvescens* Blemus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fulvescens* Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 205.
- fulvescens* Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 412.
- fulvescens* Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 99.
- fulvescens* Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- fulvescens* Ectroma, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 344. [Oct. 1850, 81.]
- fulvescens* Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvescens* Encyrtus (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 115.—Ectroma.
- fulvescens* Enicocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 23.
- fulvescens* Epitranus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 26.
- fulvescens* Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 440. [127.]
- fulvescens* Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835,
- fulvescens* Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [n. n.].
- fulvescens* Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53. [1850, 88.]
- fulvescens* Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.

- fulvescens** Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 127.
- fulvescens** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 167. [1848, 568, Table [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** Micrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
- fulvescens** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- fulvescens** Mus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 18.
- fulvescens** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 397.
- fulvescens** Nemosia, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 420.
- fulvescens** Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 38 [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 554.
- fulvescens** Smiera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 25.
- fulvescens** Sylvia (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16), Oiseaux, 1826, 208.—Curruca (*vide* Motacilla sylvia, *v. γ*).
- fulvescens** Symphodus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 41.
- fulvescens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 171.
- fulvescens** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** Trechus, Leach; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 27.
- fulvescens** Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—Cyclostoma. [229.]
- fulvescens** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, *fulvia v. fulvius*.
- fulvianalis** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 382.
- fulvianus** Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 372; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 99.
- fulvibarbis** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 434.
- fulvibarbis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 188.
- fulvibarbis** Leistus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 215. [Leistus.]
- fulvibarbis** Pogonophorus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (24) Coléopt. 1829, 85.—
- fulvicans** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42.
- fulvicapilla** Drymoica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Sylvia.
- fulvicapilla** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 217.
- fulvicaudus** Canis, P. W. Lund, Athandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 20.
- fulvicauda** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 53.
- fulvicauda** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 20.
- fulviceps** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 340.
- fulviceps** Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- fulviceps** Cercopis, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 10.
- fulviceps** Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 101.
- fulviceps** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- fulviceps** Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.
- fulviceps** Echinomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 183.
- fulviceps** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 77.
- fulviceps** Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- fulviceps** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 376.
- fulviceps** Lepturus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 259.
- fulviceps** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- fulviceps** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Acad. Handl. 1843 (1844), 231.
- fulviceps** Pipilopsis (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Emberiza.
- fulviceps** Proscratea, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.
- fulviceps** Strebllocera, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 342.
- fulviceps** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 76.

- fulvo-cilialis** Asopia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2), 1834, 375. [—Turritella.]
- fulvocincta** Chemnitzia (Thomps.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 142.
- fulvo-cincta** Eulima, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 111.
- fulvocinctus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- fulvocinctus** Hylaëus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—Melitta. [III. 1844, 326.]
- fulvo-cinctum** Liotheum, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- fulvocincta** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 68.
- fulvocincta** Turritella, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 98.
- fulvicollis** Amphasis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 388.
- fulvicollis** Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 447.
- fulvicollis** Anoncodes (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 109.—Necydalis, 1792.
- fulvicollis** Anthelephilus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 140.—Anthicus.
- fulvicollis** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290.
- fulvicollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 227.
- fulvicollis** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 64.
- fulvicolle** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 39. [663.]
- fulvicollis** Bibio, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
- fulvicollis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 303.
- fulvicollis** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.
- fulvicollis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 326.
- fulvicollis** Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 155.
- fulvicollis** Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 90.
- fulvicollis** Drilus, V. Audouin (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Sci. Nat. II (8) Aug. 1824, 460.
- fulvicollis** Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis** Elater, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 252.
- fulvicollis** Eulophus (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 190.—Hemiptarsenus.
- fulvicollis** Glaucopis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Glaucopis [*n. et f.*].
- fulvicollis** Haliphus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 186. [1781.]
- fulvicollis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela,
- fulvicollis** Hemiptarsenus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 123.
- fulvicollis** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 53.
- fulvicollis** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis** Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 141.
- fulvicollis** Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 48. [1838, 184.]
- fulvicollis** Hydaticus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc.
- fulvicollis** Idgia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 286.
- fulvicolle** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 21.
- fulvicollis** Lagria (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 10.—Anthicus.
- fulvicollis** Lebia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, 1792.
- fulvicollis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 520.
- fulvicollis** Leptotrachelus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 272.
- fulvicollis** Malachius, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 99.
- fulvicollis** Malthinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 309. [315.]
- fulvicollis** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- fulvicollis** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 10. [cus.]
- fulvicollis** Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—Anthi-
- fulvicollis** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII. (1) (Ins.) 1811, 444.—Necydalis, 1792.
- fulvicollis** Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 100.

- fulvicollis Orsodacna, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis Penthetria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 31.—Hirtea.
- fulvicollis Planiceps (Platyderes), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 434.
- fulvicollis Ragonycha, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 433.
- fulvicollis Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 244.
- fulvicollis Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis Scymnus, E. Mulsant (*ex Dej. Cat.*), H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), 'Sept. 1846, 259.
- fulvicollis Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 125 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 47.
- fulvicollis Semiotus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 129.
- fulvicollis Treron (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- fulvicollis Treron (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 3.—Columba.
- fulvicornis Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 809.
- fulvicornis Aegeria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 311.
- fulvicornis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 157.
- fulvicornis Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Tenthredo.
- fulvicornis Altica, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 244.
- fulvicornis [Anisoscelis] (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- fulvicornis Anisoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
- fulvicorne Anobium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 114.
- fulvicornis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1728.
- fulvicornis Anthrenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 546.
- fulvicornis Bethylus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, 720.
- fulvicornis Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.]
- fulvicornis Carabus, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 200.
- fulvicornis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 225.
- fulvicornis Cerambyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 227. [1794.]
- fulvicornis Cerbus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 7.—Lygaeus, Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 204.—Syrphus.
- fulvicornis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 447.—Galleruca, 1792.
- fulvicornis Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 87.
- fulvicornis Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1839, 115.
- fulvicornis Cyphiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 155 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 296.
- fulvicornis Donacia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Drilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 152.
- fulvicornis Epierus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.—Hister.
- fulvicornis Eucnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 187.
- fulvicornis Eumerus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 450.
- fulvicornis Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 363.
- fulvicornis Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- fulvicornis Halica (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chrysomela.
- fulvicornis Harpalus, Thunb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- fulvicornis Helictes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115.
- fulvicornis Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 90.
- fulvicornis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hist. 1811, 45.
- fulvicornis Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—Melitta.
- fulvicornis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 422.

- fulvicornis** Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 789. [1830, 462.]
- fulvicornis** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulvicornis** Melanophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 176.
- fulvicornis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 67.
- fulvicornis** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 300.
- fulvicornis** Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 44.
- fulvicornis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.
- fulvicornis** Mycterus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*]. [—Pollenia.]
- fulvicornis** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 496.
- fulvicornis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 341. [522.—Keratocera.]
- fulvicornis** Notiphila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- fulvicornis** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 665.
- fulvicornis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 413.
- fulvicornis** Polydrosus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 136.—Curculio, 1792.
- fulvicornis** Polydrosus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1792.
- fulvicornis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 172.
- fulvicornis** Scopolia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 252.—Melanophora.
- fulvicornis** Selandria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- fulvicornis** Spilogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 295.—Mydina.
- fulvicornis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 284.
- fulvicornis** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 477.
- fulvicornis** Strophosomus, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 307.
- fulvicornis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 288.
- fulvicornis** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 46.
- fulvicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3247.
- fulvicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 38. [1816, 61.]
- fulvicornis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1)
- fulvicornis** Tetyra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 337.
- fulvicostatus** Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.
- fulvicoxa** Dilophus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 117.
- fulvocristana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicrura** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 446.
- fulvicrus** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 69.—Melitta.
- fulvicrus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 199.
- fulvicrus** Aria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvicrus** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 138. [309.]
- fulvicrus** Omalogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 219.—Aria.
- fulvidens** Trichomma, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 138.
- fulvidorsalis** Pinacia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 15.
- fulvi-draco** Pimelodius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 286.
- fulvida** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 18.
- fulvidus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 51.
- fulvidus** Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 214.
- fulvidus** Taphazous, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 975. [Phormia.]
- fulvifacies** Lucilia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 166.—

- fulvifacies** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 467.
- fulvifascia** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 137. [& pl. 109.
- fulvofasciata** Cicada, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 785.
- fulvofasciatus** Eurhinus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1848, 143.
- fulvofasciata** Polistes (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.
—Vespa, 1773.
- fulvifasciatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 206.
- fulvo-femoratum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.].
- fulviflamma** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 423.
- fulviflamma** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 90.—Sciaena, 1775.
- fulvofrater** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 181.
- fulvifrons** Certhia, Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XV. 1827, 317.
- fulvifrons** Chlorops, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.
- fulvifrons** Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 168.
- fulvifrons** Diastata, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 151.
- fulvifrons** Dictya, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 384.
- fulvifrons** Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 104.
- fulvifrons** Encyrtus, F. Walker (ex Hal. MS), Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 109.
- fulvifrons** Gliciphila (Lewin), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—
Meliphaga, V. & H.
- fulvifrons** Meliphaga, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 317.
- fulvifrons** Meteorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 119 [n. n.].
- fulvifrons** Muscicapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- fulvifrons** Mydas, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 206.
- fulvifrons** Myopa (Say), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 678.—Zodion.
- fulvifrons** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1145.
- fulvifrons** Suthora, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 579.
- fulvifrons** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 240.
- fulvifrons** Temnoris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.];
Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fulvifrons** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix.
- fulvifrons** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, 415 [n. n.].
- fulvifrons** Zodion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 83.
- fulvogaster** Hydromys, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523.
- fulvigaster** Picus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 503.
- fulvigera** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.
- fulviger** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 65.
- fulvogriseus** Semnopithecus, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 570.
- fulvo-grisea** Simia (Desmoul.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 15.—Semnopithecus.
- fulvo-guttata** Buprestis, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VIII (1) July 1829, 2.
- fulvoguttatus** Caranx (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 vel 1831, 100.—Scomber, 1775.
- fulvoguttatus** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 105.
- fulvo-hirta** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 149.
- fulvo-hirta** Lasiocala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 220.
- fulvohirtus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 155.
- fulvilabris** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 238.
- fulvilabris** Platimeris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 129.
- fulvilabris** Strangalia, Perroud in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- fulvilabris** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 292. [254.
- fulvilateralis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 137.
- fulvolimulatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 267.
- fulvolineata** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 114. [21.
- fulvilumbis** Melanchroia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832,
- fulvimacula** Plecia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 116. [Lygaeus.
- fulvomaculatus** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 50.—

- fulvomaculata** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 59.
- fulvo-maculata** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.
—Desoria, 1842.
- fulvo-maculatus** Labrus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 406.
- fulvo-maculatum** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 325.—Menopon.
- fulvo-maculatus** Lygaeus (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 81.—Cimex, 1773.
- fulvo-maculatum** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 218.
- fulvimaculata** Musca, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 20.
- fulvo-maculata** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 489.—Lygaeus. [1773.]
- fulvo-maculatus** Phytocoris (Deg.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 88.—Cimex,
- fulvomaculatus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 39.
- fulvimanus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- fulvimana** Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 423.
- fulvimana** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 838.
- fulvimedius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 152.
- fulvimitrellus** Euplocamus (Sodov.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 606.—Tinea.
- fulvimitrella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 74.
- fulvomixtana** Leptogramma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 166.
- fulvomixtana** Leptogramma, Steph.; J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.
- fulvina** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 459.
- fulvonervosa** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- fulvonigra** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [n. n.]. [164.]
- fulvonotatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 56 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- fulvo-notatus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 41.
- fulvipalpis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 308.—Pollenia.
- fulvipalpis** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 456.
- fulvipalpis** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 270.
- fulvipalpis** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 255.
- fulvipennis** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 344.
- fulvipennis** Amphicoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
- fulvipennis** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 135.
- fulvipennis** Atomaria, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- fulvipennis** Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 321. [515.]
- fulvipennis** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
- fulvipennis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- fulvipennis** Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 42.
- fulvipenne** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 414.
- fulvipennis** Cantharis (Germ.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 37.—Telephorus.
- fulvipennis** Clythra, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- fulvipennis** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 101.
- fulvipennis** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 170.
- fulvipennis** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- fulvipennis** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 71.
- fulvipennis** Distichocera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 492.
- fulvipennis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
- fulvipennis** Elater, Hoffmannsegg in P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 183.
- fulvipennis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 156. [789.]
- fulvipennis** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,

- fulvipennis** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 221.
- fulvipennis** Homalota, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 7.
- fulvipennis** Hymenopia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 74.
- fulvipennis** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 298. [1792.
- fulvipenne** Lathrobium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 365.—Paederus,
- fulvipennis** Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 297. [Oct. 1850, 91.
- fulvipennis** Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvipennis** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 362.
- fulvipennis** Ocypus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 413.
- fulvipennis** Onesia, Geoff.; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 175.—Musca [non comp.].
- fulvipennis** Ophonus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]. [1792.
- fulvipennis** Othius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 420.—Paederus,
- fulvipennis** Pepsis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
- fulvipennis** Phyllocerus, P. A. Latreille (ex Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 166 [flavipennis, Dej.].
- fulvipennis** Phyllocerus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 4.
- fulvipennis** Pocadius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 319.
- fulvipennis** Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 702.
- fulvipennis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 198.—Spheg, 1793.
- fulvipennis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 114.—Ambly-
- fulvipennis** Ripiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.]. [merus, 1834.
- fulvipennis** Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 121.
- fulvipennis** Sciomyza, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 359.
- fulvipennis** Spreo (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—Lampro-
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523. [tornis.
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 104.
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
- fulvipennis** Strigidia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 390.—Rutela.
- fulvipennis** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 68.
- fulvipennis** Therates, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- fulvipennis** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 67. [15.
- fulvipennis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 9.
- fulvipenne** Tragidion (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 10.—Callidium.
- fulvipes** Aegeria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 312.
- fulvipes** Agenia, Klug & Erichson in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 92.
- fulvipes** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 113 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 75.
- fulvipes** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 174.
- fulvipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 137.
- fulvipes** Allecula, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 10.—Crioceris.
- fulvipes** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 348.
- fulvipes** Anabarrhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 404.
- fulvipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Anthicus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 217 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (ex Dej. Cat.) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (8) 1849, 77 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- fulvipes** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.—Apis, 1793. [thidium.
- fulvipes** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—An-
- fulvipes** Anthophora, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- fulvipes** Anthrenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.]. [438.

- fulvipes** Argyra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 457.—Porphyrops, 1828.
- fulvipes** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 326.
- fulvipes** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 390.—Trupanea.
- fulvipes** Bibio, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Bisnius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 249.
- fulvipes** Brachygaster (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 119.—Evania.
- fulvipes** Brachypterus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 231.
- fulvipes** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—Curculio, 1787. [VIII. 1838, 61.]
- fulvipes** Brachysternus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- fulvipes** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 74.
- fulvipes** Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 45.
- fulvipes** Calathus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 307.
- fulvipes** Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 289.
- fulvipes** Ceranthia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 88.
- fulvipes** Cerceris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Cerceris, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 407.
- fulvipes** Ceropales, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Chalcidimorpha, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836,
- fulvipes** Charadrius, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 131. [685.]
- fulvipes** Chlaenius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 818.
- fulvipes** Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 199.
- fulvipes** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 264.
- fulvipes** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 316.
- fulvipes** Cistela, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Clivina, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 414.
- fulvipes** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 341.
- fulvipes** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732.
- fulvipes** Corticaria (Comolli), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 60.—Latridius.
- fulvipes** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 463.
- fulvipes** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 566.
- fulvipes** Ctenipus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 8 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Dasypoda (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 87.—Megilla.
- fulvipes** Dasytes, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Deltomerus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—Platynus, 1839.
- fulvipes** Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 308.
- fulvipes** Dinodes, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 444.
- fulvipes** Ditomus, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*]; in Dejean, Spec.
- fulvipes** Donacia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*]. [gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 444.]
- fulvipes** Donacia, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 192. [Vulpes.]
- fulvipes** Dusicyon (Martin), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Lib. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 257.—
- fulvipes** Dyschirius (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 537.—Clivina.
- fulvipes** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 46.
- fulvipes** Elater, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 19.
- fulvipes** Elater, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 31.
- fulvipes** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 256.
- fulvipes** Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 437.
- fulvipes** Eurymetopum, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 93.

- fulvipes Evania, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (64) Ap. 1829, no. 257.
- fulvipes Evania (Hyptia), Curt.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.
- fulvipes Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 401. [1844, 246.
- fulvipes Forficula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 524.
- fulvipes Globicornis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1836, 138. [ceris.
- fulvipes Haltica (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 272.—Crio-
- fulvipes Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 128.—Carabus, 1792.
- fulvipes Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 58.—Carabus,
? Fab. 1792.
- fulvipes Helcon (Triaspis), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 127.
- fulvipes Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 792.
- fulvipes Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.
—Scolopendra.
- fulvipes Hilara, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 342.
- fulvipes Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.
- fulvipes Hydraena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 400.
- fulvipes Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.
- fulvipes Hydropsyche, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (150) June 1836, no. 601.
- fulvipes Hylaeus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 265. [(Mand. IV.) July 1831, 98.
- fulvipes Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- fulvipes Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 132 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 144.
- fulvipes Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 115.
- fulvipes Lathrobium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 85.
- fulvipes Latridius, Motschulsky in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 39.
- fulvipes Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
- fulvipes Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 411.
- fulvipes Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 227.
- fulvipes Listroderes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 304.
- fulvipes Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 13.
- fulvipes Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvipes Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 433. [115.]
- fulvipes Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 246.
- fulvipes Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.
- fulvipes Melipona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 462.
- fulvipes Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 294.
- fulvipes Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 57.
- fulvipes Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 249.
- fulvipes Microzom, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci.
Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 240.
- fulvipes Monotoma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
(5) Oct. 1844, 111.—Latridius rufipes.
- fulvipes Myodochus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.—
Cimex, 1773. [246.]
- fulvipes Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvipes Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.
- fulvipes Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 343.
- fulvipes Ocypus, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)
(1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 43.
- fulvipes Odogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 665.
- fulvipes Onthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 243.
- fulvipes Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 363.
- fulvipes Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 611.
- fulvipes Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 590.

- fulvipes Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 145.
fulvipes Pachyloscelis, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 14. [24.
fulvipes Paederus, *err. pro* fuscipes, Curtis; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,
fulvipes Pedilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 375.
fulvipes Pedilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
fulvipes Perimecus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 32 [*auct. typ.*]. [82.
fulvipes Perimecus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 263.—
fulvipes Philhydrus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 299. [Elater.
fulvipes Philonthus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 473.—Staphy-
linus, 1792.
fulvipes Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,
fulvipes Phryganea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 934. [213.
fulvipes Phyllis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.
fulvipes Phyllis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 403.
fulvipes Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 441.
fulvipes Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 386.—
fulvipes Piestus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 833. [Hypera.
fulvipes Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 676.
fulvipes Pipunculus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 355.
fulvipes Platymeris, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 6.
fulvipes Platynus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 84.
fulvipes Platypalpus (Meg.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 508.—Tachy-
fulvipes Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 235. [dromia.
fulvipes Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 444.
fulvipes Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 788.
fulvipes Porphyrops, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 243.
fulvipes Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 490.—Amblymerus, 1834.
fulvipes Quedius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus,
fulvipes Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 273. [1792.
fulvipes Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 262.
fulvipes Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2)
Nov. 1840, 22.
fulvipes Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 958.
fulvipes Selenophorus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 237.
fulvipes Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 359.
fulvipes Solenoptera, Chevolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 282.
fulvipes Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
fulvipes Staphylinus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
fulvipes Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 216.
fulvipes Stenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
fulvipes Stizus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 392.
fulvipes Syrphus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
fulvipes Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 397. [339.
fulvipes Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 195.
fulvipes Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 921. [78.
fulvipes Tachydromia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
fulvipes Tenebrio (Herbst), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54.—Upis, 1797.
fulvipes Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 113.
fulvipes Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 79 [microcephala].
fulvipes Therius, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 3.
fulvipes Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 91.
—Ceranthis.
fulvipes Thynnoides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 233.
fulvipes Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 22.—
fulvipes Trachelium, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 275. [Thynnoides.
fulvipes Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 445.

- fulvipes** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 804.
- fulvipes** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 209.
- fulvipes** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 222. [1824.
- fulvipes** Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Tachina,
- fulvipes** Tryphon (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.—Exetastes.
- fulvipes** Vulpes, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 11.
- fulvopilosus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 171.
- fulvipterus** Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 100.
- fulvipubescens** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 396.
- fulvipunctana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 400.
- fulvipunctata** Euchromia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
Tortrix fulvipunctana. [Feb. 1847, 178.
- fulvopustulata** Brachiacantha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7)
- fulvirostre** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 274.
- fulvirostris** Rhinosimus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.].
- fulvirostris** Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 325.
- fulvorubescens** Antilope, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 446.
- fulvorufula** Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 250.
- fulviscapus** Dendrobates, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 306.
- fulviscapus** Picus, Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 11. [262.
- fulvoscutellata** Cercopis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
- fulvoscutellatus** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 133 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 162.
- fulvosignatus** Chlaenius, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 265.
- fulvo-signata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 755.
- fulvo-signata** Epilachna, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 417.
- fulvisquama** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1491.
- fulvitaris** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 355.
- fulvitaris** Anthophora, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 329.
- fulvitaris** Antribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 174.
- fulvitaris** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].
- fulvitaris** Ischyris, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 129.
- fulvitaris** Phæogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 185.
- fulvitaris** Scathopse, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 181.
- fulvitaris** Stenocerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 39.—Antribus.
- fulvitaris** Tachyerges, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 247.
- fulvitaris** Metopodus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 258.
- fulvithorax** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 229.
- fulvithorax** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, *errata*.
- fulvithorax** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 52.
- fulvotomentosus** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 139.
- fulvotrilineatus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 155.
- fulvounilineatus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 174.
- fulvia** Josia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- fulvia** Noctua, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- fulvia** Vipera (L.), R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 364.—Coluber,
- fulvivar** Tenthredo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 421. [1766.
- fulvovaria** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 488.
- fulviventre** Adoretosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
(2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 235.
- fulviventris** Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 378.—Apis, 1798.
- fulviventris** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 316.
- fulviventris** Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [n. n.].
- fulviventris** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxii.
- fulviventer** Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- fulviventris** Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 540.—
Ichneumon, 1790.
- fulviventris** Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 444.

- fulviventeris** Chelonus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fulviventeris** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 392.
- fulviventeris** Dosytheus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1763.
- fulviventeris** Dryinus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. V (51) Mar. 1828, no. 206.
- fulviventeris** Gonatopus (Hal.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Dryinus.
- fulviventer** Haliaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 283.
- fulviventeris** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fulviventeris** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 37.
- fulviventeris** Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 365.
- fulviventeris** Lyrops, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 440.
- fulviventeris** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 381.
- fulviventeris** Medeterus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 260.
- fulvi-ventris** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 139.—Apis, ? Scop. 1763.
- fulviventer** Moschus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (42) Oct. 1836, 65.
- fulviventeris** Mydas, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 145.
- fulviventeris** Nebria, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 463.
- fulviventeris** Nebria, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 83.
- fulviventeris** Osmia (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 192.—Anthophora.
- fulviventeris** Palarus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 651.
- fulviventeris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 113.
- fulviventeris** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 392.
- fulviventeris** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 190.
- fulviventeris** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Horornis.
- fulviventeris** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 151.
- fulviventeris** Scaeva (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 750.—Syrphus.
- fulviventeris** Sciara, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 44.
- fulviventeris** Sciurus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 65.
- fulviventeris** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 229.
- fulviventeris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 164.
- fulviventeris** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Anthophora.
- fulviventeris** Trichius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- fulviventeris** Trigona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 464.
- fulviventeris** Trochilus (Lampornis), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 88. [Oct. 1850, 69.]
- fulvovestitus** Hopliopsis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvovittana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, p. 3.
- fulvo**→ *v. fulvi*→.
- fulvula** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 148.
- fulvulus** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 33.
- fulvulus** Bruchus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 173.
- fulvulus** Dascillus (Wied.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 7.—Bruchus.
- fulvula** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 338.
- fulvulus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 153.
- fulva** Acerina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- fulva** Achatina (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76.—Bulimus, [1792.]
- fulva** Agelaea, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 50.
- fulva** Amara (Deg.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus [*vernac.*, teste H. E. A.].
- fulva** Amara (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 17.—Carabus, Panz. [278.]
- fulva** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825,
- fulva** Andrena (Schr.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—Apis, 1781.
- fulvus** Anthicus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 58.—Notoxus, 1795.

- fulvus** Anthus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 502.—Alauda,
fulvus Aphodius, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95. [1790.]
fulva Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
fulva Aranea (Myrmecia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 388. [131.]
fulva Arca, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 31.
fulva Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 361.
fulvus Arctomys, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 119.
fulvus Arvicola, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.
fulva Arvicola, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct.
fulvus Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 129.—Ichneumon, 1775. [1841, 96.]
fulva Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 215.
fulvus Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 349.
fulvus Bolboceras, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 84.
fulvus Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 205.
fulvus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 172.
fulvum Brachylaima, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XX. 1843, 340.
fulvus Brachypterus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 232.
fulvus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—Cur-
 culio, 1787.
fulvus Bradytus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 137.—
 Carabus [*vernac.*, *teste* H. E. A.].
fulvus Bulimus, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
fulvus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 34.
fulvus Caelogenus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
 273.
fulva Caereba (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—? Motacilla,
fulvum Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*]. [1788.]
fulva Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1050.
fulvus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 335.
fulvus Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 756.
fulvus Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 203.
fulvus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 39, 1797, 10.
fulvus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 456.
fulvus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
fulva Cavia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 822.
fulvus Cebus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 83. [1850, 93.]
fulva Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
fulvus Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 181.
fulvus Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
fulvum Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65. [88 [*n. n.*].]
fulva Cernuella (Pf.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, ? Müll.
fulva Chaetiana, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163. [1774.]
fulvus Chaetopisthes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 242.
fulva Chalcophora (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.—
 Colaspis.
fulvus Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
fulvus Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 7.
fulva Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
fulvus Coelogenus, F. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (57) ? Sept. 1807, 207.
fulva Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 414.
fulvus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 140.
fulva Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
 1832, 115.
fulvus Conulus (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landes. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
 Gesch. Wien), III. 1833, 94.—Helix, 1774.
fulvus Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 73.
fulva Corticaria (Chevriér), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V.
 1844, 42.—Latridius.

- fulva** Corydia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 492.
fulva Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 449.
fulva Crioceris (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 272.—Chrysomela, 1778.
fulvus Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 546.
fulva Cyanea, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 100 [*n. n.*].
fulvum Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
fulvus Cyprinus, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 183.
fulvus Dasypogon, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 114.
fulvus Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 70.
fulva Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84 [*n. n.*].
fulva Dendronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
fulva Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 435.
fulvum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 98.
fulvus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 425.
fulvum Dordacian (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, ? Ol. 1792.
fulvus Dryopicus (Q. & G.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post May*) 1849, 323.
fulvus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 271. [—Picus.
fulvus Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 379.
fulvus Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 39.
fulvus Elater, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 11.
fulva Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 160.
fulva Empis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 341. [415.
fulvus Epaphius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
fulva Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 129.
fulvus Eresus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 17.
fulva Eurynia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [Tachina.
fulva Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
fulva Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 204.
 —Anas, 1788.
fulva Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 648.—Crioceris.
fulva Gastrochaena, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
fulvus Guepardus, G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, 3 May 1834, 145.
fulvus Gyps (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 1.—Vultur, Habl. 1783.
fulvus Haliplus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus.
fulvus Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 344.—
 Carabus, ? Müll. 1776.
fulvus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 323.
fulva Harpula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—Voluta.
fulva Helicina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 28.
fulva Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Féruassac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 46.
fulvus Hemilophus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
fulva Herse (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.
fulvum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
fulvum Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 79.
fulvus Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 492.
fulva Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 62.
fulvus Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 318.
fulva Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 135.
fulva Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 70.
fulvus Hoplitus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 220.—Dytiscus.
fulvus Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 130.
fulvus Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 408.
fulva Hyla, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 182.
fulvus Hypudaes (Desm.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 81.—Arvicola.
fulva Iothia, E. Forbes, Athenaeum, 6 Oct. 1849, 1018.—*vide* Iothia.
fulva Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 264.
fulvum Lasiostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 492.

- fulvum** Lathrobium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 357.
- fulvus** Latridius, Chevrier in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 39.
- fulvus** Leistus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 105.
- fulvus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 240.
- fulva** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 475.
- fulva** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [*n. n.*]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 32.
- fulva** Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 173.
- fulva** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- fulva** Melitta (Schr.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 128.—Apis, 1781. [421.
- fulva** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].
- fulvus** Meriones, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 195.
- fulvus** Merodon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 514.
- fulvus** Micropeplus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 912.
- fulvus** Miris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 101.
- fulva** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (6) 1829, pl. 30.
- fulva** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- fulva** Mnioilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla, 1788.
- fulva** Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulva** Muraenophis, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 367. [672.
- fulva** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 509.
- fulva** Natica, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.
- fulvus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 194. [1830, 72.
- fulva** Nemoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulva** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 136.
- fulva** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 106 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- fulva** Noctulinia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258. [[*n. et f.*].
- fulva** Nonagria (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua.
- fulva** Nyroca (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—Anas, 1788.
- fulva** Ocyptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvus** Ophonus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [*n. n.*]. [230.
- fulva** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 140.
- fulva** Otis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 155.
- fulvus** Oxycnemus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 352.
- fulvus** Pandion, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 163.
- fulva** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 323.
- fulva** Paradisea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 26.
- fulvus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 111.
- fulva** Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 211.
- fulva** Perca (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 193.—Holocentrus.
- fulva** Petasia (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix, 1774.
- fulva** Petasina (*sic*) (Müll.), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.—Helix.
- fulva** Petrochelidon (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—Hirundo.
- fulvus** Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2=Sci. Nat. III.) (5 & 6) Oct. 1840, 269.
- fulvus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- fulva** Phthiria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 193.
- fulvus** Picus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 228.
- fulvum** Pilidium (Müll.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 441.—Patella, 1776.
- fulva** Pipra, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 132.
- fulva** Planaria, Bosc, Hist. Nat. Vers. I. 1802, 257.
- fulva** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 129.

- fulva Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 240.—Clavatula.
 fulva Pleurotoma, L. Reeve [*non* Hinds], Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 271, Dec. 1845.
 fulva Polita (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1774.
 fulvus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 440 (*errata*).
 fulva Prosimia (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 29.
 —Lemur, 1796.
 fulva Pyrula, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 422.
 fulva Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 fulva Rhipicera, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 236. [77.
 fulva Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 12.
 fulvus Salmo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 80. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
 fulvus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*] & *var.* stercorosus,
 fulva Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 42.
 fulvus Sciurus, J. F. Miller, Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 46.
 fulva Scolia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
 fulva Scolopendra, Gervais (F. L. P.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50.
 fulvus Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31.
 fulva Scyllaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 418.
 fulvum Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.
 fulvus Sperophilus (Licht.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 71.—Arctomys.
 fulvus Spirodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
 65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 68.
 fulva Strix, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 71.
 fulva Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.
 fulva Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.
 fulva Syphæotides (Sykes), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
 fulvus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 170.
 fulva Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciæ (3) 1820, 32.
 fulvus Tachyporus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicæ, II (2) 1845, 518.
 sulva (*sic*) Tangara, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.
 fulva Teba (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1774.
 fulva Tectura (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 161.—
 Patella, 1776.
 fulva Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 189.
 fulva Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
 212.
 fulva Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 123.—Bibio, 1804.
 fulva Tonicia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
 67.—Chiton.
 fulvus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 10.
 fulvus Trechus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 169.—
 fulva Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 235. [Carabus.
 fulva Tridentia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
 fulvus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 106.
 fulva Troglodytes (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 535.—Sylvia,
 fulvus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [1790.
 fulva Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 1.
 fulva Typhlophone, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 219.
 fulva Typhlopone, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.
 fulvus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
 fulvus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 96.
 fulva Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 357.
 fulva Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 68.
 fulva Voluta, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 218.
 fulvous Vulpes, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 250.
 fulvus Vulpes (Desm.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 44.—Canis.
 fumans Brachinus (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 22.—Carabus, 1781.
 fumana Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 288.

- Fumaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 473 [*err. typ.* 373].—Lep.
fumariae Aphis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 207.
fumarius Dysopes (Spix), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 477.—
fumaria Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 273. [Molossus.
fumarius Molossus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 60.
fumaria Ophiothrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 113.
fumarium Phyllostoma, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (1) 1847, 178.
fumarius Pygoprists, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.
fumarius Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 67.
fumatella Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 67.
fumator Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 687.
fumata Acidalia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 312.—Ptycho-
fumata Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 96. [poda, 1829.
fumata Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
fumatus Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 104.
fumata Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 378.
fumatus Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
fumatus Catops (Spence), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 240.—Choleva.
fumatus Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 17.
fumata Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 155.
fumata Cidaria, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 424.
fumatus Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 228.
fumata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 110.
fumatus Cryptophagus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 167.—Corticaria.
fumatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
fumata Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 29.
fumatus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
fumatus Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 156.
fumata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 63, June 1850.
fumatus Iassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 5.
fumata Ischnoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500.
fumata Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 622.
fumata Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 205.
fumata Mycetaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes, 1767.
fumatus Mycetophagus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 399 (*err. typ.* 599).—
 Dermestes, 1767.
fumata Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
fumatus Oncodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 288. [251.
fumatus Philochthus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
fumata Pochazia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 529.
fumata Ptilotis, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 392.
fumatus Ptomaphagus (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
fumata Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 151.
fumatus Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 245.
fumatus Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 22^a.
fumata Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 162.
fumatus Tabanus, Hgg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 91.
fumata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1117.
fumatus Triphyllus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
fumata Typhaea, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 418.
Fumea A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 340.—Lep.
Fumea A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 590.—Lep. [*pro* Fumaria].
fumella Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 558.
Fumerus *err. pro* Eumerus, Meig.; E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII.
 1834, 425.

- fumeus** Chilo (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Palparia.
- fumea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 483. [1841, 52.]
- fumicolor** Trachelorachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan.
- fumidaria** Fidonia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 319.—Geometra. [judice 1818–27].
- fumidaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 101 [Fernaldo]
- fumidella** Psecadia, Wocke, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1849 (1850), 70.
- fumida** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 156.
- fumida** Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 904.
- fumidus** Turdus (Merula), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 201.
- fumifrons** Saxicola, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 90.
- fumigatella** Röslerlammia, Z.; T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.
- fumigator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 347.
- fumigatus** Ammophilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.
- fumigata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 154.
- fumigatus** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 208.
- fumigatum** Bembidium (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 72.—Elaphrus.
- fumigatus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 307.
- fumigata** Cantharis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- fumigata** Cantharis, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- fumigatus** Chloronerpes (Orb. & Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—Picus.
- fumigatus** Colobopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 166.
- fumigatus** Dendrobates (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus.
- fumigata** Dendrocincla (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—Dendrocolaptes. [1819 (1820), 203.]
- fumigatus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818–
- fumigatus** Desmotauius (Germ.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea.
- fumigatus** Elaphrus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 204.
- fumigatus** Lepus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 98.
- fumigata** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 219.
- fumigata** Lycosa (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1758.
- fumigata** Lycosa (Leimonia) (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 16.—Aranea, 1758. [—Picus, Orb.]
- fumigatus** Mesopicos (Lafr.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 341.
- fumigata** Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 21.
- fumigata** Muscicapa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 161.
- fumigatus** Myiobius (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula, Boiss.
- fumigatus** Notaphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fumigatus** Notaphus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fumigatus** Notaphus (Cr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 20.—Elaphrus.
- fumigata** Ophyra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 309.—Anthomyia.
- fumigatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 463.
- fumigata** Phryganea, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–28], 21.
- fumigatus** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 18.
- fumigata** Phytocia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190; Handb. Nat. 1850 [1847], 624.
- fumigata** Phytocia, Fleschuetz in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 81.
- fumigatus** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 380.
- fumigata** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
- fumigatus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. i.
- fumigatus** Rhinolophus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 132.

- fumigata* Saperda, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 491.
fumigatus Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
fumigatus Troglodytes, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 161.
fumigatus Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.* Berlin, 1819, 38.
fumigata Tyrannula, Boissonneau, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Mar. 1840, 71.
fumigatus Tyrannula (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 190.—
Tyrannus. [*Zool.* VII. 1837, 43.
fumigatus Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin de*
fumipennis Acrodera, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. London*, V (4) June 1848, 98.
fumipenne Agrion, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 819.
fumipennis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 267.
fumipennis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* IV. 1845, 1465.
fumipennis Basalys, J. O. Westwood, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.
fumipennis Bibio; F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 122.
fumipennis Cephus, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 65.
fumipennis Cerciis, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 381.
fumipennis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 161.
fumipennis Chrysogaster, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*].
fumipennis Chrysogaster, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, IV (9) Sept. 1843, 271.
fumipennis Cordylura, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1834, 429 [*n. n.*].
fumipennis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 601.
fumipennis Culex, J. F. Stephens, *Zool. Journ.* I (4) Jan. 1825, 453. [278.
fumipennis Dasypogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820,
fumipennis Diastata, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 97.
fumipennis Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (2) 1835, 302.
fumipennis Dolichopus, H. Stannius, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 249.
fumipennis Epeolus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 403.
fumipennis Ephydra, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 324 [*n. n.*].
fumipennis Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
fumipennis Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.)* Aug. 1846, 29.
fumipennis Eumerus, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, 1837, 250 [*n. n.*].
fumipennis Eurytoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (1) July 1836, 24.
fumipennis Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 174.
fumipennis Hybos, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820,
fumipennis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 589. [349.
fumipenne Isosoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (1) Sept. 1832, 15.
fumipennis Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, *Gen. Ins.* (2) 1838, no. 12.
fumipennis Leptis, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. May 1823, 37.
fumipennis Lyda, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 381.
fumipennis Nematus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 124 [*n. n.*].
fumipennis Nemopoda, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (3) Ap. 1833, 253.
fumipennis Neuroterus, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 339.
fumipennis Oligodranes, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 162.
fumipennis Pentatoma, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (5) Oct. 1838, 499.
fumipennis Platypeza, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (2) July 1835, 181. [52.
fumipennis Polynema, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. July 1846,
fumipennis Pompilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 438.
fumipennis Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 395.
fumipennis Psylla, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh.* V. 1848, 76.
fumipennis Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 492.
fumipennis Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* V. 1846, 2110.
fumipennis Systropus, J. O. Westwood, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 90.
fumipennis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 119.
fumipennis Tachyporus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (3) 1834, 466.
fumipennis Teleas, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*]. [108.
fumipennis Thynnus (Thynnoides), J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (19) May 1844,

- fumipes** Hypera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 64 [*n. n.*].
- fumipes** Hypera, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 280.
- fumisugium** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 124.
- fumosa** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- fumosa** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua,
- fumosum** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 471. [1775.]
- fumosus** Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 146.
- fumosa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 109.
- fumosus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
- fumosa** Brotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua, 1775.
- fumosum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 629.
- fumosa** Cantharis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 70.
- fumosus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 47.
- fumosus** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fumosus** Dolerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 87.
- fumosa** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 267.
- fumosus** Dorytomus (Rossi), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 85.—Curculio, 1790.
- fumosus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 100.
- fumosa** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 477.
- fumosa** Hydrophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 300.—Anthomyia. [Anthomyia, 1826.]
- fumosa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
- fumosa** Lytta, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 173.
- fumosa** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
- fumosa** Nemertes (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 269.—Polia.
- fumosa** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143. [593.]
- fumosa** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- fumosa** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 206.
- fumosa** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 118.
- fumosa** Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 354.
- fumosa** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 146.
- funalana** Anchylopera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 112.
- Funambulus** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (15) Jan. 1835, pl. 43.—M.
- funatus** Ammonites (Montf.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 135.—Ellipsolites.
- funatus** Ammonites (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (6) 1837, 25.—Ellipso-
- funatum** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 64. [lithes.]
- funatus** Ellipsolites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 87.
- funatus** Ellipsolites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 81.
- funatus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 71.
- funata** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 89.
- funatus** Hamites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 395.
- funata** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 172.
- funatus** Nautilus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 182.—Ellipsolites.*
- funata** Nerita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 281.
- funata** Pleurotomaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- funatum** Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Cerithium.
- funatus** Simplegas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 186.
- funata** Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Euomphalus.
- funatus** Stanmatella, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 243 [= Stomatella.]
- funata** Stomatia (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.—Stomatella.
- funata** Trochotoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.

- funatus** Turbo (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euom-
[funckii]. [phalus.]
- funcki** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- funckii** Apiodera, Putzeys in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
(1) 1848, 39.
- funcki** Balea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- funkii** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 372 [n. n.].
- funckii** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 262.
- funkii** Carabus, Hop. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.].
- funckii** Casnonia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 370.
- funcki** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- funkii** Macrarthrus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(5) 1849, 4 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- funckii** Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [n. n.].
- funcki** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.
- fundator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- fundator** Syromastes, Hoffmannsegg in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 98.
- Fundella** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 866.—Lep.
- fundella** Oecophora, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (3) 1835, 24.
- Fundulus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 37.—P.
- Fundulus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 409.—Col.
- fundulus** Barbus, A. v. Nordmann in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 475.
- fundulus** Capoeta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 279.
- fundulus** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 294.
- fundulus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 96.
- funebra** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 229.
- funebra** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 226.
- funebra** Rosalia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
1845, 87.
- funeralis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 317.
- funebrana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 116.
- funebrana** Opadia (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—
Grapholitha.
- funebis** Acolasis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- funebis** Anarta (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua.
- funebis** Anthracia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 226.
- funebis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 344.
- funebis** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 191.
- funebis** Atychia (Feisth.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II
(Crépus.) 1836, 99.—Chimera.
- funebis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 262.
- funebis** Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 180.
- funebis** Chimera, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 259.
- funebis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 682.
- funebis** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 105.
- funebis** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 8.
- funebis** Crenicichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 424. [309.]
- funebis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- funebis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 163.
- funebis** Drosophila (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.—Musca, 1787.
- funebis** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 226.
- funebis** Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- funebis** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 695.
- funebis** Formicivora (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Lanius.
- funebis** Gymnothorax, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 77.
- funebis** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 38, June 1846.
- funebis** Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 228.
- funebis** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 54. [—Anarta.]

- funebriis Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 240.
- funebriis Lampromiya (*sic*), Laboulbène, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 471.
- funebriis Lampromiya, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 151.
- funebriis Lanius, Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 47 [*sub*. No. 503].
- funebriis Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 98.
- funebriis Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 32, June 1846.
- funebriis Megaproctus (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1839, 872.—Rhynchophorus.
- funebriis Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 23.
- funebriis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 308.
- funebriis Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 775.
- funebriis Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachnid. IX (5) 1842, 81. [[*n. et f.*].
- funebriis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- funebriis Notoxus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 215.
- funebriis Ocyptamus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 554.
- funebriis Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 124.
- funebriis Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 151.
- funebriis Penthetria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 104.
- funebriis Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 410.
- funebriis Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 221.
- funebriis Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 179.
- funebriis Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 250.
- funebriis Proscratea, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.
- funebriis Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 201.
- funebriis Pyriglena (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 212.—Lanius.
- funebriis Rhynchophorus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 177.
- funebriis Salamandra, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 68.
- funebriis Satyrus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 488.
- funebriis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 161.
- funebriis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 371.
- funebriis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 647.
- funebriis Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
- funebriis Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 121.
- funebre Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 276.
- funebriis Todiramphus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Forster MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.
- funebriis Tophoderes (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 152.—Anthribus.
- funeralis Anania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- funeralis Eumerus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 208.
- funeralis Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus, 1789.
- funeralis Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 292.
- funeraria Aglaura (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 259.—
- funeraria Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 88. [Dianea.
- funeraria Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 243.
- funeraria Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 184.
- funeraria Medusa (Oceania), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 152.
- funeraria Mutilla, Erichson in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 307.
- funeraria Oceania (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen; 1829, 100.—Dianaea.
- funerarius Prionesthis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 10.
- funerarium Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 537.
- funerarius Tholus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 288.—Dianaea.
- funerata Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 287.
- funerata Cicindela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 4.
- funerata Cidaria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra, 1796.

- funerata** Donax, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
funerata Eulype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra, 1796.
funerata Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
funerella Aedia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 313.—Tinea, Fab. 1787. [Tinea, 1787.]
funerella Anesychia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 241.—
funerella Disthymnia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea, 1787.
funerella Melanoleuca (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1787.
funerella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
funerella Phitella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—? Tinea, Fab. 1787. [—Tinea, 1787.]
funerella Yponomeuta (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 40, 1824.
funereus Agapetus (Ol.), J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.—Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
funereus Amblyteles (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 136.—Ichneumon.
funerea Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 494. [449.
funereus Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
funereus Attelabus, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 66.
funereus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 377.
funerea Beraea (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118.—? Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
funereum Buccinum, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 152.
funereus Calyptrorhynchus (Shaw), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 271.—Psittacus, 1794. [(1) 1826, 109.—Psittacus, 1794.]
funereus Calyptrorhynchus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV
funerea Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 570.
funerea Cicindela, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 12.
funereum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
funereus Eristalis, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [n. n.].
funereus Eristalis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 358.
funerea Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 515.—Tinea funerella, Fab. 1787.
funerea Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 77.
funereus Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 117.
funereus Falco (Circæus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 35.
funerea Fringilla, De Tarragon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 180.
funerea Haltica, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 47.
funereus Hylobates, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 874.
funereus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichn. Europ. I. 1829, 205.
funereus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15.
funerea Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 393.
funerea Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 108, Sept. 1844.
funereus Necrophorus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 58.
funerea Noctua (Lath.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 526.—Strix, L. 1758.
funerea Noctua, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 30.
funerea Nyctale (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 54.—Strix, 1758.
funerea Penthe, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 374.
funereus Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 63.
funerea Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
funerea Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 50.—Tenthredo.
funerea Stigmodera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 344.
funerea Surnia (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271.—Strix, 1758.
funerea Syrnia (Gm.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, III. 1840, 404.—Strix, L. 1758.
funerea Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 74.
funerea Tiaris (Tarrag.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 375.—Fringilla.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7535

70 291 SI BR

07/28/94

198115

4053







